This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

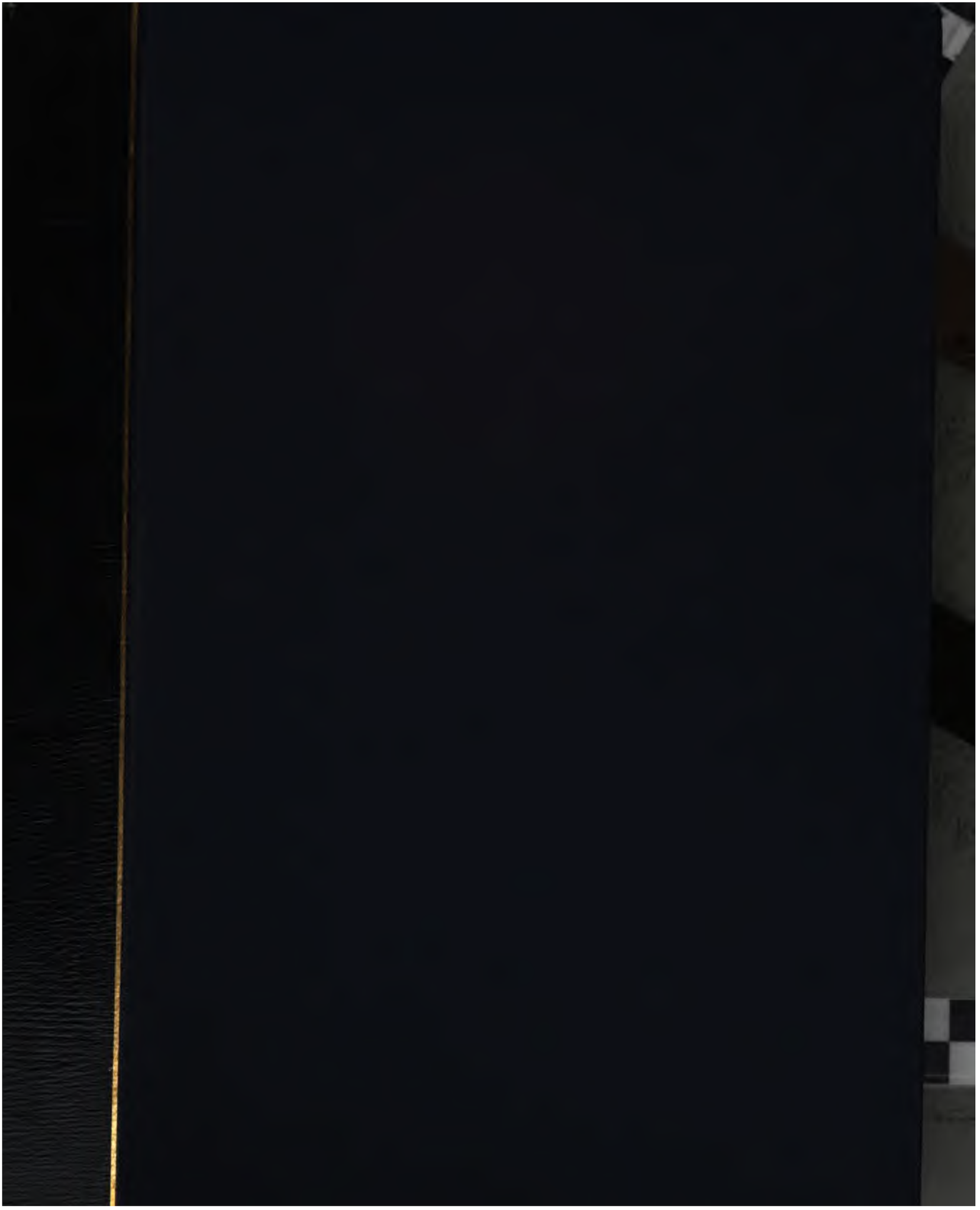
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



PV-Gt

Gmgh

¢28.00

Sense

SCOTLAND IN 1298.

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE CAMPAIGN OF

KING EDWARD THE FIRST

IN THAT YEAR,

AND ESPECIALLY TO

THE BATTLE OF FALKIRK.

EDITED BY

HENRY GOUGH

OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE, BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

ALEXANDER GARDNER,

Publisher to Her Majesty the Queen,

PAISLEY, AND 12 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.

1888.

PRINTED BY NICHOLS AND SONS,
25, PARLIAMENT STREET, WESTMINSTER.

To John, Marquess of Bute, K.T., etc.

MY LORD,

THE documents compriſed in the preſent volume relate to the expedition of King Edward I. againſt Scotland in the year 1298, and to the battle of Falkirk, which was the principal event in that expedition. As a neceſſary introduction to theſe documents I deſire to ſtate, as clearly and conciſely as I can, the facts with which they ſtand connected.

King Edward in Flanders.

At the commencement of the year Edward was in the Netherlands, whither he had gone in the preceding Auguſt for the purpose of aſſiſting his ally, Guy Count of Flanders, in a war which he was then waging againſt Philip IV., King of France. Through the mediation of Pope Boniface VIII., not as Pontiff, but as a private perſon, a truce was concluded between France and England in November, 1297.[1]

At war with Scotland.

The relations of England and Scotland at this period were hoſtile. The King, John de Balliol, was Edward's priſoner, his capital was in poſſeſſion of the Engliſh, and Wallace, who had recently appeared as his country's champion, had during Edward's abſence ſignally defeated John de Warren, Earl of Surrey, and the Engliſh army, in the neighbourhood of Stirling.[2] With what remained of that army the Earl seems to have taken up his quarters at Berwick-upon-Tweed, and there to have continued for ſome months.[3] Berwick (the town, but not the caſtle) was taken by the Scots ſhortly afterwards, and moſt of the north of England was ravaged by Wallace and his forces. The power of England beyond the Tweed was at this time repreſented by Brian FitzAlan, Baron of

[1] Rymer's *Fœdera* (Record Commission edition), vol. I. pp. 877-882. [2] 11 September, 1297.
[3] Accompt of R. de Dalton, 5 Nov. 1297—6 May 1298, pp. 1-5 in this volume.

Bedale, to whom Edward, ſhortly before his departure, had committed the cuſtody of Scotland,[1] that of Galloway being, a few days afterwards, entruſted to John de Hodleſton.[2] The Engliſh governor of Edinburgh was Walter de Huntercumbe.

A campaign reſolved upon.

Tidings of the Scottiſh victories and incurſions having reached King Edward, he reſolved to take the field in perſon againſt thoſe whom he regarded not only as his enemies, but as rebels againſt his authority.

Soldiers raised in Wales, Salop and Staffordſhire, and in Cheſhire; also in Lancaſhire, Yorkſhire, Northumberland, Weſtmoreland and Cumberland.

As early as the 7th of December ſeveral writs were iſſued in the King's name, but in his abſence teſted at Weſtminſter by his ſon, directing a large number of foot ſoldiers (3,900 in all) to be choſen in various diſtricts of Wales, and in the counties of Salop and Stafford, and to be conducted to Durham or Newcaſtle-upon-Tyne by the quinzaine of St. Hilary (*i.e.* the 27th of January), at the lateſt, together with 4,000 other footmen who had previouſly been ordered to be raiſed in Cheſhire. There had been a ſimilar direction as to 3,000 foot raiſed in Lancaſhire, as appears by a mandate for their payment dated the 12th of December. It appears, moreover, that infantry were raiſed in Yorkſhire, Northumberland, Weſtmoreland, and Cumberland. There was alſo a writ, witneſſed by the Treaſurer, on the 19th of December, for the payment of 500 horſemen, and eventually of 200 more.

Military tenants ſummoned.

On the 8th of January, writs, (teſted by Edward, the King's ſon, at Langley), were iſſued to ſixty-eight military tenants of the Crown, ſtating the King's intention ſhortly to return to England, and thence to proceed forthwith to Scotland for the deliverance of his adherents there and the putting down of his opponents, and requiring the persons addreſſed to be ready with horſes and arms to accompany him on the expedition.

The Earl of Surrey directed to proceed to Scotland with an army.

On the 22nd of the ſame month a writ dated at Weſtminſter (the King being ſtill abroad) was addreſſed to the Earl of Surrey as captain of the intended expedition. It directed him to proceed at once to the ſeat of war, without waiting for the reinforcements which were even then expected to arrive from Wales.

Edward lands at Sandwich, 14 March.

Edward landed at Sandwich on the 14th of March, and made immediate preparations for his intended expedition.[3]

Towards the end of the ſame month Sir William Wallace, Regent of Scot-

---

[1] 14 Aug. 1297. *Fœdera*, vol. I. p. 874. [2] 28 Aug. *Fœdera*, vol. I. p. 877.

[3] A. Blair's "Relation," that Edward met the army of Wallace on Stanmore, on 20 March, St. Cuthbert's day, is, of courſe, entirely unfounded.

land, held his head-quarters at the Hoſpital of Torphichen, the ſeat of the Lord Prior of Scotland, Sir Alexander de Welles, who had previouſly ſworn fealty to Edward, and who ſhortly afterwards fell, on the Engliſh ſide, at Falkirk. On the 29th of March the Regent, by a charter dated at Torphichen, granted to Alexander Scrimgeour, King John's ſtandard-bearer, certain lands at Dundee, as a reward for his public ſervices.[1]

Wallace at Torphichen.

On the 30th of March a ſecond ſet of writs, teſted at Weſtminſter, were iſſued to the perſons who were addreſſed on the 8th of January.[2] They were now directed to be at York by the feaſt of Pentecoſt. Writs to the like effect were at the ſame time ſent to Alan de Goldingham, and ſixty-eight other military tenants, whoſe names were not compriſed in the former writs, and also to William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, and one hundred and fifty-three knights not previouſly ſummoned, commanding them to take part in the expedition. As the names of these perſonages are a neceſſary part of the hiſtory of the campaign, they are given in the preſent volume.

Knights to be at York at Pentecoſt, *i.e.* 25 May.

On the 8th of April ſeveral writs, dated at Weſtminſter, ordered a large number of foot soldiers to be choſen in various diſtricts of Wales, and to be conducted to Edward at Carliſle, duly armed, by the Tuesday after the feaſt of St. Barnabas. The total number of theſe forces, including 1,000 men from the county of Cheſter, was to be 10,800. The perſons to whom theſe writs were reſpectively addreſſed, the numbers of the forces to be raiſed, and the diſtricts within which the recruiting was to be effected, are ſtated in the Liſt of Documents preſixed to the collection.

Welſh forces to be raiſed, and led to Carliſle by 17 June.

The conſtitution of an army, whether in Scotland or in England, during the middle ages, does not ſeem to have received that attention which its importance as an element in the hiſtory of each country calls for.[3] As regards the former country there is greater obſcurity than as regards the latter. In England the

The conſtitution of armies at this period.

---

[1] "Alexandro dicto Skirmiſchur . . . datum apud Torpheichyn." There is a fac-ſimile of the charter in Anderſon's *Diplomata Scotiæ*.

[2] One, or perhaps two, excepted.

[3] The ſubject is treated, to ſome extent, in Topham's "Obſervations," prefixed to *Liber Quotidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobæ*. Londini: 1787. 4°, pp. l.-liv., and as to wages, p. ix. Groſe's *Military Antiquities*, 2 vol., London: 1786-88, 4°; and *The Britiſh Army* by Sir James Sibbald D. Scott, Bart. 2 vol. London: 1868, 8°, may alſo be referred to.

feudal ſyſtem ſecured to the Sovereign the ſervices of a numerous body of knights, who were, by the tenure of their lands, bound to perform active ſervice for forty days in every year:[1] and although feudaliſm was somewhat differently developed in Scotland, knight-ſervice was a recognized inſtitution in that realm from an early period. In both countries the ways of military ſervice were in many reſpects continually changing. In England, towards the cloſe of the XIIIth century, the obligation, already referred to, of perſonal ſervice for forty days in a year was, it appears, frequently merged in a ſtipulation to ſerve under the Crown for a term of years with a certain number of followers for a ſtated payment; ſuch agreement being witneſſed by a formal indenture under ſeal.[2] In the campaign of 1298 the hoſt of cavalry, led in its ſeveral companies by bannerets, was divided (as was uſual at this period) into four battalions, the third of which was commanded by the King himſelf. Beſides bannerets the hoſt included ſimple knights (at a later period termed knights-bachelors), and valets, who appear to have been in rank equal to eſquires.[3] Some of theſe ſeveral claſſes were of the Royal Houſehold, others not. It was the practice to appraiſe the horſes of knights and others at the time when they joined the army, and to pay for ſuch of them as were killed or loſt in the King's ſervice.[4] There were alſo common ſoldiers, both cavalry and infantry, who ſeem to have been for the moſt part ſtipendiaries. Amongſt officers we read of *centenarii*, or captains of hundreds, and, amongſt the archers at leaſt, of others called *vintenarii*, each of whom ſeems to have been the firſt of twenty. Theſe arrangements were all entirely independent of the *poſſe comitatus*, the members of which were only liable to ſerve in the event of domeſtic commotion or foreign invaſion, and were not called upon to leave the kingdom.

The Engliſh army, 1298.

Horſes appraiſed.

As regards the payment of troops, and other expenſes mentioned in this volume, it ſhould be obſerved that the difference between the value of money in 1300 and 1700, according to the reckoning of Bp. Fleetwood,[5] was as 1 to 15. The depreciation of money ſince the latter date has been ſuch that in order to bring the various ſums mentioned to their preſent value they ſhould be multiplied at leaſt by 20.

Value of money.

On the 10th of April a writ, teſted at Weſtminſter, was iſſued to John Earl

Writs of 10 April for a conference

---

[1] Blackſtone, *Commentaries*, vol. I. p. 409. [2] For inſtances of this practice ſee pp. 260-264.

[3] "Il semble qu'on ait appelé varlet un gentilhomme, tant qu'il n'étoit pas chevalier." Menage.

[4] *Liber Quot.*, pp. viii. 170-187. [5] *Chronicon Precioſum; or, An Account*, etc. 1707, 8°.

of Surrey, captain of the King's hoſt in Scotland.[1] It recites that at the coming feaſt of Pentecoſt the King propoſed to be at York, where he deſired to have a ſpecial conference with the Earl and others[2] upon certain affairs touching himſelf and the kingdom, and that therefore he had commanded the ſeveral Earls then with the Earl of Surrey[3] to be at York on the vigil of the ſaid feaſt, as ſecretly as might be, to confer with the King upon the ſaid affairs; in the meantime leaving their men-at-arms in Berwick (which had been recently recovered by the Engliſh) for the ſafe keeping of that place. The writ further commanded the Earl to bring with him ſuch of the Barons abiding there in his obedience as he ſhould think proper, and to come to the King, at the time and place appointed, in the moſt ſecret manner. Similar writs, but not identical in terms, were at the ſame time iſſued to Roger Bygod, Earl of Norfolk and Marſhal of England, Ralph de Monthermer, then ſtyled Earl of Glouceſter and Hertford, Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Eſſex, Gilbert de Umfravill, Earl of Angus, and Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel.[4] The Scotch Lords were alſo ſummoned, with an intimation that if they did not appear they would be conſidered enemies. No writs addreſſed to the Spiritualty are on record; but the ſheriffs were directed to return a large number of knights, citizens and burgeſſes, and did ſo accordingly. As only ſix of the Peers were ſummoned, and of the Spiritual Lords not one, this aſſembly, though ſtyled in the Rolls a Parliament,[5] was evidently not the Great Council of the nation.

or Parliament, to be held at York at Pentecoſt.

On the 15th of April writs, dated at Fulham, were iſſued (1) to the ſheriff, etc. of Lancaſter; (2) to the ſheriff, etc. of York; (3) to Peter de Molington, as to the county of Lincoln; (4) to the ſheriff, etc. of Lincoln; (5) to the ſheriffs, etc. of Cornwall, Devon, Glouceſter, Somerſet, and Dorſet; and (6) to the chief officers of Ireland, (John Wagan,[6] Juſtice, Maſter Thomas Cantoke,[7] Chancellor, William de Eſtdene,[8] Treaſurer, and the Barons of the Exchequer at Dublin); regarding the purchaſe of wheat, oats, fleſh, fiſh, and other victuals and neceſſaries for the royal army. Some of theſe proviſions were ordered to be

Writs for the purchaſe of victuals, etc. 15 April.

---

[1] See p. 95. [2] "Et cum aliis fidelibus noſtris." [3] "In comitiva veſtra."

[4] The Earl of Surrey had a ſecond writ, to the ſame effect as the firſt but in French, dated at Fulham, 13 April.

[5] The enrolled writs are noted in the margin "De parliamento tenendo apud Ebor.;" but every ſuch aſſembly was then called a Parliament.

[6] Uſually called Wogan. [7] Biſhop of Emly, 1306-09. [8] Or Eſſendon.

forwarded without delay to Carliſle, and ſome to Berwick. Of Iriſh ſupplies, amongſt which wines are mentioned, as many as poſſible were directed to be ſent to Carliſle about the feaſt of St. John the Baptiſt, and all the reſt about the feaſt of St. Peter ad Vincula.[1]

Edward's journey northward.

Edward commenced his journey northward in the month of April. On the 20th and 21ſt he was at Harrow, and on the 23rd at St. Alban's, where he remained at leaſt a week, in accordance with his uſual practice in all his expeditions of viſiting the ſhrines of Saints, and other places of devotion.[2] On the 6th and 7th of May he was at Ely, and on the 9th and 10th at Bury-St.-Edmund's. Halting at Thetford, whence he iſſued certain writs referring to the Welſhmen,[3] he proceeded to Walſingham, Lincoln, and York, which he muſt have reached on the 24th of May, the vigil of the feaſt of Pentecoſt. On that high feſtival the Parliament was held, but there is not extant any roll of its proceedings.[4] It is ſtated by hiſtorians that the Earls of Hereford and Norfolk aſked for a new confirmation of the charters (the Great Charter and the Charter of the Foreſt, obtained from Henry III.), which the Earls of Surrey, Warwick, and Glouceſter engaged the King ſhould grant. The Scottiſh Lords who were ſummoned neither appeared nor excuſed themſelves. The Exchequer and the Bench were tranſferred to York on this occaſion, and to the frequent removal of the former much of the loſs and confuſion in its records is attributed.[5]

Parliament at York, 25 May.

Writs for knights to be at Roxburgh on 23 June.

On the 28th of May writs were directed from York to nineteen ſheriffs, having authority in twenty-five of the counties of England, requiring them to make proclamation that the perſons within their ſeveral bailiwicks, who had been previouſly ſummoned to be at York on the feaſt of Pentecoſt, ſhould appear with horſes and arms at Roxburgh, on the vigil of St. John the Baptiſt. A writ of

---

[1] Adam de Brom, the clerk employed on this ſervice in Ireland, was the real founder of Oriel College, Oxford.

[2] In the Wardrobe Accompts of 1299-1300, under the head of "Jocalia," there is a long liſt of brooches ("firmacula auri") offered by K. Edward at various ſhrines during that year. They are valued at ſums varying from 4 marks to £6 6*s.* 8*d.* *Liber Quot.* pp. 333-4. Londini: 1787. 4°.

[3] See pp. 93, 104.

[4] *Report touching the Dignity of a Peer of the Realm*, preſented 1819, p. 235. This was the firſt of "The Parliaments of York." See the Rev. C. H. Hartſhorne's paper ſo entitled, pp. 4-6, in the Archæological Inſtitute's *Memoirs* relating to York, 1847.

[5] Hartſhorne, p. 6. The Roll of Expenſes on removing the Exchequer from London to York is ſtill preſerved.

the ſame date was ſent to John de Ferlington, requiring his attendance in like manner at Roxburgh on the morrow of the ſame feſtival.

Edward directs infantry to be raiſed in Lancaſhire, to be at Roxburgh by 25 June.

The King on the ſame day iſſued a writ to Ralph de Muntjoie and William of York directing them to ſelect 1,000 foot-men in Lancaſhire, and to conduct them to Roxburgh by Wedneſday, the morrow of St. John the Baptiſt.

Appoints Patrick Earl of Dunbar to the captaincy of Berwick.

Of the ſame date (28th May) is the appointment of Patrick Earl of Dunbar to be captain of the garriſon of Berwick.[1]

Proceeds northwards.

The King quitted York on May the 30th. On the 16th of the following month he was at Durham, and the next day at Kepier, a place adjacent. Before the cloſe of June he was at Alnwick. For the ſucceeding months it may be convenient to ſtate his daily movements, ſo far as they appear to be recorded, reſerving the authorities, and ſome further particulars, for the Itinerary of King Edward, now in preparation.

Aymer de Valence defeated by Wallace at Black Ironſide, 12 June.

It is affirmed by ſome Scottiſh hiſtorians,[2] that a body of Engliſh, under the command of Aymer de Valence,[3] landed before this time in the north of Fife. It is added that Wallace attacked and routed them in the foreſt of Black Ironſide on the 12th of June, and that, of the Scots, Sir Duncan Balfour, ſheriff of Fife, was ſlain. The event is not mentioned by the Engliſh writers, but it ſeems not unlikely to have occurred.

Edward proceeds to Roxburgh and meets his army.

On the 1ſt and 2nd of July Edward was at Chillingham, in Northumberland; and on the 3rd, 5th, and 6th, at Roxburgh. Here he found himſelf at the head of a powerful army, which is ſtated to have conſiſted of 8,000 horſe and 80,000 foot, chiefly Iriſh and Welſh.

His march towards Edinburgh, etc.

From Roxburgh he marched towards the Forth. On the 7th he was at Redpath; on the 9th at Fala and Lauder; on the 10th at Lauder and Dalhouſie, and on the 11th at Braid, about three miles ſouth-weſt of Edinburgh. His progreſs was interrupted by no hoſtile forces, but ſcarcity and ſickneſs rendered the poſition of his army extremely critical. Being

---

[1] Printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 283. Another document of this date is Edward's preſentation of Nicholas Haſtange to the church of Ayr, addreſſed to R. Biſhop of Glaſgow.

[2] Fordun, *Scotichronicon*, and A. Blair, *Relationes*—both of conſiderably later date than the alleged event.

[3] It is remarkable that although this nobleman ſucceeded his father and was of full age in 1296, he was not uſually ſtyled Earl of Pembroke until after the acceſſion of Edward II.

He halts at Temple-Liſton;

relieved by the opportune arrival of ſome ſhips in the Frith, he halted at Temple-Liſton[1] and refreſhed his troops. He was at this place on or before the 15th,[2] and until the 20th.[3] Here he received intelligence that Wallace and the Scots

and on the moor of Linlithgow.

lay concealed in the foreſt of Selkirk. The Engliſh paſſed the night of the 21ſt on the moor of Linlithgow, and on the following morning diſcovered their

The battle of Falkirk, 22 July.

opponents drawn up in battle-array behind a moraſs. During the night Edward's charger trampled upon him and broke two of his ribs: yet at dawn he led his troops to battle and to victory. The vanguard of the Engliſh army was commanded by the Earl of Lincoln, with whom were aſſociated the Earl of Hereford, Conſtable of England, and the Earl of Norfolk, who was alſo Marſhal. The ſecond battalion was led by Anthony Bek, the warlike Biſhop of Durham; the third by the King himſelf; and the fourth by the Earl of Surrey.

It is not neceſſary to deſcribe the battle here. Inſtead of attempting to do ſo, it will be more conſiſtent with the character of this volume to collect together ſuch of the ſeveral accounts which have come down to us as are actually or nearly contemporary. Theſe are appended to the preſent Introduction.[4] In this place it is enough to ſay that the Scots were defeated with great loſs. Wallace himſelf eſcaped, but his martial career was at an end. Nevertheleſs, "he had," as a late writer[5] well remarks, "rouſed Scotland into life, and even a defeat like Falkirk left her unconquered." Amongſt thoſe who fell on the Scottiſh ſide were Sir John Stewart of Bonkill,[6] brother to the Steward, Sir John

---

[1] Now Kirk-Liſton. Here occurred a quarrel between the Engliſh and the Welſh, in which eighteen eccleſiaſtics of the former nationality were ſlain. The Engliſh revenged the outrage, and the Welſh, or many of them, deſerted to the Scots.

[2] On the 15th Dirleton caſtle was taken by Bp. Bek.

[3] Auguſt 12-14, 16 and 17 are blank in the MS. Itinerary in the Public Record Office.

[4] See pp. xv. et ſeqq. There is also, at p. 238, an account, printed for the first time, from a MS. Chronicle.

[5] J. R. Green.

[6] Sir John Stewart, who commanded a diviſion of the Scottiſh army, was the younger brother of James, 7th High Steward of Scotland. His grave is ſtill to be ſeen in the church-yard of Falkirk. It is deſcribed as "marked out by a ſtone without a name." (R. Forſyth, *The Beauties of Scotland*, vol. III. p. 470. Edinburgh: 1806. 8°.) An inscription has since been added. By his wife Margaret, daughter and heir of Sir Alexander Bonkill of that ilk, he was progenitor of the Darnley or Lenox branch of the Stuarts, of which was Henry Lord Darnley, huſband of Mary Queen of Scots, and anceſtor of the Royal Houſe of Stuart of Great Britain.

Graham,[1] and one of the MacDuff family of Fife.[2] Mention is alſo made of Adam Brown.[3] The only perſons of note recorded to have been ſlain on the Engliſh ſide were Sir Brian le Jay, Maſter of the Engliſh and Scottiſh Templars, and Sir Alexander de Welles, Prior of Torphichen, the chief Preceptory in Scotland of the Hoſpitalers.

Robert Bruce (the elder) in the Engliſh army.

According to ſeveral hiſtorians[4] Robert Bruce (father of King Robert) took part in this engagement, fighting, for the laſt time, on the Engliſh ſide; and upon the whole it ſeems moſt likely that he did ſo.[5] That his brother, Bernard Bruce, was in Edward's army is not diſputed.

Edward at Stirling.

Edward is next found at Stirling, where he was on the 26th of July, if not before. He was laid up, on account of the accident already mentioned, in the convent of the Black Friars, the caſtle having been burned by the retreating Scots.

---

[1] Called by William Wallace his "Right Hand." Over his grave at Falkirk a monument was erected with an inſcription which has been from time to time renewed, and an Engliſh verſion added. Recently it ſtood thus:—

"Mente manuque potens et Vallae fidus Achates,
Conditur hic Gramus, bello interfectus ab Anglis.
xxii. Julii, anno. 1298."

"Heir lyes Sir John the Grame, baith wight and wiſe,
Ane of the chiefs who reſkewit Scotland thrice.
Ane better knight not to the world was lent,
Nor was gude Grame of truth and hardiment."

Forſyth, *The Beauties of Scotland*, vol. III. p. 469; R. and W. Chambers, *The Gazetteer of Scotland*, vol. I. p. 421. Edinburgh: 1832. 8°. The latter copy reads "Valli," and there are other ſlight variations. The men of Bute who fell in this great battle are now commemorated by a handſome granite croſs in the church-yard.

[2] MacDuff, whoſe Chriſtian name was probably Duncan, is believed to have been great-uncle of Duncan, the young Earl of Fife. It has been ſaid that he was the 11th Earl, but Lord Hailes's note (*Annals of Scotland*, vol. I., p. 445. Edinburgh: 1819. 8°) ſufficiently proves this ſtatement to be an error.

[3] Some account of his deſcendants will be found in *The General Armory*, by Sir J. Bernard Burke, C.B., Ulſter King-of-Arms.

[4] Wyntoun, Fordun, Bower.

[5] On 8 June, 1298, he had a ſafe-conduct, dated at Kirkham, on going with Edward to Scotland (*Rotuli Scotiae*, vol. I. p. 51). His name does not appear in the Roll of Commanders on the Engliſh ſide; but neither do thoſe of Sir Bernard Bruce, Sir Brian le Jay, and the Prior of Torphichen. Another fact which has been regarded as diſproving that he was in the Engliſh army, is that his caſtle of Lochmaben was beſieged and taken by Edward early in September;

Here he remained until the 9th of Auguſt,[1] on which day he went to Torphichen, returning to Stirling on Sunday, the 10th.[2] On the 11th, and thence to the 17th or 18th, he was at Abercorn; on the 19th at Braid; on the 20th at the ſame place and at Glencorſe; and on the 21ſt at Linton-Roderick. On the 26th, perhaps earlier, he was at Ayr, where he appears to have remained until the 31ſt, or poſſibly the day following.[3] That the burning of the Barns of Ayr probably took place on the evening of the 25th has been ſhewn in your Lordſhip's lecture on that ſubject.

At Ayr. The burning of the Barns.

Feſtivities in London.

There can be no doubt that intelligence of the battle of Falkirk ſpeedily reached London, and that the news was received with exultation. We are told that "In the year 1298[4] for victorie obtained by Edward the Firſt againſt the Scots, every Company" of London, "according to their ſeverall trade, made their ſeveral ſhew, but ſpecially the Fiſhmongers,[5] which, in a ſolemn proceſſion, paſſed through the city, having amongſt other pageants and ſhewes foure ſturgeons guilt, caried on foure horſes; then foure ſalmons of ſilver on foure horſes; and after them ſixe and fortie armed knights riding on horſes, made like luces[6] of the ſea; and then one repreſenting Saint Magnes, (becauſe it was upon Saint Magnes day[7]), with a thouſand horſemen, etc." There is ſome doubt

---

but it is poſſible that he was then regarded by the Engliſh as a deſerter. (On this point may be consulted the Rev. William Graham's *Lochmaben Five Hundred Years Ago*. Edinburgh, 1865. 8°, pp. 34, 35, 156, 185.) A ſtronger oppoſing fact is that in 1299 Bruce was choſen one of the three Regents of Scotland.

[1] Auguſt 3 is blank in the MS. Itinerary, as are alſo Aug. 16, 18, and 22-25.

[2] On the 9th John de Kingſton, then in charge of Edinburgh caſtle, writes to Walter Biſhop of Cheſter, Lord Treaſurer, cautioning him as to the ſuſpected fidelity of Sir Simon Fraſer. (Stevenson's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 301.)

[3] Horſes belonging to the English army died at Ayr on the 27th and 29th.

[4] Stowe's *Annales*, continued by A. Munday, p. 148. London: 1618, fol. This account is cited by W. Herbert, in *The Hiſtory of the Twelve Great Livery Companies of London*, vol. I., p. 89. London: 1837. 8°.

[5] There were at this period two ſeparate Companies—the Stock-fiſhmongers and the Salt-fiſhmongers. They were united in 1536.

[6] Miſprinted in ſome editions of Stowe "fluces," and in Strype "fluices." The freſh-water luce, or lucy, is the pike; the ſea-luce is probably the hake.

[7] There are two days of St. Magnus, viz. 16 April and 19 Auguſt. The pageant muſt, it is believed, have been on the latter. Many of the ancient Fiſhmongers were pariſhioners of St. Magnus by London Bridge.

whether this "riding" was in 1298 or in 1304.[1] In either caſe King Edward was not preſent.[2]

On the 2nd of September Edward was at "Troſkuer," or "Treſkuer,"[3] probably Troqueer, near Dumfries, but in the ſhire of Kircudbright. Next day he was at "Tibres"[4] and Dalgarno.[5] On the 4th and 5th he was at Lochmaben, where he beſieged and took the caſtle—the ſtronghold of Robert Bruce:[6] and on the 8th at Carliſle, where he remained for upwards of a fortnight. On the 15th a Parliament or aſſembly was held here, at which Edward made grants of land in Scotland to his lieges. Edward's progreſs towards England. He holds a Parliament at Carliſle, 15 September.

Edward's return to England was neceſſitated by the impoſſibility of finding proviſions for his army. The only advantage which he derived from the campaign was that it afforded him an opportunity of relieving his garriſons in Lothian.

In October, at leaſt from the 2nd to the 17th, Edward was again on Scottiſh ſoil at "Gedeworthe," now called Jedburgh. On the 18th and 19th he was at Wark, in Northumberland, but on the day laſt named an inſtrument was dated at "Gedworthe;" from which it ſeems that he then recroſſed the border. On the 20th he was at Chillingham, after which he circuitouſly proceeded homeward, ſtopping for days together at various places by the way. Edward again in Scotland in October.

The "Falkirk Roll," printed in this volume, is one of the moſt important hiſtorical documents relating to the battle; and of further intereſt as apparently The Falkirk Roll of Arms.

---

[1] In Herbert's *History*, etc., vol. II. p. 11, it is ſtated that in "1298 the Company evinced their great wealth by meeting . . . Edward I. on his return from Scotland." In *London Pageants*, [by the late Mr. J. G. Nichols, F.S.A.] p. 6—London: 1831. 8°—this "riding" is ſaid—it does not appear on what authority—to have been in 1304, after the capture of Stirling.

[2] On the latter St. Magnus day in 1298, and on both days in 1304, King Edward was in Scotland.

[3] Privy Seal. The name is ſomewhat doubtful in the record.

[4] "Tibres" was a caſtle ſituated at Penpont, about three miles S.W. of Thornhill, and near the Nith. It is now the home-farm of his Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, which bears the name of Tibbers.

[5] Dalgarno, formerly a pariſh, is now united to Cloſeburn.

[6] About this time Edward granted "the Iſle of Aree" (*i.e.* Ayr) to Thomas Biſſet, an Iriſh adventurer, an act which cauſed great diſſatiſfaction amongſt his own nobility, and led to the deſertion at Carliſle of ſome of them. (Hemingburgh.) It seems to have been on or about 6-7 Sept. that Edward was entertained by Adam Hert, of Lambruscayt, Cumberland, where considerable damage was done by the army, for which damage Edward subsequently made compensation. *Liber Quotid.*, p. 180.

the oldeſt exiſting Roll of Arms which can be exactly dated. I have added to it ſome illuſtrative notes.

The Horſe Rolls. The two Rolls relating to the horſes belonging to King Edward's army are of conſiderable value, eſpecially on account of the names and dates contained in them.

The Index with which this volume concludes, will, I truſt, render its contents eaſily available for reference.

I have the honor to be,

My Lord,

Your Lordſhip's very faithful and obedient ſervant,

HENRY GOUGH.

Sandcroft, Redhill, Surrey:
Feb. 1887.

Early Accounts of the Campaign of 1298.

BARTHOLOMEW DE COTTON.[1] *Hiſtoria Anglicana.*

Edited by H. R. LUARD, M.A. (Rolls Series.) London: 1859. 8°.
pp. 343-4.

EODEM anno dominus Edwardus Rex Angliæ reverſus eſt in Angliam de Flandria, circa mediam Quadrageſimam, et poſt Paſcha ſequens fecit vocari omnes milites qui debebant ſibi ſervitium, et qui non debebant per literas deprecatorias, ut eſſent ad Pentecoſten proximo ſequentem cum equis et armis apud Eboracum.

1297-8. K. Edward returns from Flanders and ſummons his knights to York at Pentecoſt, 1298.

Anno Domini MCC nonageſimo octavo, poſt Parliamentum quod erat poſt Pentecoſten apud Eboracum poſt varios tractatus, dominus Edwardus Rex Angliæ cum toto exercitu ſuo et magno iter arripuit verſus Scotiam, et ingrediens per ſuas dietas, demum venit apud Faukirke, quæ a quibuſdam vocatur *la Chapelle de Fayerie*, die ſanctæ Mariæ Magdalenæ, ordinavit exercitum ſuum in quatuor acies ſive bella. In prima acie fuerunt XXIII. vexilla Comitum et magnatum. In ſecunda viginti tria vexilla. In tertia fuit dominus Rex cum XL. vexillis. In quarta et ultima, quæ dicitur *la reregarde*, fuerunt Comites et magnates cum XX. quinque vexillis.[2] Diſpoſitis ſic turmis et omnibus ad bellum paratis, occurrerunt ei Scoti cum exercitu magno et multitudine maxima Scotorum ad locum prædictum, et, ut dicebatur, habebant equos coopertos mille quingentos et de *hobyns* quingentos, et pedites ducentos ſexaginta milia; et commiſſum eſt prœlium magnum; et ceciderunt in illa die, ut dicebatur, pluſquam XL. milia Scotorum, pauci tamen de equitibus, quia cito equites eorum fugerunt. Et cum veniſſent Scoti apud Strivelyn, incenderunt villam et caſtrum igne, et ducentes ſecum incarceratos quos habebant ibidem captivos de Anglia,

Marches to Scotland.

The battle of Falkirk, 22 July.

The Scots, in their retreat, ſet fire to Stirling.

---

[1] A monk of Norwich. His Hiſtory ends in 1298.

[2] Compare the Falkirk Roll of Arms. The total number of banners, as given on p. 157 of this volume, is the ſame as here (111), but the number in each of the four battalions differs from that ſtated above.

Edward follows them, etc.

fugerunt ultra mare Scotticum; aliqui diſperſi latitabant in diverſis locis. Rex et exercitus ejus inſequebantur eos uſque ad Stryvelyn, et trahens ibi moram per aliquod tempus, miſit exercitum ultra mare Scotticum, et deprædati ſunt patriam, civitates et burgos, et maxima damna Scotis fecerunt, et reverſi ſunt cum præda magna et multitudine animalium quaſi infinita: et Rex cum exercitu ſuo reverſus eſt in Angliam cum victoria apud Kardoyl. Sed interim multi Scoti cum exercitu ſuo congregati ſunt in quadam patria Scotiæ quæ vocatur Galewey, ſed Rex eandem patriam non intravit.[1]

MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER.[2] *Flores Hiſtoriarum.*

Londini: 1570. fol. p. 411.

Edward at Weſtminſter 29 March, 1298: a fire there.

ANNO gratiæ MCCXCVIII. accedente Rege Angliæ ad Weſtmonaſteriam quarto kal. Aprilis, accenſoque igne vehementi in minori aula palatii, flamma tectorem domus attingens ventoque agitata, abbatiæ vicinæ ædificia cum palatio regio devoravit.

He goes to York and holds a Parliament.

Rex inde proficiſcens divertit ſe ad Ebor., ducens ſecum Barones de Scaccario et Juſticiarios de Banco, poſt feſtum S. Trinitatis, Parliamentum cum majoribus populi habiturus. Et inde ſe movens, ſtipatus agmine Comitum, Baronum, et militum copioſo, rebelles Scotos debellare curavit. Porro Scoti, tam tonſorati quam laici, in unum cuneum adunati amplius quam ducenta millia virorum, mori aut pugnare fortiter ſunt inventi.

The battle of Falkirk.

Et commiſſum eſt bellum terribile in die S. Mariæ Magdalenæ in campo qui dicitur Faukirke. Et ſtatim diſgregati Scoti, ceciderunt ex eis equites ducenti, pedites vero XL M. et amplius, cæteris vero protinus in fugam converſis, pluribus ſe in flumen demergentibus.

Sir Brian le Jay, Maſter of the Templars, amongſt the ſlain on the Engliſh ſide.

Ex Anglis quidem ceciderunt Brianus de Jay, Magiſter Templariorum in Anglia, et quidem peditum ferme triginta.

---

[1] Here the Chronicle ends.

[2] Whether there ever was an author of this name is disputed; but that the paſſage above-cited was written by a monk of Weſtminſter is allowed. The ſubject is diſcuſſed in Sir T. D. Hardy's *Deſcriptive Catalogue of MSS.*, vol. III., 1871, and in a recent volume of *Monumenta Hiſtoriæ Germanicæ*, 1887.

WORCESTER PRIORY. *Annales de Wigornia.*[1]

Annales Monaſtici. Edited by H. R. LUARD, M.A. (Rolls Series.) 5 vol. London: 1864-69. 8°. Vol. IV., pp. 536-7.

SECUNDO idus Martii Rex applicuit apud Doveram,[2] et quinto non. Maii miſit oblationem ſanctis, ſcilicet monile aureum et novem candelas ad tumbas et xiv. ſolidos in argento. . . .

Edward lands 14 March; ſends an offering to the ſaints [at Worceſter], 3 May.

Milites et alii Anglici de Gaſconia redierunt. . . .

The Engliſh return from Gaſcony.

In hebdomada Pentecoſtes apud Eboracum omnia quæ prius Baronibus et communitati terræ Rex conceſſit, non timore territus, ſed mera voluntate et ſine pretio confirmavit. Et ideo in præſenti meruit amari, et futuris temporibus benedici . . . . Secundo idus Julii exercitus Regis impugnabat caſtrum de Drillintone, et qui intus fuerant ſe in craſtino reddiderunt. Et xvii. kal. Auguſti ad Templum de Lyſtone, ubi Rex fuit, exercitus remeavit. Et xii. kal. hora nona Rex intelligens inimicos ſubito venientes, uſque ad Lyneſcu, frænis equorum non depoſitis, cum exercitu proceſſit, et in armis pernoctavit. Et in craſtino, ſcilicet die Magdalenæ, Rex cum exercitu uſque ad horam tertiam equitavit. Et tunc vidit inimicos in montibus et vallibus quaſi cc. milia peditum; et mille fuerunt equites æſtimati. Et cum Rex feſtinanter appropinquaret, inimici ſe infra loca ſuæ defenſioni congrua retraxerunt. Sed Rex per acies bene ordinatas ibi eos juſſerat expugnare. Et primus congreſſus talis fuit quod nunquam inter Chriſticolas bellum fortius videbatur. Et ultima acies primitus obviavit; et ex illis per æſtimationem l. milia ceciderunt præter eos qui in pelago perierunt.

At York, in Whitſun week, the King confirms the charters.

The Engliſh army take Dirleton caſtle, 14-15 July; and, on 16, return to Temple-Liſton to the King.

On 21 July Edward marches to Linlithgow.

The battle of Falkirk, 22 July.

WILLIAM RISHANGER.[3] *Chronica.*

Chronica Monaſterii S. Albani. 2. Edited by H. T. RILEY, M.A. (Rolls Series.) London: 1865. 8°. pp. 185-8.

Rex Angliæ proficiſcitur in Scotiam.

INTERIM Rex Angliæ, Scotorum rebelliones, diſponens reprimere, et eos ad debitam coercere ſubjectionem, Parliamentum tenuit Eboraci; vocatiſque Scotorum

Edward holds a Parliament at York; viſits the ſhrine of

[1] Theſe extend to 1308, with a few entries written later.

[2] This ſhould be Sandwich. See p. 21.

[3] A monk of St. Alban's, and hiſtoriographer to Edward I. Ob. c. 1322.

St. John of Beverley; joins his army at Roxburgh.

majoribus, cum non venirent, ſuis indixit, ut cum equis et armis parati eſſent Rokeſburgiæ in feſto ſancti Johannis Baptiſtæ. Rex interim, viſitato ſancto Johanne de Beverlaco, rediens Rokeſburgiam, invenit ad præfixum terminum exercitum congregatum.

The Earl of Hereford and the Earl Marſhal aſk for reconfirmation of the charters, which is promiſed.

Sub eiſdem diebus, Comites Herefordiæ et Mareſcalli, quia confirmatio chartarum fuerat facta in terra aliena, petiverunt, ad majorem ſecuritatem, eas iterum confirmari; ſpoponderunt autem pro Rege Epiſcopus Dunelmenſis, ac Comites, Johannes Surreyæ, Willelmus Warwici, Radulphus Gloverniæ, quod, obtenta victoria, Rex eas poſt ſuum reditum confirmaret.

Edward marches to Temple-Liſton.

Sends the Bp. of Durham to take the caſtle of Dirleton, etc.

Proficiſcitur deinde Rex, cum exercitu, ad villam quamdam quæ dicitur "Temple Hiſtone," remiſitque inde Epiſcopum Dunelmenſem, ad capiendum caſtrum de Driltone, cum duobus aliis caſtris, quorum cuſtodes, præter alia mala, invaſerant extrema caſtrorum confinia. Quorum primum cepit Epiſcopus, cuſtodibus liberis dimiſſis: reliqua duo capta ſunt per novos milites ibi creatos, et incenſa.

Awaits the arrival at Berwick of ſhips with proviſions.

Dum Rex apud Temple Hiſtone moraretur cum exercitu, juxta flumen, expectando adventum navium quæ apud Berewycum oneratæ victualibus fuerant, contigit ut, ipſis adverſo vento impeditis per menſem, exercitus affligi inciperet inedia atque fame; quo cognito, Scoti maximum coadunant exercitum, ſperantes Anglicos, jam fame deficientes, opprimere ſine mora. Et ecce! triduo antequam venirent Scoti, naves applicant cum victualibus; quibus diſtributis, reficiuntur ſinguli juxta vota. Rex deinde, audito quod advenirent Scoti, obviam progreditur, et nocte ſuperveniente, in quadam campi planitie cum exercitu armato reſedit. In aurora vero, terribilis quidam clamor inſonuit; quo excitati omnes, Scotoſque in vicino æſtimantes, celerius ſe parant ad pugnam. Dextrarius vero Regis, tumultuoſo actus clamore, Regem, jam aſcendentem, recalcitrando dejecit, laterique ejus calces poſteriores allidens, duas ei coſtas confregit. Qui nihilominus aſcendens equum alterum, progredientem ad prœlium comitari exercitum non omiſit. Itaque juxta locum, qui "Fowkirke" dicitur, in die beatæ Mariæ Magdalenæ, Willelmus Waleys conſtruxit ſepem inter Scotorum exercitum et Anglorum, longos palos in terram figens, et cum funibus nectens, et cordis, ut ingreſſum Anglicorum ad ſuos impediret. Deinde pedeſtrem Scotorum populum in prima acie collocavit, dicens eis, patria lingua, ita:—"I have browghte yowe to the ryng, hoppe yef ye kunne."[1]

The Scots approach the Engliſh army; which halts for a night [near Linlithgow].

The King is injured by a horſe.

Yet he proceeds to Falkirk.

Wallace conſtructs defences, etc.

[1] This ſpeech is miſreported by ſeveral writers. See Lord Hailes, *Annals*, vol. I, p. 314. Edinburgh: 1819. 8°.

Bellum de Fowkirke.

Rex vero, videns diſpoſitionem Scotorum, juſſit Wallenſibus, ut eos aggrederentur. Sed ipſi, propter inveteratum odium quod gerebant ad Regem, negotium diſtulerunt; credentes quod Scoti, qui multo plures fuere quam Anglici, victoriam reportaſſent, et per conſequens, ipſi, votorum ſuorum effecti compotes, in Anglicos, cum Scotis, communiter irruiſſent, et mala irrogata jamdudum genti ſuæ viriliter vindicaſſent. Cumque eos cunctantes quidam miles cerneret, ſatirice dixit Regi:— The battle of Falkirk. Conduct of the Welſh.

"Rex Edwarde, fidem ſi des Wallenſibus, erras,
Ut dederas pridem; ſed eorum diripe terras."

Rex ergo, dato ſigno prœlii primæ cohorti, irruit in Scotos audacter, ſepemque dirumpit. Congrediuntur igitur ambo exercitus; ſed fugientibus ſtatim Scotorum equitibus, Anglici inſequuntur, cædentes et ſtragem magnam ingerentes; ut eorum qui ceciderunt de Scotis in hoc prœlio numerus æſtimetur ſexaginta millia exceſſiſſe. In principio autem prœlii, Præceptor Militiæ Templi in Anglia, et ſocius ejus, qui erat Præceptor Scotiæ, Scotorum agmini ſe immiſcentes, ante alios oppreſſi, oppreſſorum multitudine ſunt perempti. Willelmus Waleys et majores Scotiæ ab hoc prœlio ad nemora confugerunt. Poſt hæc, vaſtata eſt villa Sancti Andreæ, nemine reſiſtente. Exinde per foreſtam de Felkirke[1] venerunt Anglici ad caſtrum de Are, quod Robertus de Brus fugiens incendit, vacuumque reliquit; tranſeunteſque per Vallem[2] Anandiæ, ceperunt caſtrum de Lowhmaban. Cum autem Rex veniſſet Karleolum, Comites Herefordiæ et Mareſcalli, licentia accepta, ad propria redierunt. Rex vero primo Dunelmiam, deinde Tynemutham et inde uſque Codingham juxta Beverlacum progreſſus, ibidem, ut feſtum Natalis Domini perageret, expectavit.

Great ſlaughter of the Scots. The Preceptor of the Templars, and another, ſlain on the Engliſh ſide. Retreat of Wallace. The Engliſh devaſtate St. Andrew's. Attack the caſtle of Ayr, which Bruce, quitting, ſets on fire. March through Annandale, and take the caſtle of Lochmaben. Edward proceeds to Carliſle, Durham, and Cottingham.

WILLIAM RISHANGER. *Annales Angliæ et Scotiæ.*

Chronica Monaſterii S. Albani. 2. pp. 384-8.

DEINDE ingreſſus eſt Berwicum, et circuivit provinciam Scotiæ, poſtea totam Northumbriam; et maximum tumultum per provincias faciendo, agros Wallace enters Berwick, and ravages Northumberland.

[1] Read "Selkirke."

[2] Written "villam" in the manuſcript.

populando, civitates et oppida complanando, incolis omnia ſua, tam igne quam deprædatione, eripiendo. Sic igitur ipſo agente, ſtultitia ſua incompoſita ipſum ſuadente, confluebant ad ipſum omnes Scoti et ſinguli, utriuſque ſexus a puberta ætate uſque ad ſenium; ita ut in brevi tantum haberet exercitum, quantum nullus princeps ſecundum eorum opinionem, poſſet reſiſtere. Ob hoc itaque tumidum habens animum, cœpit Anglicanos inquietare, et auſus fuit contra præcipuum dominum ſuum bella movere, ad ſuam perniciem, et totius Scotiæ ignominioſam confuſionem. Quod cum Regi Angliæ, Edwardo, nunciatum fuiſſet, emenſis deinde quinque menſibus, paravit exercitum ſuum, ut Scotis obviaret, ut brutalem et præſumptuoſam eorum temeritatem attenuaret.

King Edward hearing thereof prepares to meet the Scots.

Quomodo Rex Edwardus paravit ſe contra Scotos.

1298. Anno ab Incarnatione Domini milleſimo ducenteſimo nonageſimo octavo, qui eſt annus regni Regis Edwardi viceſimus ſextus, idem Rex ſe paraverat non inerti cohorte virorum bellatorum, ut audaciam Scotorum opprimeret. Eodem tempore Paſchali apud Berwicum, cum tota fortitudine ſua, applicuit.[1] Mox intravit, abſque obſtaculo; quia Scoti fugerant, audito Regis adventu, nimio terrore perculſi. Deinde proſecutus eſt eos, et in feſto Mariæ Magdalenæ proximo ſequenti commiſit bellum apud Faukurke. Ibi maximam ſtragem hoſtium ſuorum commiſit, quam non poterant vivi humare, videlicet, fere centum millia.

The battle of Falkirk.

Quomodo Willelmus le Waleis ordinavit exercitum ſuum in bello.

Wallace arranges his troops. Willelmus le Waleis conſtruxerat ſepem inter exercitum ſuum et Anglicanos; longos palos, et non modicos, in terram fixit, et cum funibus et cordis illaqueavit, ad modum ſepis, ut congreſſum et egreſſum Anglicanorum impediret. Deinde convocatis catervis ſuis, omnem populum pedeſtrem in primo concurſu compellebat intrare, dicens illis patria lingua;—"Hy have pult[2] ou into a gamen, hoppet yif ye kunnet,"—quaſi dicat,—"Jam introduxi vos in foveam et periculi diſcrimen, reſilite, ſi poteritis, ut ſalvemini."

He takes to flight. Ipſe autem, non ut princeps, ſed ut ſeductor, aufugit. Nam exercitus, principe carens, et diſciplinæ militaris ignarus, aut ante congreſſionem dilabitur, aut in ipſo conflictu facile decidet. Valet multum in bellis ducis præſentia, valet

---

[1] This ſtatement is unfounded.

[2] Qu. "putt."

ſpectata in talibus audacia, valet uſus, et maxime diſciplina. Quibus, ut dixi, carens Willelmus le Waleis, et, per conſequens, nihil valens, ſed populum ſeducens,[1] —nam facilius eſt accipitrem ex milvo fieri, quam ex ruſtico ſubito eruditum ; et qui profundam doctrinam ei infundit, idem facit ac ſi margaritas inter porcos ſpargit.

Rex autem, cum vidiſſet tantam multitudinem populi pedeſtris et inermis, —erant enim in triplo plures Scoti quam Angli, ſed ſine ordine et armis incedentes,—ſtatim Rex juſſit Walenſibus, qui cum Rege venerant, fere ad decem millia, ut Scotos expugnarent. Qui nolentes, ſed continuo diffugerunt, necdum Scotis nocuerunt, dolum præmeditantes; ſemper enim necis parentum ſuorum memores, quam idem Rex anno elapſo intulerat, æterno illum habebant odio. Unde tunc temporis ſuſpicabatur ab Anglicis, quod ſi Rex deteriorem partem belli pateretur[1]—Quibus etiam nugis Walenſes incitati, ſi fas libito conceſſiſſet, vindictam ſumere niterentur. Mox illis talia præmeditantibus, compeſcuit eos miſeratio divina, qui non derelinquit ſperantes in ſe.

Deinde cognita malitia Walenſium, quidam Anglicanus ſic Regem affatur ;—

> " Rex Edwarde, fidem ſi des Walenſibus, erras,
> Ut dederas pridem ; ſed eorum diripe terras."

The Scots flee, and the Welſh troops purſue them.

Diſtulerunt tamen Walenſes ne Scotos expugnarent, donec, Rege triumphante, Scoti undique corruerent, quomodo flores arborum, matureſcente fructu. Tunc ait Rex, "Si Dominus nobiſcum, quis contra nos?" Statim Walenſes irruerunt in Scotos, eos proſternendo, in tantum, ut terram operirent cadavera eorum, tanquam nix in hyeme. Ceciderunt in illo bello de Scotis fere centum millia, de paupere vulgo. Conceſſit ergo Deus fortunam belli ſe credentibus, et inenarrabilem contritionem ſe contemnentibus.

Rex itaque Edwardus Tertius[2] victor clariſſimus extitit: Willelmus Waleis et majores Scotiæ, cum vidiſſent ſe Regi Angliæ minime reſiſtere, et tantam ſtragem populo ſuo accidiſſe, mutuo dixerunt, "Recedamus hinc, non enim eſt Deus nobiſcum." Continuo, cogente timore, fugerunt, et ad oppida et nemora, et ad omnem locum ubi tutum putabant refugium, delituerunt. Mulieres vero, acceptis parvulis ſuis et ſupellectilibus, per partes maritimas evaſerunt. Parato navigio, etiam ingrediuntur mare, tendentes quo ſors illas conduceret. Demum cum vela prætendiſſent, inſurrexerunt venti contrarii, et navigia eorum diſſipaverunt, et in ictu oculi infra maria periclitaverunt.

The leaders of the Scots take to flight.

Many of the Scottiſh women are ſhipwrecked.

---

[1] This ſentence is imperfect.

[2] In the manuſcript "iii." added in red.

Quomodo Willelmus le Waleis, cum quinque militibus, fugit ad partes Gallicanas.

Wallace croſſes over to France.

Tunc temporis Willelmus le Waleis, cum quinque militibus, partes Gallicanas petiit, petens et poſtulans aurum a Rege Franciæ; cumque perveniſſent ad civitatem Amiens, ſtatim denunciatum eſt Regi Franciæ, quod inimicus Regis Angliæ illuc adventaſſet. Mox juſſit eum teneri, et ſub carcerali cuſtodia obſervari; quod gratanter et lætiſſime gentes illius civitatis, ſcilicet, Amiens, compleverunt, quia multum diligebant Regem Angliæ. Tunc Rex Franciæ miſit epiſtolam Regi Angliæ, dicens ſi acceptaret, ut mitteret ei Willelmum le Waleis, conquæſtorem Scotiæ. Qui reſcripſit, ei multipliciter regratiando, et inſtantiſſime poſtulando, ut permitteret eum, cum ſuis, apud Amiens ſub cuſtodia, ... poſſeſſiones ſuas expenderet.[1] Quod factum eſt.

The King of France [Philip IV.] ſeizes him, and offers to deliver him to Edward.

Quomodo Edwardus Rex rediit in Angliam, devictis Scotis.

Edward intends to parcel out Scotland among his troops.

Cumque Regi Edwardo Tertio[2] victoria ceſſiſſet, Scotis devictis, voluit commilitonibus ſuis de dicta Scotia portionem dare, uni villam, alteri caſtellum, et ſic de ſingulis; et ut conjuges de Anglia adducerent, ut ex eis hæredes naſcerentur, qui terram illam perpetuo poſſiderent, et ut nullam commixtionem cum Scotis de cætero ulterius facerent.

He garriſons Stirling caſtle with troops from Northumberland.

Demum, cum univerſas provincias Scotiæ Rex Edwardus defæcaſſet, necnon ſuæ ditioni[3] ſubjugaſſet, munivit caſtellum de Strivelin militibus Northumbriæ, cum ſufficienti ſuſtentatione unius anni. Ipſe vero in Angliam repedavit. Digreditur Rex, digrediuntur et proceres, exceptis illis quibus tutela Scotiæ commendabatur.

The caſtle ſurrenders to the Scots.

Proceſſu temporis, Scoti prædictum caſtellum obſidebant diutina obſidione, fodientes circumquaque foveam profundam, introitum et exitum eorum impedientem. Tandem conſumptis omnibus victui neceſſariis, obſeſſi Anglicani ſe voluntati Scotorum commiſerunt, ſalvis eis vita et membris, quia ſic oportuit eſſe; cogente neceſſitate, necnon, Rege Edwardo permittente, oportebat illis aut reddere caſtellum aut fame mori, quia jam conſumpſerant vitæ neceſſaria.

---

[1] The latter part of this paſſage is evidently imperfect.

[2] As before mentioned.

[3] Read "dominationi." The word is written "dedicationi," by inadvertence.

WILLIAM RISHANGER. *Gesta Edwardi Primi.*

Chronica Monaſterii S. Albani. 2. pp. 414-5.

Rex feſtinavit redire in Angliam.

CUM igitur hujuſmodi rumores veraces pervenerunt ad notitiam Domini Regis, feſtinanter rediit in Angliam, in ſuccurſum populo ſuo fideli. Qui cum veniſſet, congregavit magnum exercitum, et paravit arma bellica verſus Scotiam; quo ibidem accedente, Scoti ſe ad ſubterfugium et latebras contulerunt. Alii Domino Regi ſe reddiderunt, ſed Willelmus Walleys, qui poſtea fuit Londoniis ſuſpenſus, cum fratre ſuo et Comite de Aſſelles, et multis aliis, latebat.

Edward returns to England;

marches towards Scotland.

Wallace lies there concealed.

Sed ante, Willelmus prædictus, clam congregato exercitu, appropiavit ad duo milliaria verſus Regem, mandans ut permitteret Scotos in pace, aut ſe, meliori modo quo poſſent, defenderent; fuerat autem mane. Statim vero Dominus Rex armavit ſe, et cum ſuo exercitu copioſo feſtinavit ad bellum, apud Feukerke in Scotia; ubi fuit maxima multitudo peditum de Scotis interfecta, qui ita denſiſſime, cum lanceis ſuis protenſis et contiguis, conſtiterunt, quod putarunt eos non poſſe ſuperari. Sed alii ex parte Regis, poſt tergum venientes, cuneos ſtatim penetrarunt, eos vincentes. Scoti[1] vero ſubtraxerunt ſe, præſtolantes partem ſuperatricem, quibus propoſuerunt adhærere. Equites vero, a parte Scotorum, qui fuerant quaſi pauci, fugerunt. Magiſter quidem Hoſpitalis Ieruſalem,[2] ibidem qui fuerat in auxilium Regis, fuerat interfectus; ac in eodem loco Rex fixit tentoria pernoctando. Conſequenter perambulavit terram, et circuivit eam, qui ad caſtra et municipia ſuos deputavit cuſtodes.

Edward haſtens to Falkirk.

The battle there.

A Maſter of the Hoſpital of Jeruſalem slain.

Poſtea rediit in Angliam, *etc.*

Edward returns to England.

NICHOLAS TRIVET.[3] *Annales.*

Recenſuit T. HOG. (Engliſh Hiſtorical Society.)
Londini: 1845. 8°. pp. 371-3.

REX Edwardus in Angliam veniens, *etc.* Rex Angliæ interim, Scotorum rebelliones reprimere diſponens, [*etc., almoſt exactly as in Riſhanger, pp. xvii.-xviii.*]

Edward comes from Flanders.

---

[1] Apparently an error for "Wallenſes."

[2] Sir Alexander de Welles, Preceptor of Torphichen.

[3] Prior of a Dominican Monaſtery in London. Ob. 1328.

The battle of Falkirk.

Itaque juxta locum qui Faukirke dicitur in die beatæ Mariæ Magdalenæ, congrediuntur ambo exercitus, fugientibusque ſtatim Scotorum equitibus, Anglici inſequuntur cædentes, et ſtragem magnam ingerentes; ut eorum qui ceciderant de Scotis in hoc prœlio numerus exiſtimetur a pluribus viginti millia exceſſiſſe. In principio autem prœlii Præceptor Militiæ Templi in Anglia, et ſocius ejus, qui erat Præceptor Scotiæ, Scotorum agmini ſe immiſcentes ante alios, oppreſſi eorum multitudine, ſunt perempti.

Two Preceptors ſlain on the Engliſh ſide.

The Scots, in their retreat, ſet fire to Stirling.

Edward arrives there [25 July], and lies ſick, for 15 days, at the Black Friars.

Sends forces to Perth, which is found waſted.

Cauſes Stirling caſtle to be repaired.

Proceeds to Abercorn, etc.

The Engliſh devaſtate St. Andrew's, etc.

Edward returns to England.

Scoti, dum a prœlio fugerent, per villam de Strivelin tranſeuntes, ipſam caſtrumque pariter ſuccenderunt. Quarta vero die poſt prœlium commiſſum, venit Rex ad villam de Strivelin; quam ſuccenſam inveniens, ut a læſione ſua celerius convaleſceret, in domo Fratrum Prædicatorum per dies quindecim moram fecit. Interim vero partem armatorum ſuorum miſit ad villam S. Johannis de Peirt, qui invenientes eam hominibus boniſque aliis vacuam, domibuſque incendio conflagratis, revertuntur ad Regem. Exinde Rex caſtrum de Strivelin reparari fecit, ac victualibus reſtaurari; poſuitque præſidium armatorum. Recuperatis tandem viribus proficiſcitur Rex uſque Abourcorn juxta Queneſſerie, ubi ſtabant naves quæ victualibus onuſtæ de Berewico venerant.

Poſt hæc vaſtata eſt villa S. Andreæ, [*etc. almoſt exactly as in Riſhanger, p. xix.*] ibidem Natalis Domini feſtum peregit. Poſt quod verſus partes regni auſtrales iter ſuum direxit.

Lanercost Abbey. *Chronicon de Lanercost.*[1]

(Edited by the Rev. J. Stevenson, for the Bannatyne Club.)
Edinburgi: 1839. 4°. pp. 191-2.

The Scots recover the caſtles which the Engliſh had taken, except Roxburgh, Edinburgh, Stirling, Berwick, and a few others.

Audientes autem Scotti tam ſubitum receſſum eorum et inſperatum, poſt Paſcha, poſuerunt ſe ad caſtra Scotiæ, quæ ab Anglicis tenebantur, totis viribus obſidenda, et præ fame in caſtris caſtra omnia occupaverunt, præter Rokeſburgh, Edenburgh, et Stryvelyn, et Berwyk, et pauca alia; et cum in redditione caſtrorum promiſiſſent ex pacto Anglicis vitam et membra et ſecurum tranſitum in terram ſuam, Willelmus Waleis non tenuit eis fidem.

Conduct of Wallace.

Interim captæ ſunt trugæ inter Regem Franciæ et Regem Angliæ, et rediit

[1] By a canon of the Auguſtinian Abbey of Lanercoſt, Cumberland. It ends with 1346.

Rex in Angliam, et intelligens qualiter Scotti in abſentia ſua ſe erexerant, verſus Scotiam, collecto exercitu, greſſus ſuos direxit, et cum intraſſet terram peragravit eam pro parte. Edward returns from abroad, and marches into Scotland.

In feſto autem beatæ Mariæ Magdalenæ occurrerunt ei Scotti apud Faukirk cum toto robore ſuo, duce eorum Willelmo Waleis ſuperius nominato, confidentes maxime, more ſolito, in peditibus lanceariis, quos in prima acie poſuerunt. Equites autem armati Angliæ, quorum erat maxima pars exercitus, circuentes undique tranſvolverunt eos, et fugientibus cito omnibus equitibus Scotiæ, interfecti ſunt de lanceariis et peditibus ſtantibus et viriliter agentibus ſexaginta mille, ſecundum alios octaginta mille, ſecundum alios centum mille; nec fuit aliquis nobilis homo ex parte Angliæ interfectus niſi Magiſter Templariorum cum quinque vel ſex armigeris, qui nimis valde et inconſiderate penetraverat cuneum Scotticorum. Devictis autem ſic inimicis Regis et regni, proceſſit exercitus Angliæ per unam viam ad mare Scoticanum et rediit per aliam, deſtruendo ea quæ Scotti ante dimiſſerant. Hyeme vero ingruente, dimiſit Rex magnates Angliæ redire ad propria, et ipſemet cum paucis Marchiam cuſtodivit ad tempus. Sed ante Natale Domini rediit ad partes auſtrales, dimiſſa cuſtodia in Marchia ſupradicta.

The battle of Falkirk, 22 July.

The Maſter of the Templars ſlain, on the Engliſh ſide.

Edwards ſends away his followers and returns to England before Chriſtmas.

Verſus.

Berwike et Dunbar, nec non Variata Capella,[1]
Monſtrant quid valeant Scottorum perfida bella.
Princeps abſque pare cum ſit tuus, Anglia, gaude;
Ardua temptare ſub eo ſecurius aude.[2]

Walter of Hemingburgh.[3] *Chronicon.*

Recenſuit H. C. Hamilton. (Engliſh Hiſtorical Society.) 2 vol. Londini: 1848-9. 8°. Vol. II., pp. 173-82.

Quomodo feſtinavit Rex cum exercitu contra Scotos.

Anno Domini m.ccxcviii. poſtquam reverſus eſt Rex a Flandria, ſtatuit Parliamentum ſuum apud Eborum in feſto Pentecoſtes, præmiſitque literas ſuas Edward, having come from Flanders, holds

[1] Falkirk (Eglyſbryth). Compare p. xv., *la Chapelle de Fayerie*, and p. 238, *ye Fowe Chapet.*

[2] Other ſimilar verſes follow, with theſe titles:—"Commendatio Regis Angliæ;" "De Impietate Scottorum;" and "De Willelmo Waleys." They are of little, if any, hiſtorical importance.

[3] Otherwiſe Hemingford; an Auſtin Canon of Guiſbrough Priory, Yorkſhire. Ob. 1347.

Parliament at York, to which he calls the magnates of Scotland.

ad magnates Scotiæ, ut, ſi in fidelitate ſua in qua eos dimiſerat adhuc perſiſtendo manerent, in eodem Parliamento modis omnibus ſe abſque ulla excuſatione præſentarent; alioquin, omni ambiguitate poſtpoſita, eos velut hoſtes publicos cenſeret hoſtiliter et cum omni feſtinatione expetendos. Cumque non venirent neque mitterent, ordinavit Rex cum optimatibus ſuis, qui ibidem occurrerant ei ab urbe de Berewick et in oſculo pacis ab eo ſuſcepti ſunt, ut in craſtino Nativitatis beati Johannis Baptiſtæ apud Rokeſburgh cum equis et armis omnes ſui fideles convenirent. Interim vero viſitavit Rex ſanctum Johannem de Beverlaco, ſicut et aliis vicibus in redeundo et eundo facere conſuevit. Adveniente itaque Nativitate Baptiſtæ, convenerunt omnes in loco nominato; et numeratus Regis exercitus cum Comitibus ſuis et Dunolmenſi Epiſcopo, tria millia electorum in equis armatis, præter equitantes armatos in equis non armatis, qui numerabantur pluſquam quatuor millia electa. De exercitu autem pedeſtri non curavit Rex illa vice, eo quod non arctabantur aliqui niſi qui gratis venire voluerunt. Numerati tamen ſunt pedeſtres qui aderant, et inventi ſunt octoginta millia, qui quaſi omnes erant Hibernici et Wallenſes. Multi etiam venerunt poſtmodum de Vaſconia, circiter quingenti armati in equis optimis et armis pulcherrimis; quorum quidam mittebantur a Rege ad cuſtodiendam villam de Berewyck, et manſerunt ibi uſque poſt commiſſum prœlium cum gente Scotorum.

Finding they will not come, Edward, being at Berwick, ſummons his knights to Roxburgh.

He viſits the ſhrine of St. John of Beverley.

The muſter at Roxburgh, 25 June.

Some of the forces ſent to Berwick.

Interim Comites noſtri Mareſcallus et Herefordenſis, propter quædam audita dubitantes de mutatione voluntatis regiæ in confirmatione cartarum libertatis et foreſtæ, eo quod confirmaverat eas in terra aliena, dixerunt ſe ulterius procedere non debere niſi major ſecuritas fieret et de equitatione foreſtæ et de cæteris articulis poſtulatis. Verum quia in perſona propria Principem jurare non licet, et eos placare vellet, præcepit Rex et juraverunt in animam ejus Dunolmenſis Epiſcopus, Comes de Warena, Comes Glouceſtriæ, et Comes Lincolniæ, quod in reditu ſuo, obtenta victoria, omnia perimpleret ad votum.

The Earl Marſhal and the E. of Hereford aſk for a reconfirmation of the charters, which is promiſed.

Quo facto, et omnibus ad expeditionem belli præparatis, proceſſerunt turmatim per modicas dietas vaſtantes et incendentes univerſa, neminem tamen invenire poterant qui de Scotorum exercitu informaret eos. Cumque veniſſet Rex apud Templehyſton, et moratus ibi fuiſſet per dies aliquot, nunciatum eſt ei quod Scoti qui erant in præſidio caſtri de Drilton cum duobus caſtellis finitimis, quæ quidem caſtella Rex præterierat, multas agebant prædas, et extrema caſtrorum ſuorum, dum ad paleas mitterentur, cædebant aliquando. Statimque accito Dunolmenſi Epiſcopo, miſit eum ibi ut ea obſideret. Qui cum inſultum feciſſet ad caſtrum de Drilton per dies aliquos reſiſterunt fortiter, et ex inſilientibus

The Engliſh march onward, waſting and burning.

At Temple-Liſton Edward receives information about the Scots.

Directs the Bp. of Durham to take the caſtle of Dirleton, etc.

paucos peremerunt, deficientibusque ligneis machinis et victualibus eo quod non habebant quod comederent niſi piſas et fabas quas excutiebant in campis, miſit Epiſcopus nuncios ad Regem, qui voluntatem ejus expeterent. Et erat miſſus ille ſtrenuiſſimus miles Johannes Marmeduk. Cui dixit Rex, "Revertere," inquit, "et dic Epiſcopo quod homo pietatis eſt in quantum Epiſcopus, non tamen oportet in hoc facto opera pietatis exercere." Et applaudens militi ait, "Tu autem homo crudelis es, et præ nimia crudelitate tua aliquotiens redargui te, eo quod exultando gaudes in mortem inimicorum tuorum. Sed nunc quidem vade, et omnem tuam exerce tyrannidem, nec quidem vituperabo ſed laudabo te. Et cave ne faciem meam videas quouſque incendantur illa tria caſtra." Cui ille, "Et quomodo hoc faciam, Domine mi Rex, cum ſit mihi valde difficile?" Et Rex ad eum, "Vade," inquit, "quia faciens facies, et fidem mihi dabis quod hoc facies." Dataque benedictione, dimiſit eum. Et ipſe veniens ad Epiſcopum nunciabat ei omnia verba hæc. Interim viſitavit eos Dominus. Venerunt enim eis cum victualibus tres naves onuſtæ, unde reaſſumptis viribus acrius ſolito inſultum fecerunt, ita quod attoniti caſtrenſes dederunt ſe poſt biduum, ſalvis ſibi bonis, vita et membris. Miſſiſque novis militibus ad alia caſtra, ut ſuæ novitatis gloriam exercerent, invenerunt ea vacua, et igni ſuccenderunt. Et ſic captis et ſuccenſis illis tribus caſtellis, reverſi ſunt ad Regem cum gaudio et gloria.

The Bp., his proviſions failing, ſends Sir John [Fitz] Marmaduke to the King for further orders.

The King's reply.

On the arrival of proviſions the caſtle is yielded up.

Other caſtles are deſerted by the Scots.

De Bello de Fawkirk inter Regem et Scotos.

Dum fere per menſem talia gererentur, defecerunt victualia Regi. Non enim venerant naves per mare occidentis, ſicut præordinaverat Rex, quia contrarius fuerat eis ventus; venerant tamen quædam cum ducentis doliis vini et victualibus paucis.

Edward awaits the arrival of ſhips with proviſions.

Quæ quidem dolia, ſtatim, ex præcepto Regis, diſtributa ſunt per exercitum. Dataque ſunt Wallenſibus duo dolia vini ad refocillandas eorum animas, eo quod valde defecerant et moriebantur glomeratim. Qui cum deguſtaſſent, continuo inebriati ſunt; et rixantes cum Anglicis extenderunt manus noxias in chriſtos Domini, perimentes ex eis octodecim perſonas, et aliis quamplurimis vulneratis. Quod cum audiſſent equeſtres turbati ſunt, et armati continuo proceſſerunt in mortem eorum, occiſiſque octoginta Wallenſibus reliquos in fugam converterunt. Mane quidem facto dixerunt quidam Regi: "Ecce Wallenſes ſupra modum irati propter rixam heſternam ſe Scotis conjungere et dare diſponunt, niſi per te, O Rex, ad bonum pacis revocentur." Et erat tunc eorum numerus quaſi quadraginta millia. Et ait Rex, "Quæ cura ſi hoſtes hoſtibus conjungantur? Uterque enim

On receiving ſome wine he orders it to be diſtributed to the army.

The Welſh get intoxicated, fight with the Engliſh, kill 18 prieſts, etc.

80 Welſhmen killed.

eorum hoſtis noſter eſt; vadant ergo quo voluerint, quoniam, auctore Domino, in uno die vindicabimur de utriſque." Quod cum audiſſent illi, ſecuti ſunt Regem, ſed tamen a longe.

Dicebatur enim quod ſi vidiſſent Scotos in aliquo prævalere, ſe ſtatim ipſis conjunxiſſent in mortem Anglorum. Diſſipavit tamen Dominus imaginationes has. Nam cito poſt, cum ingrueret in caſtris fames valida, et diſpoſſuiſſet Rex redire ad Edinburgh, ut per mare orientis reciperent victualia, et alia via contra Scotos graderentur, ecce! duo Comites, Patricius ſcilicet et de Anegos, die proxima ante feſtum Mariæ Magdalenæ ſummo diluculo ad Epiſcopum Dunolmenſem venientes, et cum eis Epiſcopus ſtatim ad Regem, ſtatuerunt puerum exploratorem coram Rege; qui diceret, "Salve Rex," et Rex ad eum, "Salveris;" et intulit, "Domine mi Rex, exercitus Scotorum et omnes hoſtes tui non diſtant a te niſi per ſex leucas modicas, juxta Faukyrke in foreſta de Selkyrk. Et audito hoc quod redire diſponis ad Edenburgh, jam ſtatuerunt ſequi te, et irruere in caſtra tua nocte ſequenti. vel ſaltem cædere et diripere extrema caſtrorum tuorum." Et ait Rex, "Vivit Dominus qui uſque jam eruit me ab omni anguſtia, quia non erit neceſſe ut ſequantur me, quoniam procedam eis in obviam etiam die hac." Statimque præcepit ut armarentur omnes, nec tamen diceretur quo procedere vellet. Ipſe autem Rex armatus præ cæteris aſcendit in equum, et exhortabatur alios ad arma capienda; et ore proprio loquebatur ad eos qui vendebant mercimonia, ut deliberate componerent ſarcinulas ſuas et ſequerentur eum, nec expaveſcerent. Omnibus itaque præparatis, proceſſit Rex hora quaſi tertia a loco illo Templehiſton, dirigens greſſus ſuos verſus locum nominatum de Faukirke. Et mirabantur omnes quod mutaſſet propoſitum, et lente paſſimque procedebat abſque feſtinatione ulla. Cumque veniſſet in mora citra Linliſcoch, pernoctaverunt ibidem, et requieſcebant in terra, componentes ſcuta pro cervicalibus et pro lectualibus arma. Equi etiam ſui non guſtabant quicquam niſi ferrum durum, tenebanturque ſinguli juxta dominos ſuos. Dumque pauſaſſent modicum, et nox quaſi in ſuo medio proceſſiſſet, contigit quod dextrarius Regis incautius a parvo cuſtoditus, recalcitrando pedem poſuit ſuper ipſum Regem quieſcentem. Et audito hoc, Regem ſcilicet eſſe læſum, ſtatim aſcendit clamor ſeditionem fieri, et hoſtes eſſe paratos ad irruendum in eos. Qui continuo paraverunt ſe, et ad congrediendum animati ſunt. Cognita tamen rei ſerie, et Regem modicum eſſe læſum, compatiebantur ei, et requievit ſpiritus eorum. Statimque aſcendente Rege, profecti ſunt et tranſierunt villam de Linliſcoch in aurora diei. Cumque levaſſent oculos, et in oppoſitum montem respexiſſent, viderunt in

On 21 July Earl Patrick and the Earl of Angus inform the King of the poſition of the Scottiſh army.

The King marches from Temple-Liſton.

Halts for the night near Linlithgow.

Here the King is injured by a horſe.

Yet he proceeds through Linlith-gow, and finds the

ſupercilio montis lancearios multos. Et credentes ibi eſſe Scotorum exercitum, feſtinaverunt aſcendere per turmas ſuas, ſed tamen ibidem venientes neminem invenerunt. Fixeruntque tentorium ibi, et audierunt miſſam Magdalenæ Rex et Epiſcopus, erat enim feſtum ejuſdem diei. Scottiſh army, 22 July.

Dumque ſacroſancta fierent ſolemnia, et mutuo ſe cognoſcere poſſent homines ex clara luce, viderunt noſtri Scotos a remotis bella conſtruere, et ordinare ſe ad pugnam. Statuerunt enim Scoti omnem plebem ſuam per turmas quatuor, in modum circulorum rotundorum, in campo duro, et in latere uno juxta Fawkyrk. In quibus quidem circulis ſedebant viri lancearii, cum lanceis ſuis obliqualiter erectis; conjuncti quidem unuſquiſque ad alterum, et verſis vultibus in circumferentiam circulorum. Inter circulos illos erant ſpatia quædam intermedia, in quibus ſtatuebantur viri ſagittarii. Et in extrema parte retrorſum erant equeſtres[1] eorum. Cumque, audita miſſa, Regi noſtro talia dicerentur, hæſitavit, et propoſuit ut tentoria figerent quouſque guſtaſſent aliquid homines et jumenta. Non enim guſtaverant ab hora diei præcedentis tertia. At illi dixerunt ei, "Non eſt ſecurum hoc, O Rex, quia inter hos duos exercitus non eſt niſi torrens permodicus." Et ait Rex, "Quid ergo?" et inquiunt; "Equitemus in nomine Domini, quoniam campus noſter eſt et victoria noſtra." Et ait Rex, "Fiat ergo ſic, in nomine Patris et Filii et Spiritus Sancti." Statimque Comites primæ aciei, ſcilicet Comes Mareſcallus, Comes Herfordenſis et Comes Lincolnienſis, direxerunt aciem ſuam linealiter ad hoſtes, neſcientes lacum intermedium et bituminoſum. Quem cum vidiſſent, circumduxerunt eum verſus occidentem, et ſic in parte retardati ſunt: acies vero ſecunda, ſcilicet Dunolmenſis Epiſcopi, quæ conſtituta fuerat ex xxxvi.[2] vexillariis electis, ſciens impedimentum laci illius, tendebat ad orientem ut eum circumduceret. Quam ſupra modum feſtinantem, ut primos belli ictus ſuſciperet, cum ipſe Epiſcopus præſtolari juſſiſſet uſque ad appropinquationem Regis tertiæ aciei, reſpondit ei ille miles ſtrenuus Radulphus Baſſet de Drayton,[3] et ait: "Non eſt tuum, Epiſcope, docere nos in præſenti de militia, qui te intromittere debes de miſſa. Vade," quidem inquit, "miſſam celebrare ſi velis, quoniam die hac quæ ad militiam pertinent nos omnes faciemus." Feſtinaveruntque, et primo Scotorum circulo ſe ſtatim poſt conjunxerunt; Comites vero prædicti cum acie prima ex parte altera convenerunt. Moxque venientibus noſtris, How it was diſpoſed. Maſs ſaid in the Engliſh army. The battle of Falkirk.

---

[1] In MS. Lanſd. "pedeſtres."

[2] In the Roll of Arms this number is xxvi. See p. 141.

[3] See p. 136, No. 29.

fugerunt Scotorum equeſtres abſque ullo gladii ictu, paucis tamen remanentibus, et hii quidem ad ordinandum circulos pedeſtrium, qui quidem circuli vocabantur *ſchiltrouns*. Inter quos frater Seneſcalli Scotiæ,[1] cum ordinaſſet viros ſagittarios de foreſta de Selkyrk, caſu ex equo cecidit, et inter eoſdem ſagittarios occiſus eſt; circumſteterunt enim eum eidem ſagittarii, et cum eo corruerunt homines quidem elegantis formæ et proceræ ſtaturæ. Peremptis itaque ſagittariis, dederunt ſe noſtri ad Scotos lancearios, qui, ut dictum eſt, ſedebant in circulis cum lanceis obliquatis et in modum ſilvæ condenſæ. Dumque non possent equeſtres ingredi præ multitudine lancearum, percuſſerunt exteriores et perforaverunt plures lanceis ſuis. Sed et pedeſtres noſtri ſagittabant eos, et quidam allatis rotundis lapidibus, quorum erat ibi multitudo copioſa, lapidabant eos. Et ſic multis interfectis, et aliis attonitis, qui in extrema parte circulorum extiterant, recurvabantur in alios reliqui exteriores, et ingreſſi ſunt equeſtres vaſtantes omnia. Corrueruntque ex Scotis in die illa, præter ſubmerſos multos, quorum neſcitur numerus, et præter quaſi viginti equeſtres, quinquaginta millia peditum numeratorum. Erat autem Scotorum exercitus numeratus, ut dicebant qui capti ſunt, quaſi mille equeſtres armati, et peditum quaſi trecenta millia.

The Steward's brother ſlain.

The Maſter of the Templars ſlain on the Engliſh ſide.

Salvavitque Dominus noſtros, nec cecidit homo valoris in omni prælio niſi ſolus Magiſter Militiæ Templi,[2] qui in ſequendo fugientes in quodam lacu interceptus eſt et occiſus.

Rex dedit terras quorundam Scotorum magnatibus ſuis.

The Engliſh march to St. Andrew's and Perth, waſting the country.

Proceeding by the foreſt of Selkirk to Ayr, they find the caſtle deſerted and burnt, by Robert Bruce the younger.

Proviſions fail, the ſhips not arriving.

The King takes the caſtle of Lochmaben.

Obtenta, ut dictum eſt, a Scotis victoria, proceſſerunt aliqui ex Comitibus noſtris, inſequente poſtmodum Rege, uſque ad Sanctum Andream et villam Sancti Johannis vaſtantes omnia; nec erat ex Scotis qui reſiſteret vel inveniretur ab eis. Diverteruntque noſtri per medium foreſtæ de Selkyrk uſque caſtellum de Aree, et invenerunt illud vacuum et incenſum; audito enim adventu Regis, fugit a facie ejus Robertus de Brus junior, et incendit illud caſtrum quod tenuerat. Cumque fuiſſet voluntatis regiæ ut tunc Galwaliam ingrederetur, deficiente tamen pane defecit et propoſitum ejus; non enim venerant naves quas credebat, et per quindecim dies erat in caſtris fames valida. Reverſique ſunt per medium Vallis Anandiæ, et redditum eſt Regi caſtellum de Lochmaban, datis vita et membris hiis qui tenuerunt illud. Interim veniebat ex Hibernia quidam nobilis, Thomas

[1] Sir John Stewart. See p. x.

[2] Sir Brian le Jay.

ſcilicet de Byſeth;[1] et in auxilium Scotorum, ut communiter dicebatur. Qui cum applicuiſſet in inſula de Aree,[2] et ſe dediſſent ei incolæ illius, audiſſetque ab incolis Regem noſtrum belli obtinuiſſe victoriam, miſit ad eum nuncios, dicens ſe veniſſe in auxilium ejus, et acquiſiſſe jam nomine ipſius eandem inſulam de Aree, quam ſibi et hæredibus ſuis ab ipſo Rege petiit perpetuis temporibus poſſidendam; acceptavitque Rex mittentis factum, et petitionem quam fecerat abſque conſilio Comitum confirmavit. Quod audientes Comites, ſcilicet Mareſcallus et Herefordenſis, admirati ſunt, eo quod promiſerat ſe nihil novi facturum abſque eorum aſſenſu et conſilio. Et cum eſſet Rex apud Carliolum petierunt a Rege repatriandi licentiam, allegantes jacturam maximam et fatigationem hominum et equorum, receſſeruntque ſic; et remanſit ibidem Rex cum magnatibus plurimis, tenuitque Parliamentum ſuum infra octavas Beatæ Virginis, et aſſignavit et dedit in ſpe magnatibus ſuis terras multas magnatum regni Scotiæ, ſcilicet comitatus Comitibus et baronias Baronibus; Vallem tamen Anandiæ nec Galwaliam, et quoſdam comitatus nemini aſſignavit: ſed, ut dicitur, ex cauſa diſtulit ne excandeſcerent Comites qui paulo ante receſſerant nec ſortiti ſunt partem inter pares ſuos. Quo facto, reverſus eſt Rex uſque Dunolmum, volens iter ſuum dirigere ad partes auſtrales; ſed accepto nuncio quod coadunarent ſe Scoti, reverſus eſt, et fere uſque Natale moratus apud Tinemowe; Natale vero tenuit apud Cothingham juxta Beverlacum.

Thomas Biſſet obtains from him a grant of the Iſle of Aree.

Edward holds a Parliament at Carliſle, in September, and grants lands in Scotland to his magnates.

He returns to England.

Henry Knighton.[3] *Chronica.*

Twyſden, *Hiſtoriæ Anglicanæ Scriptores Decem.* Londini: 1652. fol. col. 2527. Lib. III., cap. 12.

Biennalibus treugis[4] ſic factis et cæteris ad Regis Edwardi votum patratis, rediit Rex Edwardus ſub omni celeritate qua potuit feſtinando ad partes boriales, viſitare ſuos ejus adventum apud Berwyk præſtolantes. Et venit cum exercitu grandi apud Rokeſburgh, et inde tendens apud Templiſton, ibique expectans navigium veniens de Berewyk, ſet deficiente vento navigium impeditum patiebatur, unde Anglici pro defectu victualium in gravi penuria acti ſunt. Quod

Movements of King Edward

He marches to Roxburgh and Temple-Liſton.

His ſhips arrive.

[1] Or Biſſet. "His lands were near Claneboy and the Dufferin in Ulſter." Note by Mr. Hamilton.

[2] Not Arran, as often ſtated, but some place near Ayr.

[3] An Auſtin canon of Leiceſter. His Chronicle extends to 1395.

[4] The truce with France, November, 1297.

percipientes Scoti feſtinaverunt congreſſum habere cum eis. Set, juvante Deo, antequam venirent Scoti applicuerunt naves cum omni repletione victualium oneratæ, Anglorum animos in lætitiam vertentes. Tunc Rex direxit ſe verſus Scotos, et tentoria fixit in medio camporum. Et Scoti appropinquantes clamaverunt Anglicos altiſonis vocibus, et gentes noſtræ ſub omni celeritate ſe paraverunt ad pugnam prompti; et cum Rex dextrarium aſcenderet urgens equum calcaribus, fregit duas coſtas ejuſdem, ſet Rex ex hoc non omittens cito alium aſcendit, et ſuos ad bellum hortatur, et blandis ſermonibus conſolatur; ſicque congreſſi ſunt uterque exercitus in die ſanctæ Mariæ Magdalenæ apud Fowchirche. Et fuit bellum forte nimis; ibique ceciderunt de Scotis mortui numero xxx millia et plures, et Anglici habuerunt victoriam. Inde abeuntes verſus villam Sancti Andreæ, quam devaſtaverunt, et inde procedentes exterminaverunt Selfechirche, veneruntque ad caſtellum de Are, de quo Robertus de Brus fugerat vacuumque reliquerat. Deinde tendunt Anandiam, et poſtea ad Loughmaban, et ſic ad Karliolum, ubi duo Comites Herfordenſis et Mareſchallus capientes licentiam a Rege, redierunt in patriam ſuam. Deinde perrexit Rex apud Tynnemewe. Deinde apud Catynggam, et ibi tenuit Natale Domini.

He meets with an accident.

The battle of Falkirk.

The Engliſh having laid waſte St. Andrew's and Selkirk, capture Ayr, and march through Annandale to Lochmaben, and ſo to Carliſle.

The King reaches Tynemouth, and keeps Chriſtmas at Cottingham.

MEAUX ABBEY.[1] *Chronicon Monaſterii de Melſa.*

Edited by EDWARD A. BOND. (Rolls Series.) 3 vol. London: 1866-68. 8°.
Vol. II., p. 271.

[REX] a Flandria in Angliam rediens continuo verſus Scociam tendit, et Scottorum vires refrænare conabatur. Scotti quoque e contra cum exercitu totis viribus eidem occurrere proponebant. Factus eſt ergo congreſſus exercituum in die ſanctæ Mariæ Magdalenæ, anno domini 1298, et cæſa ſunt ex Scottis apud Fawkyrk viginti duo millia, pro eo præcipue quod dux Scottorum Willelmus de Walays, et alii magnates Scociæ, viſo vexillo Edwardi Regis Anglorum, dimiſerunt exercitum ſuum ſine capite; et ideo fuit quaſi totus peremptus. De exercitu autem Anglorum probus unicus Brianus de Jay, Magiſter Militiæ Templi in Anglia, tantum corruit, qui perſequendo Willelmum de Walays perimebatur. Deinde Rex Edwardus, dimiſſis exercitibus qui proterviam Scottorum adhuc remanentium refrænarent, in Angliam eſt reverſus.

The battle of Falkirk.

Sir Brian le Jay ſlain.

[1] The Ciſtercian Abbey of Meaux, or Meux, in the pariſh of Waghen, co. York, E.R. The Chronicle, at firſt ending in 1396, is continued to 1406. The account of the battle, though not contemporary, deſerves notice for its eſtimate of the ſlain, agreeing more nearly with Trivet's account, and much below the exaggerated ſtatements of other writers.

Chronological List of Documents.

The contractions in these documents are generally extended. The exceptions are, (1) a few words such as "Dñs," about which there can be no misunderstanding; and, (2) some abbreviations which cannot be extended with absolute certainty. As to these notes are added.

1297.		PAGE.
July 7.	Indenture between Aymer de Valence and Sir Thomas de Berkeley, for the retainer of the latter with five knights, etc. (Londres.) . . .	260
Oct. 23.	There are writs of this date for levies of infantry from various districts, amounting in all to 29,400 men, and as many more as could be induced to serve (Stevenson's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 237. Bain's *Calendar*, vol. II. p. 245.)	
Oct. 24.	Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Westm.)	14 n
Nov. 5.	Accompt of Ralph de Dalton as to victuals for the English army at Berwick. From this date to 6 May, 1298.	1
	To this service he was appointed on 5 Nov. (See p. 271.)	
Nov. 22.	Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Westm.) . . .	14
Nov. 26.	Letters of protection. (T. ut supra.)	14
Dec. 4.	Mandate of the King to the Justiciary of Ireland and the Treasurer of the Exchequer in Dublin, regarding provisions for the castle of Carlisle. (T. ut supra.) .	5
Dec. 7.	Writs for raising infantry in Wales and the counties of Salop, Stafford, and Chester. (T. ut supra.)	
	(1.) To John de Blakeburne, keeper of the Earl of Lincoln's lands of "Ros and Rowynoke": 300 men thence.	6
	(2.) To John de Grey and Richard de Mascy: 300 men from the lands of "Maylorsexneche, Hope, and Englefelde," and Robert de Montalt's land "de valle Montis alti."	7
	(3.) To John de Haveringe, Justice of North Wales: 2,000 men thence. . .	7
	(4.) To Thomas de Rossale: 1,000 men from the counties of Salop and Stafford.	7
	(5.) To William de la Pole: 300 men from the land of Powys. . . .	8
	(6.) To the Welshmen of the lands of "Maylorsexnethe, Hope, and Inglefelde," and the valley "de Monte alto," directing them to obey J. de Grey and R. de Mascy.	8
	(7.) To the Welshmen of Powys, directing them to obey W. de la Pole. .	8
	(8.) To the Welshmen o North Wales, directing them to obey J. de Haveringe.	9

1297.		Page.
	(9.) To Hamon de Maſcy and Ralph de Vernon, charging them to lead to Durham or Newcaſtle by Jan. 27 at the lateſt 4,000 men raiſed by R. de Grey, juſtice of Cheſter, in obedience to a former order [—one of the writs of 23 Oct.]	9
	(10.) To all to whom, etc.: the march of the 1000 men of Chester not to prejudice the county.	9
Dec. 10.	Appointment of John Earl of Surrey as captain of the expedition againſt the Scots. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Weſtm.).	10
	Commiſſion to William le Fraunke to obtain proviſions in Yorkſhire and Lincolnſhire. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Turrim Lond.)	11
Dec. 12.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	15
	Letters of attorney. (T. ut ſupra.)	53
	Mandate to Walter de Agmondeſham, receiver in Yorkſhire and Northumberland. for the payment of the 3,000 foot from Lancaſhire. (T. Theſaurario ap. Weſtm.)	55
Dec. 14.	Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Turrim (Lond) . . .	15—16
	Letters for reſpite of crown debts. (T. ut ſupra.)	54
	Writ to the Justices of the Bench for reſpite of pleas affecting John Earl of Surrey. (T. ut ſupra.)	56
	Precept to the ſheriff of Nottingham and Derby (Lancaſhire and Yorkſhire,) to cauſe public proclamation to be made, that all bakers and brewers ſhould have supplies in readineſs againſt the arrival in any town of Welſhmen on their march towards Scotland. (T. ut ſupra)	56
	Writs respecting the payment of the Welſhmen, etc. (T. Thes. ap. Weſtm.)	
	(1.) Concerning the appointment of John de Borham to pay wages to 3,000 foot of the parts of Snowdon, Bromfield, Yale, etc.	57
	(2.) ——— of Gilbert de Ardeine to pay 4,000 foot of Cheſhire. . .	57
	(3.) ——— of Richard de Biſshopeſtone to pay 1,000 foot of Salop and Staffordſhire, and 300 of Powyſland.	58
	(4.) Commanding the taxers and collectors of the Ninth in co. Salop to deliver for the payment of wages £350 to John de Borham.	58
	(5.) Commanding the taxers, etc. in co. Derby to deliver £160, and those in co. Warwick, £220, to Gilbert de Arderne, for the wages of the 4,000 foot of Cheſhire.	58
	(6.) Commanding the taxers, etc. in co. Stafford to deliver £150 to Richard de Biſshopeſtone, for the wages of the 1,300 foot of cos. Salop and Stafford. .	58
	(7.) Precept to Richard de Biſshopeston to receive the aforeſaid ſum of £150, and to account for the ſame to Walter de Agmondeſham.	62
	Ordinance (not dated) concerning the payment of wages to the diviſions before mentioned.	59
Dec. 18.	Writs reſpecting the payment of the Welſh and other foot. (T Thes. ap. Weſtm.)	
	(1.) Order to Walter de Agmondeſham to admit the 100 Welſhmen led by the	

1297.		Page.
	Earl of Hereford and Eſſex, Conſtable of England, to wages on their arrival, and to pay them what ſhould then be due.	64
	(2.) Similar order to the ſame Walter as to the 100 Welſhmen led by Roger Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, and the 100 foot led by Ralph Earl of Glouceſter and Hertford.	64
Dec. 19.	Writs reſpecting the payment of troops. (T. Thes. ap. Weſtm.)	
	(1.) Precept to Walter de Agmondeſham, receiver of Tenths in Yorkſhire and Northumberland, as to 11,300 foot of Wales and cos. Salop, Stafford, and Chester, and the pay-clerks.	63
	(2.) Similar precept to Richard de Abyndon, receiver in Cumberland, Weſtmoreland, and Lancaſhire.	64
	(3.) Order to W. de Agmondeſham for the payment of the cavalry, out of the ſubſidy granted by the Archbiſhop, prelates, and clergy of the province of Canterbury, for themſelves, bannerets, knights, and others, to the number of 500 harneſſed horſe for three months (from leaving York), to go againſt the Scots, the proportions aſſigned to the Earl of Surrey and several other commanders being mentioned. The ſame commanders to have wages in reſpect of 200 more horſe.	64
	(4.) Similar order to R. de Abindon, receiver in Cumberland, Weſtmoreland, and Lancaſhire.	66
	(5.) Mandate to W. de Agmondeſham touching an ordinance made for paying the foot from Yorkſhire, Northumberland, Weſtmoreland, and Cumberland, that their wages ſhould not commence until they had left their counties. . .	66
	(6.) Similar mandate to R. de Abindon.	66
Dec. 20.	Mem. of the delivery of the wages-roll and tranſcript of writs on this day. . .	66
Dec. 26.	Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Langele.)	16
	Letters for reſpite of crown debts. (T. ut ſupra.)	54
Dec. 28.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	16—17
1297-98.		
Jan. 3.	Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Langele.)	17
	Precept to the ſheriffs of Lincoln and York againſt ſending corn abroad, except to the King's adherents in Scotland, Flanders, or Gaſcony. (T. ut ſupra.) .	66
Jan. 7.	Writ of privy seal as to the marriage of Patrick ſon and heir of David de Graham deceased, granted to Sir Robert de Felton. (Ap. Gandavum.) . . .	67
Jan. 8.	Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Langele.)	17
	Writ of ſummons to attend the King with horſes and arms, on his return from abroad, and to be ready to proceed to Scotland. Addreſſed to 68 military tenants. (T. ut ſupra.).	68
Jan. 9.	Writ of privy ſeal for protections. (Ap. Gandavum.)	13
Jan. 11.	Letter of John Earl de Warenne to the Chancellor, seeking letters of protection for ſome in his company. (Heitfeud.)	12
	Other ſimilar applications (about this time, but not dated). . .	12—13

1297-98.		Page.
Jan. 12.	Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Langele.)	17
Jan. 13.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	18
Jan. 14.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	18
Jan. 17.	Writ to John Biſhop of Carliſle, as conſtable of the caſtle there, directing it to be repaired. (T. ut ſupra.)	70
Jan. 18.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	18
Jan. 22.	Writ to John de Warenne, Earl of Surrey, captain of the expedition, directing him to march towards Scotland, without waiting for the Welſhmen. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Weſtm.)	70
Jan. 23.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	18
Jan. 24.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	19
Jan. 27.	Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Langele.)	19
Jan. 28.	Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Weſtm.)	19
	Mandate to the eſcheator beyond Trent to deliver money for the ſafeguard of the northern parts, to be expended at the diſcretion of Brian FitzAlan, captain of the King's fortifications there. (T. Thes.)	71
Jan. 29.	Precept to the ſheriffs of London to pay money for the expenſes of John de Balliol, dwelling in the Tower (T. Thes.)	72
	Mem. of a like precept concerning the expenſes of John de Balliol and of Edward his ſon, both in the Tower. (T. Thes.)	72
Jan. 30.	Mem. of precept to the ſheriff to aid in raiſing the money due from the clergy of York, as mentioned below. (T. Thes.)	74
	Mandate to John de Liſle, requiring him to expedite the raiſing of the ſame money. (T. Thes.)	74
Jan. 31.	Mandate to Henry Archbiſhop-elect of York, to raiſe with the utmoſt diligence all money due to the King from the clergy of his dioceſe. (T. Thes.)	73
Feb. 1.	Precept to the ſheriff of Cambridge regarding the maintenance of two Scottiſh priſoners, taken at Dunbar, and confined in Wiſbeach caſtle. (T. Thes.)	75
Feb. 2.	Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Langele.)	19
Feb. 4.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	20
Feb. 6.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	20
Feb. 8.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	20
Feb. 12.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	20
Feb. 15.	Preſentation to a benefice in England, the patronage of which was forfeited by Andrew de Chartres, a Scot. (T. ut ſupra.)	76
Feb. 18.	Mem. concerning the mandate lately given to the keeper of the lands of John Earl of Richmond, that all moneys ariſing therefrom were thenceforth to be delivered to Walter de Agmondeſham. (T. Thes.)	76
	Precept to the ſheriff of York touching the ſame moneys, that, inſtead of ſending them to the Exchequer, he was to deliver them to W. de Agmondeſham. (T. Thes.)	77

1297-98.		Page.
Feb. 20.	Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Weſtm.)	20
March 4.	Mandate to the taxers and collectors of the Ninth in Lincolnſhire regarding the payment of money for the expedition. (T. Thes.)	78
	Precept to the ſheriff of York to pay certain moneys to W. de Agmondeſham for the expedition. (T. Thes.)	79
	Mandate to the ſheriff of Northumberland to receive Richard de Abindon, and to keep him and the money brought by him ſafe in the caſtle of Newcaſtle. (T. Thes.)	79
March 5.	Precept to the ſheriff of York reſpecting the payment of money for the expedition. (T. Thes.)	80
March 12.	Letters of protection. (T. Edw. filio R. ap. Wengham) . . .	20
March 14.	Mem. "Hic rediit Rex in Angliam."	21
March 15.	Writ of ſummons for a Council. (T. R. ap. Sandwycum.) . . .	80
March 17.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Cantuar.)	21
	Letter of the King to the Earls and Barons in Scotland. (Canterbyry.) . .	81
March 21.	Precept to the sheriff of Lincoln to convey the Tenth granted by the Clergy to Newcaſtle. (T. Thes.)	82
1298.		
March 26.	Letter of John Earl de Warenne to the Chancellor, ſeeking letters of protection for ſome in his company. (Berwick.)	12
	Letter of the King to Joan, wife of John Comyn of Badenoch, requiring her to come to him in London. (T. R. ap. Thurroke.)	83
March 29.	Precept to the ſheriff of Cumberland about bringing corn for the caſtle of Carliſle. (T. R. ap. Retherhethe.)	83
March 30.	Writs of ſummons to attend the King, with horſes and arms, at York, on the feaſt of Pentecoſt. (T. R. ap. Weſtm.)	
	(1.) To the 68 military tenants addreſſed on Jan. 8.	84
	(2.) To 69 other military tenants.	85
	(3.) To 153 other military temants.	86
	Mandate by writ of privy ſeal to the Chancellor for the removal of the Exchequer and the King's Bench to York. (Weſtm.)	89
March 31.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Weſtm.)	21
April 1.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	21
April 6.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	21
April 7.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	21 - 22
April 8.	Letters of protection. (T. ut. ſupra.)	22
	Writs for raiſing infantry in Wales, etc. to be at Carliſle by June 17. (T. R. ap. Weſtm.)	
	(1.) To John de Haverynge, Juſtice of North Wales, and Griffin Loyth: 2,000 foot from the parts of Snowdon.	89
	(2.) To Reginald de Grey, Juſtice of Cheſter, and the Earl of Lincoln's bailiff of Ros and Roynoke: 400 foot from thoſe parts.	90

1298.		Page.
	(3.) To the ſame Reginald: 300 foot from the parts of Maelor Sasneg, Hope, Englefeld, Driffyncloythe, and Mohauteſdale.	90
	(4.) To William de Felton, conſtable of Beaumaris: 500 foot from Angleſey.	91
	(5.) To the Earl of Surrey's bailiff of Bromfield and Yale: 400 foot from thoſe parts. [Renewed on 12 May.]	91
	(6.) To Roger de Mortimer and William de la Pole: 600 foot from the parts of Landuho, Maſkyn, Moghelan, and Pool.	91
	(7.) To Owen de Montgomery: 600 foot from Edmund de Mortimer's lands of Kery, Cadewy, and Arewoſtly.	91
	(8.) To Walter de Beyſyn: 1,500 foot from the parts of Brecon, Caer Mahalt, Builth, Hirueryton, Trecaſtle, Kidwelly, and Monmouth.	92
	(9.) To Warin Martyn and Walter de Pederton, lieut. of Robert de Tybetot, Juſtice of West Wales: 2,5000 foot from Cardigan, Stratewy, Denet, and Kemeys.	92
	(10.) To Henry de Penbrygge and Morgan ap Meredith (bailiffs of the king). 1,000 foot from the parts of Morgannwg.	92
	Mem. that the laſt writ was afterwards ſent to the Earl of Glouceſter and Hertford, who was charged to aſſiſt in the premiſes.	92
	(11.) To Reginald de Grey, Juſtice of Cheſter: 1,000 foot from that county. [Renewed on 12 May.]	92
	(12.) To Thomas le Waleys: 400 foot from the parts of Bergavenny.	93
	(13.) To Edmund de Mortimer: 600 foot from his lands of Kery, Kedewy, and Arewoſtly.	93
	(14.) To William de Braoſe: 300 foot from his land of Gower.	94
	(15.) To Roger de Mortimer: to join with W. de la Pole in raiſing men from Lanhudo, etc. as before mentioned (6).	94
	(16.) To Roger de Grey, Juſtice of Cheſter, as to the payment of the troops mentioned in other writs (2 and 3).	94
April 10.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Weſtm.)	22
	Letters of the King to John Earl of Surrey and other magnates at Berwick, requiring their attendance at York, on the eve of Pentecost. (T. ut ſupra.)	95
	Writ to the ſheriffs throughout England touching the election of knights of the ſhire, citizens, and burgeſſes, to attend the King in the Council at York. (T. ut ſupra.)	96
April 11.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	23
April 13.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Fulham.)	23
	Letter of the King to John Earl of Surrey, and the other Earls, Barons, and knights, at Berwick, requiring their attendance at York, at Pentecoſt. (Fulham.)	97
April 14.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Fulham.)	23
April 15.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	23
	Writs to ſeveral ſheriffs, etc., and to the Justiciary, etc., of Ireland, to provide victuals againſt the coming of the King towards Scotland. (T. ut ſupra.)	98–101

1298.		Page.
April 16.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	24
April 17.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	24
April 20.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Harwe.)	25
April 23.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. S. Alban.)	25
April 24.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	25
April 25.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	25–26
April 26.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	26
	Mandates to ſeveral ſheriffs, etc., on behalf of the ſervants of Henry Earl of Lincoln, ſent to obtain proviſions for the ſaid Earl on his proceeding to Scotland. (T. ut ſupra.)	101
April 27.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	26
April 28.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	27
April 29.	Precept to the ſheriff of York to prepare apartments in the caſtle for the King's Bench and Exchequer. (T. J. de Cobeham.)	102
May 1.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Dynnesle.)	27
May 2.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Bygrave.)	27
	Letters for reſpite of crown debts. (T. ut ſupra.)	55
May 3.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Baſſingburn & Harleſton.) . .	28
May 5.	Indenture between Sir Aymer de Valence and Sir Thomas de Berkeley, regarding an accompt for ſervices of the latter in the paſt, and the mounting, payment, etc. of Sir Thomas, his ſon Sir Maurice, and their retinue, during this expedition. (Bamptone.)	262
May 6.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Ely.)	28
	Letter of [Reginald de Grey] to the King regarding levies of troops. (Eſcrite a Ceſtre.)	103
	This is the date of the close of the Accompt of Ralph de Dalton as to victuals for the Engliſh army at Berwick (p. 1).	
May 10.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. S. Edm.)	28
May 11.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Culforde.)	28
May 12.	Letter of the King to Walter Biſhop of Coventry and Lichfield, Lord Treasurer, with reference to the letter [of May 6] from R. de Grey. (Tetforde.) . .	103
	Two writs of 8 April were this day renewed at Thetford (p. 93).	
May 13.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Walsingham.)	29
	Precepts to ſeveral ſheriffs to aid in conducting the rolls and treaſure of the Exchequer to York. (T. Thes. ap Weſtm.)	104–105
May 14.	Letter [of Walter Biſhop of Coventry and Lichfield, Lord Treaſurer, to John de Langton, Lord Chancellor], ſeeking letters patent to R. de Grey, for raiſing troops in Cheſhire and Lancaſhire. (Weſtm. ſub ſig. noſtro privato.) . .	106
May 16.	Precept to the ſheriffs of London to pay a ſum of money to the keeper of the Tower for the expenſes of John de Balliol, late King of Scotland, and [Edward] his ſon dwelling there. (T. Thes.)	106

1298.		Page.
	Mandate to the Exchequer at Dublin to ſend proviſions to Carliſle by Midſummer-day for the King and his army. (T. Thes.)	107
May 20.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Lincoln.)	29
	Writs directing the Exchequer at Dublin to pay certain ſums of money for victuals to be provided in Ireland and ſent to Carliſle. (T. J. Wogan, C. J. nostro Hib., ap. Dublin.)	108
May 22.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Bentele.)	29
May 26.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Ebor.)	29
May 26.	Mandates to thoſe charged with the raiſing of the Welſhmen, etc., postponing their arrival at Carliſle until 25 June. (T. R. ap. Ebor.)	
	(1.) To John de Haveringe, Juſtice of North Wales, and Griffin Loythe: 2,000 foot from the parts of Snowdon.	108
	(2.) To Reginald de Grey, Justice of Chester, and the Earl of Lincoln's bailiff of Ros and Roynoke: 400 foot from those parts.	109
	(3.) To the same Reginald: 300 foot from Maillor Saysnake, etc.	109
	(4.) To William de Felton, conſtable of Beaumaris: 500 foot from Angleſey.	109
	(5.) To the Earl of Surrey's bailiff of Bromfield and Yale: 400 foot from thoſe parts.	110
	(6.) To Roger de Mortimer and William de la Pole: 600 foot from the parts of Landuho, etc.	110
	(7.) To Owen de Montgomery: 600 foot from Edmund de Mortimer's lands of Kery, etc.	110
	(8.) To Walter de Beyſyn: 1,500 foot from the parts of Brecon, etc.	110
	(9.) To Warin Martyn and Walter de Pederton, lieut. of Robert Tybetot, Juſtice of Weſt Wales: 2,500 foot from Cardigan, etc.	110
	(10.) To Henry de Penbrigge and Morgan ap Meredith: 1,000 foot from Morgannwg.	111
	(11.) To Reginald de Grey, Juſtice of Cheſter: 1,000 foot from that county.	111
	(12.) To Thomas le Waleys: 400 foot from the parts of Bergavenny.	111
	(13.) To Richard de Havering, pay-clerk.	111
	(14.) To Richard de Wardington, pay-clerk.	112
May 27.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Ebor.)	
May 28.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	
	Letters of attorney. (T. ut ſupra.)	30
	Precepts to 19 sheriffs to make proclamation that the forces proceeding to Scotland ſhould be at Roxburgh on 23 June at the lateſt. (T. R. ap. Ebor.)	30–33, 53
	Summons to John de Ferlington to be at Roxburgh with horses and arms by 25 June. (T. ut ſupra.)	112
	Writs to Ralph de Montjoie and William of York, and to the sheriff of Lancaſhire, etc.: 1,000 foot of that county to be at Roxburgh by 25 June. (T. ut ſupra.)	113

1298.		PAGE.
	Appointment of Patrick Earl of Dunbar as captain of the garriſon of Berwick. (T. ut ſupra.)	115
	Preſentation of Nicholas Haſtange to the church of Ayr. (T. ut ſupra.) . .	115
May 29.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Ebor.)	33–35
May 30.	Note of a writ of ſummons to York, with horſes and arms, at Pentecoſt. . .	113 n
[May ?]	Ordinance for the puniſhment of thoſe, who, being preſſed or elected to ſerve againſt the Scots, had deſerted or abſented themſelves from the army, after receiving pay.	119
June 1.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Wighton.)	35–36
	Preſentation of John de Stokes to the church of Wigton. (T. ut ſupra.) . .	116
	Safe-conduct of Thomas Poſt, of Pocklington. (T. ut ſupra.) . . .	120
June 2.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Beverlacum.)	36
June 3.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	36–37
June 3.	Mandates to appear before the Barons of the Exchequer, at York. (T. Thes.) .	120–121
	Mandate to the King's bailiff of Holderneſs to ſend corn to Berwick. (T. Thes. ap. Ebor.)	121
June 4.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Suth Dalton)	37
	Mandate to Henry de Roston, bailiff of Scarborough, to ſend corn to Newcaſtle. (T. Thes.)	122
June 5.	Mandate to Peter de Molington and the ſheriff of Lincoln reſpecting proviſions for the army in Scotland. (T. Thes.)	122
June 7.	Writ of privy ſeal for protections. (Wilton.)	14
	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Wylton.)	38–39
	Letters of attorney. (T. ut ſupra.)	53
	Order for payment of the expenſes of the removal of the King's treaſure and of the rolls of the Exchequer and King's Bench to York. (T. ut ſupra.) . .	123
June 8.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Kyrkham.)	39–40
June 10.	Note of a writ ordering money for victuals from Ireland.	108 n
June 12.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Northalverton & Dunolm.) . . .	40–43
	Preſentation of Robert de Beverley to the church of Carnemoel. Privy ſeal and patent. (Northalvertoñ.)	116
	Mandate on behalf of William de Wyght, appointed to provide horſes for the King's ſervice. (T. R. ap. Northalverton.)	123
	Writ of privy ſeal to the ſheriff of Northumberland requiring horſes, etc., to be ſent to Newcaſtle by Tueſday the 17th. (Northalverton.) . . .	124
June 16.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Dunolm.)	43–44
June 17.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Kypiere.)	45
June 18.	Letters of protection (T. R. ap. Cestriam, *i.e.* Chester-le-Street.) . . .	45
June 20.	Note of a writ ordering money for victuals from Ireland.	108 n

1298.		Page.
June 21.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Burnton.)	45–46
June 29.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Alnewyke.)	47–48
	Letters of attorney. (T. ut ſupra.)	53
	Writ of privy ſeal to the ſheriff of Northumberland directing him to ſend carpenters and excavators to the King. (Alnewike.)	124
June 30.	Order of free tranſit for three veſſels laden with corn, which had been detained on their voyage to Berwick. (T. J. de Cobeham ap. Ebor.)	125
July 1.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Chyvelingham.)	48
July 5.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. *Rokeſburghe.*)	48
	The names of places in Scotland are printed in Italics.	
July 7.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. *Redepethe.*)	49
July 9.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. *Loweder.*)	49
	Writ of privy ſeal for letters of attorney. (*Fauelawe.*)	52
	Writ of privy ſeal for letters of attorney. (*Dalwulſy.*)	52
July 10.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. *Dalwlſy.*)	49
July 11.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. *Brade.*)	49–50
	Preſentation of Robert de Cotingham to the church of Sanquhar. Privy ſeal and patent. (*Brade.*)	116–117
July 15.	Preſentation of John de Benſtede to the provoſtſhip of St. Andrew's. (T. R. ap. *Liſton Templi.*)	117
	Three other patents concerning the ſame. (T. ut supra.)	118
	Mandate to Peter de Molinton, charged to provide corn in Lincolnſhire for the army in Scotland. (T. P. Wylughby ten. loc. Thes.)	126
July 18.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. *Temple Lyſton.*)	50–51
	Mandates on behalf of maſters of ſhips laden with proviſions for Scotland. (T. ut supra.)	127
July 19.	Preſentation of Ralph de Manton to the church of Bothwell. Privy ſeal and patent. (*Lyſton Templi.*)	118
	Precepts to certain ſheriffs in the North for the defence of their counties againſt the Scots, by means of beacon-fires and otherwiſe. (T. P. de Wileghby ten. loc. Thes. ap. Ebor.)	127
July 20.	Note of a writ ordering money for victuals from Ireland	108 n
July 22.	Roll of Arms of the commanders on the Engliſh ſide at the battle of Falkirk. Two copies, with notes	129–157
	Additional notes thereon, concerning,	
	(1.) The Writ of 26 Jan. 25 Edw. I.	158
	(2.) The Letter of the Barons to the Pope, 1300–1.	158
	(3.) Rolls of Arms, t. Edw. I.	159
	Rolls of the Horſes of the Engliſh army in Scotland.	160
	(1.) Of the King's Household.	161

1298.		PAGE.
	(2.) Not of the King's Household.	206
	Account of the battle of Falkirk, from a Chronicle.	238
	Other narratives will be found in the Early Accounts of the Campaign of 1298.	xv, etc.
July 26.	Preſentation of John de Wynton to the church of Stobo. Privy ſeal and patent. (*Strivelin.*)	239
	Preſentation of Geoffrey de Stokes to the church of Douglas. Privy ſeal and patent. (*Strivelin.*)	239
Aug. 1.	Preſentation of Walter de Bedewynde to the church of Kilpatrick. Privy ſeal and patent. (*Strivelyn.*)	240
Aug. 2.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. *Strivelyn.*)	247
	Letters of ſafe-conduct for Andrew de Waune, conveying proviſions to Scotland. (T. ut ſupra.)	250
Aug. 4.	Writ of privy ſeal for the preſentation of John Bouſhe to the church of Kynkell. (*Strivelyn.*)	240
	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. *Strivelyn.*)	247
Aug. 6.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	248
Aug. 8.	Note of an indenture reſpecting the delivery of church goods, proviſions, etc. at Stirling caſtle.	250 n
Aug. 9.	Presentation of Robert de Carteret to the church of Monimail. Privy ſeal and patent. (*Torphighyn.*)	240–241
	In a letter of this date from John de Kingſton, conſtable of Edinburgh caſtle, to the Lord Treaſurer, the writer reports that the Earl of Buchan, the Bishop of St. Andrew's, and other Earls and great Lords had come acroſs the Scottiſh ſea, and were then at Glaſgow: he ſpeaks with ſuſpicion of Sir Simon Fraſer: and aſks that Stirling caſtle may be victualled. The letter is printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 301, and amongſt the documents appended to the *Chronicon de Lanercoſt*, vol. II. p. 508.	
Aug. 10.	Preſentation of Walter Bakon to the precentorſhip of the cathedral of Dunkeld. Privy ſeal and patent. (*Torfighyn.*)	241
	Writ of privy ſeal to the Treaſurer and the Chamberlains of the Exchequer reſpecting the victualing of Stirling caſtle. (*Torfighyn.*) . . .	251
Aug. 11.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. *Abercorn.*)	248
Aug. 14.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	248
Aug. 15.	Preſentation of John Bouſhe to the church of Kynkelle. (T. ut ſupra.) . .	240
	Indenture between Sir Aymer de Valence and Sir Thomas de Berkeley, regarding the future wages, etc. of the latter and his retinue in this expedition. (*Aberkorn.*)	264
Aug. 21.	Precept to the ſheriff of York to take 60 carts for the King's ſervice, and to ſend them to Carliſle by the Thursday after the feaſt of St. Bartholomew. (T. J. de Inſula.)	252
Aug. 27.	On this day John de Saint John writes from Langham (Langholm, co. Dumfries) to Ralph de Manton, that the writer and others were ſo grieved by ſickneſs that	

1298.		PAGE.
	they could not be at Roxburgh on the Wedneſday after St. Bartholomew's day, as was appointed. He aſks that Sir Richard Siward might be paid what was due to him, partly becauſe he was making a houſe at Tibres. (Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 305.)	
Sept. 7.	Order to the Keeper of the Wardrobe for a payment. (T. R. ap. Weſtm.) [The King was then near Carlisle.]	252
Sept. 8.	Note of letters of ſafe-conduct. (Carl.)	250 n
Sept. 9.	Preſentation of John de Croſſeby to the church of St. Mary in the Foreſt of Selkirk. Privy ſeal and patent. (Karliol.)	241–242
	Preſentation of Robert de Wodehouſe to the church of Ellon. (T. R. ap. Karliol.)	242
Sept. 10.	Writ of privy ſeal for the amendment of the grant of the provoſtſhip of St. Andrew's to John de Benſtede. (Carliol.)	117
	Writ of privy ſeal for the preſentation of Henry de Braundeſtone to the church of Forteviot. (Carliol.)	242
	Preſentation of Adam Poueray to the church of Kirktoun. Privy ſeal and patent. (Karliol.)	242–243
	Writ of privy ſeal for the preſentation of Henry de Grayſtoke (or Crayſtock) to the church of Arbuthnot. (Karliol.)	243
Sept. 11.	Preſentation of Thomas de Chelreye to the church of Little Yetholm. Privy ſeal and patent. (Karliol.)	243
Sept. 12.	Proviſions for Scotland: writs of privy ſeal for payments. (Kardoille.) . .	253
Sept. 14.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Karliol.)	248
	On the next day a Parliament was held at Carliſle.	
Sept. 16.	Preſentation of William le Rus to the church of Auchtermuchty. Privy ſeal and patent. (Carliol.)	244
	Writ of privy ſeal to the Chancellor reſpecting the lands and goods of William FitzWarine, taken priſoner by the Scots. (Cardoille.)	253
Sept. 20.	Preſentation of Thomas de Querle to the church of Ratho. Privy ſeal and patent. (Karliol.)	244
	Writ of privy ſeal to the Chancellor directing him to iſſue letters patent to the men of Cumberland and Westmoreland, on account of an action performed in the year preceding, as promiſed on the King's behalf by Henry de Percy and Robert de Clifford. (Cardoyl.)	254
Sept. 25.	Grant to Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, of lands in Scotland, late of Geoffrey de Mowbray, and of others, the King's rebels and enemies, to the annual value of 1,000 marks. (Cardoylle.)	255
	Preſentation of Hugh de Burgh to the church of Stonehouſe. Privy ſeal and patent. (Staynwegges.)	244–245
Sept. 28.	Order to the Keeper of the Wardrobe for a payment. (T. R. ap. *Caſtleton.*) .	252
Oct. 3.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. *Gedeworthe.*)	248

1298.		Page.
Oct. 4.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	248
	These, as well as various documents printed in Rymer's *Fœdera*, Palgrave's *Documents and Records*, vol. I. and Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. belong not ſo much to the hiſtory of the campaign of 1298 as to that of the next year.	
Oct. 8.	Safe conduct to William de Montrevel and William Belebuche his merchant, bringing victuals to Scotland. (T. ut ſupra.)	257
Oct. 10.	Letters of protection. (T. ut ſupra.)	249
Oct. 16.	Preſentation of Robert de Aſkeby to the church of Egliſmaleſhou. Privy ſeal and patent. (*Gedeworthe.*)	245
Oct. 17.	Preſentation of Walter de Wynton to the church of Tynyngham. Privy ſeal and patent. (*Gedeworthe.*)	245–246
	Writ of privy ſeal for the preſentation of John de Sandale to the next vacant church of 100 marks or more: (*Jeddeworthe.*)	246
Oct. 18.	Writ of privy ſeal to Walter Biſhop of Coventry and Lichfield, Lord Treaſurer, concerning a debt owing to Sir Robert de Tony. (Werke). . . .	257
Oct. 20.	Writ of privy ſeal for the preſentation of Robert de Maners to the church of Creich. (Chevelyngham.)	246
Oct. 20.	Letter of Ralph de Manton to the Lord Treaſurer, certifying the amount due to Sir Robert de Tony. (Chivelingham.)	258
Oct. 25.	Grant to Walter de Mouncy for his life of all eyries of gentil falcons in the King's demeſne lands in Scotland. Privy ſeal and patent. (Dunolm.) . . .	258
Nov. 12.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Dunolm.)	249
Nov. 15.	Writ of privy ſeal to the Chancellor's deputies commanding them to bring the great ſeal to the King. (Fynkhale.)	259
Nov. 19.	Letters of protection. (T. R. ap. Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam.) . .	249
Temp. Edw. II.	Accompt of Walter de Agmondeſham (rendered by his executor) for money received in the parts of Northumberland	265
1312-13.	Further accompt of the ſame Walter de Agmondeſham.	269
1312-14.	Accompt of Ralph de Dalton for money raiſed for the purchaſe of corn in Yorkſhire, in 25 and 26 Edw. I. (1297-98.)	271–274
	From the Pipe Rolls, 6 and 7 Edw. II. On the Roll for the former year the writ next mentioned is recited. The Roll therefore muſt have been made up at or after the end of July 1315.	
1315. July 29.	Mandate to the Treaſurer and Barons of the Exchequer directing the accompt of R. de Dalton to be audited, and juſtice to be done. (T. R. ap. Langele.) Recited.	271

POSTSCRIPT.

On reaching the concluſion of this long extended work, it may be proper to obſerve that its materials were ſought for and obtained, often with great labour, before the publication of any part of the excellent and truly valuable *Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland, preſerved in Her Majeſty's Public Record Office, London*, edited by Mr. Joſeph Bain, F.S.A. Scot. etc., the first volume of which was publiſhed in 1881, and the ſecond (including the period of Falkirk) in 1884. To the never-failing kindneſs of Mr. Bain, the editor of this volume has often been indebted, as well as to the courteſy of gentlemen officially connected with the Public Record Office. He has received valuable help from ſeveral others, amongſt whom he deſires to mention eſpecially the Rev. W. D. Macray, M.A., F.S.A., of the Bodleian Library. And he owes very much—more than he can eaſily expreſs—to the profeſſional learning and experience of Mr. John A. C. Vincent, to whom he is indebted for much laborious reſearch, many valuable ſuggeſtions, numerous tranſcripts, and alſo for the compariſon of the proof ſheets with the original records.

April, 1888. H. G.

ERRATA.

P. 8, l. 3. Read "Novum"
P. 8, l. 9. Read Willelmo"
P. 14, note, l. 5. For "quod" read "quos"
P. 14, note, l. 6. Read "Willelmum"
P. 17, l. 13. Read "profecturus"
P. 36, note [8], l. 7. For "the captain" read "grandſon of the captain"
P. 38, l. 1. Dele the firſt comma.
P. 56, note. Read "*Fœdera*"
P. 61, l. 15. Read "xiij s." And in the margin "13*s*."
P. 61, margin, l. 30. Read "Staffordie".
P. 69, l. 2. Read "Erlaueſtoñ"
P. 72, l. 2. Read "debitam"
P. 72, l. 11. Read "recipientes"
P. 81, l. 22. Read "Garenne en"
P. 90, note. Read "[1] and [2]"
P. 100, l. 9. For "poterint" read "poterunt"
P. 105, l. 8. Read "Maij"
P. 110, margin, l. 26. Read "and 300 from Trecaſtle"
P. 128, l. 3 from bottom. For "[1]" read "[2]"
P. 136, l. 18. Read "*queue fourchée*"
P. 136, l. 35. Read "Enchimeholmok"
P. 142, l. 16. Read "Carlaverock"
P. 146, l. 18. Dele "baſe-born." See Index.
P. 150, last l. For "ſon" read "grandſon"
P. 181, l. 25. Read "habet"
P. 205, l. 21. Read "membrane"
P. 209, l. 18. For "Botemleyne" read "Botevileyne"
P. 212, margin, l. 2. "xxvij" seems to be a clerical error for "xxviij"
P. 246, l. 10. Read "e feal"
P. 247, l. 6 from bottom. Read "Hudeleſtoñ"
P. 260, l. 3. Add "ETC."

Documents

Relating to the

Campaign of King Edward the First in Scotland,

A. D. 1298.

[1297], *Nov.* 5—[1298], *May* 6.

Accompt of Ralph de Dalton, as to Victuals for the English Army at Berwick.

Army Accompts. Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea. $\frac{22}{15}$.

Compotus Radulphi de Daltoñ clerici de denariis receptis pro bladis per ipſum emptis et proviſis in comitatu Eboracenſi pro ſuſtentacione excercitus domini Regis comorantis apud Berewicum ſuper Twedam in comitiva domini J. Comitis Warenne capitanij excercitus predicti a v^to^ die Novembris anno regni Regis predicti viceſimo quinto uſque ſextum diem menſis Maij proximo ſequentis anno viceſimo ſexto.

Idem reſpondet de xxv li. receptis de domino Johanne de Byroñ vicecomite Ebor. Et de xxxv li. vij s. viij d. receptis de . . Abbate de Jerovalle[1] pro cariagio et aliis neceſſariis expenſis faciendis circa providenciam predictam. Recepta.

Idem reſpondet de Clj li. xv s. xj d. receptis de Priore de Maltoñ[2] et Simone de Barneby collectoribus quinte domino Regi a clero Eboracenſis dioceſis conceſſe in archidiaconatu Estridinge anno predicto in precio Dlviij quarteriorum iij buſſellorum frumenti CCCxxxviij quarteriorum piſarum et CCiiij^xx^j quarteriorum avene ſub

---

[1] The ruler of the Ciſtercian Abbey of Jervaulx, or Joreval, in the parish of Eaſt Witton, in the North Riding. In 1289 one Ralph was Abbot.

[2] The Prior of the Gilbertine Canons of Malton, North Riding.

diverſo precio emptorum, videlicet, CCCCvj quarter. iij bus. frumenti, precium quarterij iij s. iiij d.,—lxvij li. xiiij s. vij d. Et Cxxiiij quarter. frumenti, per precium quarterij iij s. viij d.,—xxij li. xiiij s. viij d. Et xxviij quarter. frumenti, per precium quarter. iij s.,—iiij li. iiij s. Et CCCxxxviij quarter. piſarum, per precium quarter. ij s.,—xxxiij li. xvj s. Et ij°iiij^{xx} quarter. avene, per precium quarter. xx d.,—xxiij li. vj s. viij d.

Vendicio bladorum.

Idem respondet de CCxlij li. xv d. de CCCCiiij^{xx}vj quarter. iij bus. frumenti, precium quarterij, dimidia marca, CClxix quarter. v bus. piſarum, precium quarter. xl d. et CCiiij^{xx} quarter. avene, precium quarter. ij s. vj d., liberatis per idem precium tam Waltero de Aghmundesham receptori denariorum Regis apud Berewicum quam alibi venditis.

Summa Recepte, CCCCliiij li. iiij s. x d.

Expenſa. Empcio bladorum.

Idem computat in Dlviij quarter. iij bus. frumenti, unde CCCCvj quarter. iij bus., precium quarter., iij s. iiij d., Cxxiiij quarter., precium quarter. iij s. viij d. Et xxviij quarter., precium quarter. iij s. Et CCCxxxviij quarter. piſarum, precium quarter. ij s. Et CCiiij^{xx}j quarter. avene, precium quarter. xx d. emptis ad opus Regis in diversis locis comitatus Ebor.—Clj li. xv s. xj d.

Summa, Clj li. xv s. xj d.

Cariagium bladorum.

Idem computat in dictis bladis cariandis de diverſis locis in comitatu predicto per ſummagia et carectas uſque villas de Schardeburghe et Wythby[1] ſicut patet in cedula per particulas dicti cariagij continente xiiij li. xix s. et in granariis locatis apud Schardeburghe pro dictis bladis inponendis antequam inde ducta fuerunt per mare—x s.

Summa, xv li. ix s.

Fretagium navium.

Idem computat in fretagio navis Rogeri le Carter de Schardeburghe portantis CCCClviij quarteria frumenti, Cxij quarteria avene de Schardeburghe uſque Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam, videlicet pro celdra frumenti ij s. et celdra avene xij d.,—xij li. xvj s. in dennagio et ſtowagio dicte navis pro bladis ſeparandis et ſalvandis—viij s.

Summa, xiij li. iiij s.

---

[1] Scarborough and Whitby.

In frenagio[1] navis Willielmi Daket de Beverlaco portantis CCC quarteria piſarum de Scarhburghe uſque Berewycum ſuper Twedam videlicet pro celdra ij s. viij d.—x li.

Summa, x li.

In fretagio navis Roberti filii Nigelli de Scrahdeburghe portantis Clxviij quarteria avene de Scarhdeburghe et Wythby uſque Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam videlicet pro celdra xij d.—xlij s.

Summa, xlij s.

In fretagio navis Johannis de Cougate portantis CC quarteria frumenti C quarteria avene de Novo Castro ſuper Tynam uſque villam Berewici ſuper Twedam videlicet pro celdra xvj d.—lxvj s. viij d. et pro celdra avene xij d.—xxv s.

Summa, iiij li. xj s. viij d.

In fretagio navis Andree Skaket portantis Ciiij^{xx}vj quarteria iij buſſellos frumenti xxxviij quarteria piſarum de villa Novi Caſtri ſuper Tynam uſque villam Berewici ſuper Twedam videlicet pro celdra xvj d.—xlvj s. In dennagio nichil, quia ſuperius emebatur.

Summa, lxxiiij s. viij d.

In fretagio navis Willielmi de Oſeneye de Ebor. portantis Clxxij quarteria frumenti et C quarteria avene de villa Novi Castri uſque Berewycum ſuper Twedam, pro celdra frumenti xvj d. et pro celdra avene xij d.—iiij li. ij s. iiij d.

Summa, iiij li. ij s. iiij d.

Locacio granariorum et portagium bladorum.

Idem computat· in omnibus bladis ſupradictis videlicet M^{l}lxxvj quarteriis iij buſſellis mensurandis et portandis ad naves apud Scardeburghe—xxiiij s. x d. Et in Clviij quarteriis frumenti iiij^{xx} quarteriis avene portandis de navibus ad granaria Regis apud Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam—vj s. iiij d. Et in granariis locatis ibidem pro eisdem—iiij s. Et in Dlviij quarteriis iij buſſellis frumenti CCCxxxviij quarteriis piſarum portandis de navibus ad granaria Regis apud Berewycum ſuper Twedam videlicet pro quarterio ob.[2]—xxxvij s. iiij d. Et in CC quarteriis avene por-

[1] Read "fretagio."

[2] A half-penny.

tandis de navibus ad granaria ibidem iiij s. ij d. videlicet pro quarterio q^{a}.[1] Et in ij menſuris emptis apud Scarhdeburghe pro bladis menſurandis—xij d.

Summa, lxxvij s. viij d.

Summa totalis, xlj li. xij s. iiij d.

Vadia.

In vadiis Roberti de Belvero clerici exiſtentis in comitatu Ebor. et apud Novum Caſtrum et Berwycum circa blada colligenda et carianda et de granariis ad naves et de navibus ad granaria liberanda et alia dictam providenciam tangencia et expedienda a x^{o} die Novembris uſque vj diem Marcij per Cxvij dies, utroque die computato, capientis viij d. per diem—lxxviij s.

Summa, lxxviij s.

In vadiis Gilberti Haukyn clerici euntis cum bladis de Novo Castro apud Berwycum et morantis ibidem circa liberacionem eorundem et aliorum victualium a xx^{o} die Januarij uſque xxviij diem Aprilis, utroque die computato, per iiij^{xx}xix dies capientis vj d. per diem—xlix s. vj d.

Summa, xlix s. vj d.

Summa iſtarum ij particularum, vj li. vij s. vj d.

Vadia Radulphi de Daltoñ.

In vadiis Radulphi de Daltoñ clerici euntis de London. verſus boriam a v^{to} die Octobris anno xxv^{to} finiente et morantis in partibus predictis circa providenciam predictam exequendam et feſtinandam et alia sibi injuncta facienda per dominum Comitem supradictum uſque vj diem Maij, primo die computato, capientis ij s. per diem, per ccxiij dies.

Summa, xxj li vj s.

Liberaciones facte per ipſum Radulphum.

Domino Waltero de Augmundeſham receptori denariorum domini Regis apud Berwycum ſuper Twedam xxviij die Aprilis anno xxvj^{to} precepto domini Comitis Warenne—CCxxviij li. xix s. x d. Et domino Roberto de Clifford precepto ejuſdem Comitis—lx s.

Summa, CCxxxj li. xix s. x d.

Grangia.

Idem reſpondet de Dlviij quarteriis iij buſſellis frumenti CCCxxxviij quarteriis piſarum et CCiiij^{xx}j quarteriis avene de empcione ut ſupra. De quibus in vendi-

[1] A farthing.

cione ut ſupra CCCCiiij^{xx}vj quarteria iij buſſelli frumenti CClxix quarteria v buſſelli piſarum et CCiiij^{xx} quarteria avene. Et in defectu menſure j quarterium avene.

Et Johanni de Pothou conſtabulario caſtri de Berwyco precepto ejuſdem Comitis lxxij quarteria frumenti, precium quarterii, dimidia marca. Bladorum liberacio.

Et eidem Johanni precepto ejuſdem Comitis lxviij quarteria iij buſſelli piſarum, precium quarterii xl d., pro municione castri de Berwyco.

[1297],[1] *Dec.* 4.

Mandate to the Justiciary of Ireland and the Treasurer of the Exchequer in Dublin, regarding provisions for the castle of Carlisle.

Cloſe Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 17.

Rex Juſticiario ſuo Hibernie et Theſaurario Scaccarii ſui Dublinii ſalutem. Quia pro caſtro noſtro Karlioli muniendo contra Scotos inimicos et rebelles noſtros bladis et aliis neceſſariis ad preſens quamplurimum indigemus: Vobis mandamus firmiter injungentes quod statim viſis litteris iſtis, treſcenta quarteria frumenti et treſcenta quarteria braſei in Hibernia ad opus noſtrum emi, et ea per mare uſque caſtrum predictum venire faciatis conſtabulario noſtro caſtri predicti ibidem liberanda, ad idem caſtrum inde muniendum, ſicut predictum eſt; et nos vobis inde allocacionem debitam habere faciemus. Mandamus eciam vobis quod in locis prope coſteram maris ubi expedire videritis publice proclamari faciatis, quod omnes illi qui blada et victualia habent ad vendenda, ea uſque caſtrum predictum duci et mitti faciant ibidem vendicioni exponenda et ipſos ad hoc, ſi neceſſe fuerit, modis quibus expedire videritis, compellatis, promptam enim inde deliberacionem ibidem invenient atque bonam. Iſtud mandatum noſtrum, ſicut honorem caſtri predicti et parcium adjacencium diligitis, exequemini diligenter. Teſte etc. (*i.e.* Edwardo filio Regis) apud Weſtm. iiij die Decembris. De bladis in Hibernia emendis pro municione caſtri Karlioli.

---

[1] The Letters of Protection in 26 Edw. I. range from Nov. 22. See pp. 12, etc.

[1297], *Dec.* 7.

Writs for raising Infantry in Wales, and the counties of Salop, Stafford, and Chester.[1]

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 31.

De Walenſibus eligendis ad partes Scocie.

To John de Blakeburne, keeper of the E. of Lincoln's lands of Ros and Rowynoke.

Rex dilecto et fideli ſuo Johanni de Blakeburne custodi terrarum Henrici de Lacy Comitis Lincolnie de Ros[2] et Rowynoke salutem. Quia Comites Barones et ceteros magnates de regno nostro in expedicionem nostram contra Scotos rebelles et inimicos noſtros qui regnum noſtrum, jam diu eſt, hostiliter invaſerunt et adhuc inceſſanter invadunt, homicidia depredaciones incendia et alia dampna quamplurima perpetrando, ad ipſorum Scotorum rebellionem et maliciam reprimendam, in brevi tranſmiſſuri ſumus, ad quod negocium commodius et virilius faciendum hominibus Walenſibus peditibus ad arma potentibus indigemus ad preſens: Aſſignavimus vos ad eligendos et retinendos ad vadia noſtra de terris domini vestri predictis trescentos Walenſes pedites de melioribus et potencioribus qui ibidem poterunt inveniri; Ita quod vos eos ſic electos et armis ſingulis ex ipſis competentibus bene munitos liberetis Griffino ap Tuder, Kenewrico Ses et Kenewerduy de Weper uſque Dunolmum vel Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam ducendos; Ita quod ſint ibidem in quindena sancti Hillarij proximo futura ad ultimum parati exinde cum capitaneo noſtro expedicionis predicte, prout tunc eis ibidem ex parte noſtra injungetur, contra dictos Scotos inimicos noſtros ad noſtra vadia proficiſci. Et ideo vobis mandamus in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungentes quod dictos Walenses uſque ad numerum predictum ſine dilacione eligi et eos ſic electos et munitos prefatis Griffino, Kenewryco et Kenewerduy ſine dilacione liberari faciatis ducendos in forma predicta. Mandavimus enim prefatis Griffino, Kenewryco et Kenewerduy quod dictos Walenſes a vobis recipiant et ad locum vel loca predicta ducant, ſicut predictum est. Et ita vos habeatis in hoc mandato noſtro diligenter exequendo quod diligenciam veſtram in hac parte debeamus merito commendare quodque per defectum veſtri negocium expedicionis noſtre predicte in aliquo nullatenus retardetur. Teste etc. (*i.e.* Edward filio Regis) apud Westm. vij die Decembris.

To raiſe 300 footmen there:

and deliver them to Griffin ap Tuder, Kenewric Ses, and Kenewerduy de Weper, ſo that they ſhould be at Durham or Newcaſtle-upon-Tyne, with the captain of the expedition, by the quinzaine of St. Hilary (*i.e.* 27 Jan.) at the lateſt.

---

[1] Printed, with contractions, in Palgrave's *Parliamentary Writs*, etc., vol. I. pp. 306, etc.

[2] Rhôs is now a hundred of Pembrokeſhire.

REX dilectis et fidelibus ſuis Johanni de Grey et Ricardo de Maſcy ſalutem. Quia Comites etc. ut ſupra: Aſſignavimus vos ad eligendos etc. de terris de Maylorſexneche [1] Hope [2] et Englefelde [3] et de terra dilecti et fidelis noſtri Roberti de Monte alto, de valle Montis alti,[4] treſcentos Walenſes pedites de melioribus etc. ut ſupra; Ita quod eos etc. liberetis Griffino ap Tuder, Kenewrico Ses et Kenewerduy de Weper uſque Dunolmum etc.; Ita quod ſint ibidem etc. ut supra. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod dictos Walenses etc. ſine dilacione eligi faciatis et eos ſic electos et munitos prefatis Griffino etc. liberetis ducendos in forma predicta. Mandavimus enim univerſis et ſingulis Walenſibus de terris predictis quod vobis in hiis que eis dicetis in premiſſis ex parte noſtra credant et ea modis omnibus faciant et expleant ſicut de eis fiduciam gerimus ſpecialem. Mandavimus enim prefatis Griffino etc. quod predictos Walenſes a vobis recipiant et ulterius ducant ſicut predictum eſt. Teſte ut ſupra.

To John de Grey and Richard de Maſcy, as to the lands of Maylorsexneche, Hope, and Englefelde, and Robert de Montalt's land "de valle Montis alti:"

To raiſe 300 footmen; and deliver them to the perſons before named, etc.

REX dilecto et fideli suo Johanni de Haveringe Justiciario ſuo NorWallie ſalutem. Quia Comites etc. ut ſupra: Aſſignavimus vos ad eligendos etc. de balliva veſtra duo millia Walenſium peditum de melioribus etc.; Ita quod eos ſic electos et armis ſingulis ex ipſis competentibus bene munitos uſque Dunolmum vel Novum Castrum ſuper Tynam per aliquem vel aliquos de vestris de quo vel de quibus confideritis conduci faciatis; Ita quod ſint ibidem etc. ut ſupra. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod dictos Walenſes uſque ad numerum predictum ſine dilacione eligi et duci faciatis in forma predicta. Mandavimus enim univerſis et ſingulis Walenſibus NorWallie quod vobis in hiis que eis dicetis etc. credant ut ſupra, ſicut de eis fiduciam gerimus ſpecialem. Teſte ut ſupra.

To John de Haveringe, Juſtice of North Wales: To raiſe 2,000 footmen there; and deliver them to truſty leaders, etc.

REX dilecto et fideli ſuo Thome de Roſſale ſalutem. Quia Comites etc. ut ſupra: Aſſignavimus vos ad eligendos etc. per viſum dilectorum clericorum noſtro-

To Thomas de Roſſale, as to the

---

[1] Maelor Saeſneg, however ſpelt or miſſpelt, means the bit of Flintſhire eaſt of the river Dee. (Maelawr=a place of traffic; Saesneg=Engliſh.) Bromfield was, in diſtinction, called Maelor Cymraeg. One of the hundreds of Flintſhire is ſtill called Maelor.

[2] Hope (Wallice Caer Eſtyn) is a fortified hill, church, and village lying between Greſford and the firſt range of Welſh hills. It is on the eaſt ſide of Brin Jorcin.

[3] Englefelde was the name given to that part of Flintſhire where Flint, Holywell, and Northop are, before the formation of the county of Flint, temp. Edw. I.

[4] In a later writ called Mohauteſdale, which appears to be the valley in which Mold lies. Mo-haute is equivalent to Mons altus; and the Barons of Mold were entitled "de Monte alto" from the high hill Moel-y-famma, cloſe by.

counties of Salop and Stafford:

To raiſe, with the advice of Malculm de Harle and David le Graunt, 1,000 footmen, etc.

rum Malculmi de Harle et David le Graunt et de conſilio ipſorum de comitatibus Salopie et Staffordie mille homines pedites de melioribus etc.; Ita quod eos etc. uſque Dunolmum vel Novun Castrum super Tynam in propria persona veſtra conducatis; Ita quod ſint ibidem etc. ut ſupra. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod dictos homines uſque ad numerum predictum ſine dilacione eligi faciatis in forma predicta. Mandavimus enim vicecomiti noſtro comitatuum predictorum quod vobis consulens ſit auxilians et intendens ad premiſſa de veſtro et suo conſilio facienda. Teſte ut ſupra.

To William de la Pole, as to the land of Powys:

To raiſe, with the advice of the ſame perſons, 300 footmen, etc.

Rex dilecto et fideli ſuo Willielmo de la Pole salutem. Quia Comites etc. ut ſupra: Aſſignavimus vos etc. ut ſupra, per viſum predictorum Malculmi et David le Graunt etc. de terra de Powys treſcentos Walenſes pedites de melioribus etc.; Ita quod eos etc. ut ſupra proximo; Ita quod ſint ibidem ut ſupra. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod dictos Walenſes etc. ut ſupra, ſine dilacione eligi et duci faciatis in forma predicta. Mandavimus enim univerſis et ſingulis Walenſibus de terra predicta quod vobis in hiis que eis dicetis in premiſſis ex parte noſtra credant et ea modis omnibus faciant et expleant ſicut de eis fiduciam gerimus ſpecialem. Teſte ut ſupra.

To the Welſhmen.

Rex[1] univerſis et ſingulis Walenſibus de terris de Maylorſexnethe, Hope et Inglefelde et de valle de Monte alto ad quos etc. ſalutem. Quia ad reprimendam maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium nostrorum, qui nos et regnum noſtrum hoſtiliter invaſerunt, homicidia, depredaciones, incendia et alia enormia nequiter perpetrando, vestro ſervicio indigemus ad preſens, per quod dilectis et fidelibus noſtris Johanni de Grey et Ricardo de Maſcy quedam ſuper hoc injungi fecimus vobis ex parte noſtra plenius exponenda: Vos ſicut ipſos quos pro bono et fideli ſervicio veſtro hactenus nobis impenſo habemus non immerito commendatos, rogamus attente quatinus eiſdem Johanni et Ricardo in hiis que vobis dicent in premiſſis fidem credulam adhibentes, ea modis omnibus facere et explere nullatenus omittatis, ſicut honorem noſtrum diligitis, et de veſtre fidelitatis constancia fiduciam gerimus ſpecialem. Teſte ut ſupra.

Eodem modo ſcribitur univerſis et ſingulis Walenſibus de terra de Powys

---

[1] This writ is printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 248, but there miſdated "x die Decembris."

quod Willelmo de la Pole, in hiis que eis dicet, fidem credulam adhibeant ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

Eodem modo mandatum eſt univerſis et ſingulis Walenſibus de Norwallia quod Johanni de Haveringe, Juſticiario Norwallie, fidem credulam adhibeant etc. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

The King, having previouſly commanded Reginald de Grey, Juſtice of Cheſter, to raiſe 4,000 footmen, charges Hamon de Maſcy and Ralph de Vernon to lead them to Durham or Newcaſtle-upon-Tyne by 27 Jan. at the lateſt.

Rex dilectis et fidelibus ſuis Hamoni de Maſcy et Radulpho de Vernon ſalutem. Cum nuper injunxerimus dilecto et fideli noſtro Reginaldo de Grey, Juſticiario noſtro Ceſtrie, quod ipſe de comitatu Ceſtrie quatuor millia hominum peditum de melioribus et ad arma potencioribus comitatus ejuſdem eligeret ad eundum in obſequium noſtrum ad vadia noſtra contra Scotos, inimicos et rebelles noſtros, qui regnum noſtrum, jam diu eſt, hoſtiliter invaſerunt, homicidia, depredaciones, incendia et alia dampna quamplurima perpetrando, Nos de veſtra circumſpeccione et induſtria confidentes, et conſiderantes quod illi pedites ſic electi ſecurius et quiecius per vos quam per alios duci poſſint hiis diebus in expedicionem noſtram contra inimicos noſtros predictos; Vobis in fide et dileccione, quibus nobis tenemini, mandamus et firmiter injungimus rogando, quatinus dictos homines ſic electos per prefatos[1] Juſticiarium vel attornatum ejuſdem admittatis et eos conducatis uſque Dunolmum vel Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam; Ita quod ſint ibidem in quindena ſancti Hillarii proximo futura ad ultimum, prompti et parati exinde proficiſci cum capitaneo noſtro expedicionis noſtre predicte in expedicionem eandem. Et hoc, ſicut commodum et honorem noſtrum diligitis et de vobis ſpecialiter confidimus, nullo modo omittatis. Teſte ut ſupra.

Declaration by the King as to the march of the ſaid 4,000 men of Cheſter.

Rex omnibus ad quos etc. ſalutem. Sciatis quod, cum quatuor millia hominum peditum de melioribus et ad arma potencioribus de comitatu Ceſtrie eligi fecerimus, ad eundum ſub conductu dilectorum et fidelium noſtrorum Hamonis de Maſcy et Radulphi de Vernun in inſtantem expedicionem noſtram ad Scotos, inimicos et rebelles noſtros, qui regnum noſtrum per diverſa loca hoſtiliter invaſerunt, homicidia, depredaciones et incendia dampnabiliter perpetrando, inſequendos et expugnandos et eorum maliciam reprimendam; Volumus et concedimus quod iter dictorum hominum, quod ad noſtri inſtanciam facturi ſunt ad preſens in expedicionem noſtram predictam, communitati comitatus predicti aut alicui ex eadem in prejudicium non cedat, vel in conſuetudinem futuris temporibus trahi poſſit. In cujus etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

[1] Read "prefatum."

[1297], *Dec.* 10.

Appointment of John Earl of Surrey as Captain of the Expedition against the Scots.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 31.

De intendendo Johanni de Warenna Comiti Surrie, tanquam capitaneo contra Scotos.

Rex[1] omnibus Baronibus, militibus et omnibus aliis in inſtantem expedicionem noſtram contra Scotos profecturis, et eciam univerſis et ſingulis fidelibus ſuis de comitatibus ultra Trentam ad quos etc. ſalutem. Quia Scoti predicti, inimici et rebelles noſtri, regnum noſtrum per diverſas partes hoſtiliter invaſerunt, depredaciones, homicidia, incendia et alia enormia perpetrarunt, et adhuc de die in diem perpetrare non deſiſtunt: Nos, eorum maliciis obviare volentes, et de fidelitate et induſtria dilecti et fidelis noſtri Johannis de Warenna Comitis Surrie confidentes, Conſtituimus ipſum Comitem capitaneum noſtrum expedicionis predicte, quamdiu nobis placuerit, ad eoſdem Scotos inſequendos et expugnandos, et eorum maliciam reprimendam, et ad omnes illos de comitatibus predictis et alios de expedicione predicta idoneos et ad arma potentes, quos ad eundem ſecum in eandem expedicionem ſeu ad aliqua alia facienda que ad expedicionem hujuſmodi pertinent, rebelles et reſiſtentes invenerit areſtandos et impriſonandos et modis aliis puniendos, et juſticiam de eis, ſi neceſſe fuerit, faciendam, quatenus tam ardui negocii qualitas et defenſionis regni neceſſitas duxerint requirendam. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod eidem Comiti, tanquam capitaneo noſtro expedicionis ejuſdem, in omnibus que ad premiſſa pertinent, cum equis et armis et toto poſſe veſtro, intendentes ſitis, reſpondentes, conſulentes et auxiliantes in forma predicta; Ita quod probitates et fidelitates veſtras in hoc debeamus merito commendare. In cujus etc. Teſte etc. (*i.e.* Edwardo filio Regis), apud Weſtmonaſterium, x die Decembris.

Per conſilium.

---

[1] Another copy is on the *Memoranda Roll* for this year, *m.* 105, whence it is printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 249.

[1297], *Dec.* 10.

Commission to William le Fraunke to obtain provisions in Yorkshire and Lincolnshire.

Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 30.

De victualibus ad partes Scocie mittendis.

Rex[1] vicecomitibus Ebor. et Lincoln., militibus, liberis hominibus, ballivis, miniſtris et omnibus aliis de eiſdem comitatibus, tam infra libertates quam extra, ad quos etc. ſalutem. Cum nuper proclamari fecerimus per civitates, burgos, mercata et loca alia infra eoſdem comitatus, quod omnes illi qui blada, victualia et alia Comitibus, Baronibus et aliis, in inſtantem expedicionem noſtram ad partes Scocie, contra Scotos, inimicos et rebelles noſtros profecturis, neceſſaria habuerint vendenda, ea tam per terram quam per mare ad partes illas duci facerent, ut predictum eſt, ibidem vendenda; Aſſignavimus dilectum et fidelem noſtrum Willelmum le Fraunke de Grymeſby ad eundum de portu in portum infra eoſdem comitatus et inducendum et accelerandum omnes illos de comitatibus predictis qui hujusmodi victualia habent ad vendendum, ut ipſi victualia illa, tam per terram quam per mare, uſque ad partes Scocie predictas, ad cicius quod commode fieri poterit, cariari et duci faciant in forma predicta, prout idem Willelmus melius et commodius viderit expedire. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod eidem Willelmo in premiſſis intendentes ſitis, reſpondentes, conſulentes et auxiliantes, prout vobis plenius injunget ex parte noſtra. In cujus etc. Teste etc. (*i.e.* Edwardo filio Regis) apud Turrim London. x die Decembris.

---

[1] This commiſſion is referred to in a note, Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 249.

[1297-98].

Applications for Letters of Protection.[1]

Chancery Files. No. 91.

A NOSTRE bon amy ſire Jon de Langetun, Chaunceler noſtre ſeig^r le Rois, Johan Countte de Warenne ſaluz e bons amiſteez. Pur coe ke nous ſumes en les parties de Eſcoce, vus[2] priums ke vus[2] nous voillez graunter nos protecciuns e generaus attornez a durez a plus longement ke vus[2] poez. A Deu ſire ſeez. Voillez auſi graunter mun ſire Seier de Huntigfeud, ke demourt o nous, ſa protecciuns.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 14. *No.* 671.

A SON treſcher amy ſire Johan de Langetoñ, Chaunceler dEngleterre, Johan Counte de Warenne ſaluz e cheres amiſteez. Pur ceo qe mon ſire Saer de Huntingfeud e William de Creſſy ſunt alez ove nous en Eſcoce en ſerviſe noſtre ſeignour le Rey, vous prioms qe vous lur facez aver la proteccioun le Rey en commune forme, ſicom vous le fetes a autres. Done a Heitfeud,[3] le ſamadi apres la Typhayne[4] lan du regne le Rey Edward xxvj.

Chancery Files. No. 91.

A SON treſcher amy ſire Johan Langetoñ, Chaunceler noſtre ſeignour le Rey, Johan Counte de Warenne ſaluz e cheres amiſteez. Pur ceo qe mons. Elys Daubynny e mons. Roland de Coyken ſunt en noſtre compaignye en Eſcoce en ſerviſe noſtre ſeignour le Rey, vous prioms qe vous lur facez aver la proteccion le Rey en commune fourme. Eſcrites a Berewyke ſur Twede, le xxvj jour de Mars lan du regne noſtre ſeignour le Rey Edward xxvj.

A TOUS ceus ke ceſte lettre verront ou orront, Sayer de Huntingfeld ſaluz

---

[1] Theſe are ſpecimens of the numerous applications made, and, together with bills and warrants for Protections, preſerved in the Public Record Office.

[2] Written "ws." [3] Hatfield. [4] Saturday, 11 Jan.

en Deu. Sachez moy temoyner par ceſte ma lettre patente, ke Adam Karbonel irra en ma compaynie én Eſcoce en la gere noſtre ſeyng^r le Ray. A quel choſe tevmoiner jeo ay mis la prente de mon ſele.

Jeo vous envey ceſte bille, a ſelee de moun ſeal, en temmoynaunce qe ſire Roger le Savage ſen va ove moy en Eſcoſce, dount jeo vous pri qe vous luy facez ſa protexion. En temoine Johan de Rokeneſford.[1]

Johannes Wake petit proteccionem domini Regis pro ſeipſo, pro domino Hugone Wake fratre ſuo, pro domino Roberto de Umframvile, pro domino Roberto de Tyllol, pro domino Roberto de Boningtoñ, pro domino Baldewyno Pycot, militibus; pro Willelmo filio Alani, Henrico de Boys, Willelmo de Yeyland, Nicholao del Clay, Thoma de Manneby et pro Thoma le Conestable, valle&ctis ſuis, quos teſtatur impreſſione ſigilli ſui in guerra Scocie ſecum ituros, et eciam pro Bartholomeo Bacon et Waltero de Langele.

[1297-98.]

Writs of Privy Seal for Protections.[2]

Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 1. No. 16.

Edwardus Dei gracia *etc.* Mandamus vobis quod Johanni Condyt, Loverico Lambert, Roberto Meteker, Simoni de Topeſham de Sandwyco, Waltero Tebaud de Dovoria et Roberto Paulyn de Wyncheleſe et omnibus de Quinque Portubus et aliarum parcium marinariis ad partes Scocie in noſtrum obſequium profecturis, litteras proteccionis in forma, que aliis in noſtris obſequiis extra regnum proficiſcentibus conſuevit concedi, habere abſque dilacionis obſtaculo faciatis, quamdiu ſervicio noſtro in partibus predictis inſtiterint, duraturas. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Gandavum, ix die Januarij anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

---

[1] This has all the appearance of an original ſignature. The name is uſually Drokeneſforde.

[2] Theſe are ſpecimens of the writs which (with others) were iſſued by way of warrant to the Chancellor.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 7. *No.* 348.

EDWARDUS Dei gracia, *etc.* Quia dilectus et fidelis noſter **Petrus de Malo lacu** eſt in obſequium noſtrum ad partes Scocie profecturus, Vobis **mandamus** quod eidem Petro et omnibus illis, qui in comitiva ſua ſunt ad eaſdem **partes profecturi**, de quorum nominibus per litteras ejuſdem Petri patentes vobis **conſtare poterit** evidenter, faciatis habere litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro de **proteccione patentes** uſque ad Natale Domini proximo futurum duraturas. Datum ſub **privato ſigillo** noſtro apud Wiltoñ, vij° die Junij anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

[1297], *Nov.* 22- [1298], *July* 18.

LETTERS OF PROTECTION.

Scotch Roll (Chancery), No. 2. 24-26 *Edw. I.*

Nov. 22. *m.* 1. JOHANNES de la Launde et Rogerus filius ejus, qui in obſequium Regis **per pre**ceptum Regis profecturi ſunt ad partes Scocie, habent litteras de **proteccione** duraturas uſque ad feſtum Paſche proximo futurum cum clauſulis **Volumus etc.** Preſentibus etc. Teſte etc. (*i.e.* Edwardo filio Regis) apud Weſtm. **xxij die** Novembris.

Nov. 26. HENRICUS le Wales, qui ad partes Scocie profecturus eſt ad **providencias ad** opus Johannis de Warenna Comitis Surrie in obſequium Regis ad partes **predictas** profecturi faciendas, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut **ſupra, cum** clauſulis predictis. Teſte etc. apud Weſtm. xxvj die Novembris.[1]

---

[1] Theſe, the only two Protections for the 26th year on this Roll, are printed in *Rotuli Scotiæ*, vol. I. p. 50. The subſequent entries are extracts of the enrolments, with the dates on which the Protections were granted. A few of them are printed in the volume before named. The form of the Letters was as follows :—

REX omnibus ad quod etc. ſalutem. Sciatis quod ſuſcepimus in proteccionem et defenſionem noſtram dilectum et fidelem noſtrum Willemum filium Warini, qui in obſequio noſtro per preceptum noſtrum moratur in Scocia, homines, terras, res, redditus et omnes poſſeſſiones ſuas. Et ideo vobis

Scotch Roll (Chancery), No. 3. 26-27 *Edw. I.*

Protecciones Scocie de anno regni Regis Edwardi filii Regis Henrici viceſimo ſexto. xxvij.

Anno viceſimo ſexto.

Nicholaus le Archer, qui per preceptum Regis etc. profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione uſque ad feſtum Paſche proximo futurum duraturas, cum clauſulis Volumus etc. Preſentibus etc. Dec. 12. *m.* 3.

Willelmus Fraunke[1] de Grymeſby, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt ad partes predictas, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra, cum clauſulis predictis.

Teſte (Edwardo filio Regis) apud Turrim London. xij die Dec.

Henricus de Percy, qui cum Johanne de Warenna Comite Surrie, capitaneo expedicionis Regis Scocie, in obſequium Regis per preceptum Regis profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra, cum clauſulis Volumus et Exceptis, Preſentibus etc. Dec. 14.

Radulphus de Monte Hermeri Comes Glouceſtrie et Hertfordie, qui in obſequium Regis per preceptum Regis profecturus eſt ut ſupra, habet litteras de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra, cum clauſulis Volumus etc. Preſentibus etc.

---

mandamus quod ipſum Willelmum, homines terras res redditus et omnes poſſeſſiones ſuas, manuteneatis protegatis et defendatis, non inferentes vel inferri permittentes injuriam moleſtiam dampnum aut gravamen. Et si quid eis foriſfactum fuerit id eis ſine dilacione faciatis emendari. In cujus rei teſtimonium has litteras noſtras fieri fecimus patentes, per unum annum duraturas. Volumus eciam quod idem Willelmus interim ſit quietus de omnibus placitis et querelis etc. Teſte etc. apud Weſtm. xxiiij die Octobris. (25 Edw. I. = 1297.) *Rotuli Scotiæ*, Vol. I. p. 48.

There were ſome Protections called "ſimple"; others with the clauſes "Volumus etc." and "Preſentibus etc."; and ſome without the firſt-named clauſe, but with the latter. As to the latter clauſe, it may be obſerved that the form following was uſed in Letters of Attorney, and it is not unlikely to be that which was inſerted in ſome Letters of Protection: "Preſentibus minime valituris poſt adventum ipſius Roberti Haſtange in Angliam, ſi contingat ipſum Robertum interim venire ad partes iſtas."

A few Letters of Protection granted subſequently to the battle of Falkirk are noticed on a later page.

[1] See page 11.

Dec. 14. *m.* 3. Conſimiles litteras de proteccione habet Johannes de Warenna Comes Surrie, capitaneus expedicionis Regis Scocie, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt ut ſupra, cum clauſulis predictis.

Conſimiles litteras de proteccione habet Humfridus de Bohun Comes Herefordie et Eſſexie, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt ut ſupra, duraturas ut ſupra, cum clauſulis predictis. Dupplicatur.

Hugo de Elande et Johannes de Laſcy, Robertus de Gertheſtoñ, Ricardus de Tonge, Johannes de Steyntoñ et Robertus de Byrtoñ, qui cum eodem Hugone etc. profecturi ſunt ad partes predictas, habent conſimiles litteras de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra, cum clauſulis predictis.

Magiſter Thomas de Sudyngtoñ, qui cum Rogero le Bigod Comite Norffolcie et Mareſcallo Anglie profecturus eſt ad partes predictas, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra, cum clauſulis predictis.

Ranulphus de Monte Caniſo, qui cum prefato Rogero profecturus eſt ad partes predictas, habet conſimiles litteras de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra, cum clauſulis predictis.

Rogerus le Bygod Comes Norffolcie et Mareſcallus Anglie, qui profecturus eſt ut ſupra, habet conſimilem proteccionem ut ſupra.

Walterus Bacun
Reginaldus de Cobeham
Willelmus de Spaneſby
Bartholomeus de Septem fontibus
Nicholaus de Kekyndoñ
} qui cum prefato Rogero profecturi ſunt ad partes predictas, habent conſimiles proteccciones duraturas ut ſupra.

Petrus de Donewyco, qui ad partes predictas profecturus eſt, habet *etc.*

Johannes de Donewyco
Johannes de Kynebautoñ [1]
} qui cum prefato Petro *etc.* habent *etc.*

Teſte etc. apud Turrim London. xiiij die Dec.

Dec. 26. Robertus filius Rogeri, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt *etc.*

Johannes de Cane, qui in obſequium Regis *etc.*

Teſte etc. apud Langele, xxvj die Dec.

Dec. 28. Johannes le Fauconer, qui in obſequium Regis *etc.*

Robertus de Brus ſenior, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt ad partes predictas, habet conſimilem proteccionem duraturam ut ſupra.

---

[1] That is, Kimbolton.

Johannes de Segrave, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus *etc.* Dec. 28.

Rogerus de Sancto Andrea
Thomas filius Roberti de Neville de Stoke Drye } qui cum prefato Johanne *etc.* *m.* 3.

Teſte etc. apud Langele, xxviij die Dec.

Ricardus Comes Arundellie, qui in obſequium Regis profecturus *etc.* Jan. 3.

Walterus de Hoptoñ
Thomas de Tittele } qui cum prefato Comite *etc.*

Rogerus de Pedewardyn, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun etc. habet *etc.* *m.* 2.

Teſte etc. apud Langele, iij die Jan.

Jan. 8.

Johannes Dyve, qui cum Johanne Luvel in obſequium *etc.* *m.* 3.

Radulphus de Monte Hermeri Comes Glouceſtrie et Hertfordie, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profectturus eſt ibidem, habet *etc.*

Magiſter Thomas de Pyueleſdoñ[1] clericus, qui cum prefato Comite *etc.*

Michael Ponynges, qui cum Johanne de Warenna Comite Surrie *etc.*

Walterus le Rey et Rogerus de Cheyny, qui cum Henrico de Percy etc. profecturi *etc.*

Teſte etc. apud Langele, viij die Jan.

Willelmus de Bello campo Comes Warrewici, qui ad partes predictas profecturus eſt, habet conſimilem protectionem *etc.* Jan 12.

Bernardus de Brus
Johannes Pecche
Guydo de Warwyke
Johannes de Clintoñ } qui cum prefato Comite profecturi ſunt ad partes predictas, habent conſimiles protecciones duraturas ut ſupra.

Willelmus de Cleye
Johannes de Luvetot } qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* profecturi ſunt *etc.*

Conſimiles litteras habet Fulco Extraneus, qui ad partes predictas *etc.*

Conſimiles litteras de prot. habet Warinus Maudut, qui cum prefato Fulcone *etc.*

Ricardus de Breuſe, qui cum Rogero le Bygod etc. habet *etc.* *m.* 2.

Teſte etc. apud Langele, xij die Jan.

---

[1] A name now ſpelled Puleſton.

Jan. 13. Johannes de Bello campo, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun Comite Herefordie
m. 3. et Effexie etc., habet conſimilem proteccionem ut ſupra.

Alexander de Claveringe, qui cum Roberto filio Rogeri etc. habet *etc.*

Rogerus de Morteyn, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt ibidem, et Jacobus de Monte alto, Willelmus Fairfax, Johannes Fairfax, Robertus de Wynefeld del Peke, Jacobus de Sancto Paulo, Johannes de Coleville, Ricardus Lamboke et Adam de Coſſale, qui cum prefato Rogero etc., habent protecciones *etc.*

Teſte etc. apud Langele, xiij die Jan.

Jan. 14. Henricus de Pynkeny, qui profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie *etc.*

Humfridus de la Rokele, qui cum Henrico de Pynkeny etc. habet *etc.*

Johannes de Belteſham
Ricardus de Shakeleſtoñ
Petrus de Criſteſhale
Willelmus de Suthewyke
} qui cum prefato Henrico profecturi ſunt *etc.*

Hugo de Heriz, qui cum Johanne de Warenna Comite Surrie etc. profecturus *etc.*

Teſte etc. apud Langeleye, xiiij die Jan.

Jan. 18. Johannes de Crumwell, qui cum Roberto de Clifforde etc. habet *etc.*

Johannes Lovel de Tychemerſhe, qui cum R. le Bygod Comite *etc.*

m. 2. Johannes de la Penne, qui cum Johanne de Segrave *etc.* uſque ad Paſcham proximo futuram *etc.*

Teſte etc. apud Langele, xviij die Jan.

Jan. 23. Serlo Erneys de Elmedoñ, qui *etc.* moratur in caſtro Regis de Edeneburghe, habet litteras Regis de proteccione *etc.*

Simon de Topeſham de Sandwyco
Walterus Tebaud de Dovorria
Johannes Condyt
} qui in obſequium Regis *etc.* profecturi ſunt *etc.*

Thomas de Furnivall
Willelmus de Creſſy
} qui cum J. de Warenna *etc.* profecturi ſunt *etc.*

Hugo de Multoñ, qui cum Roberto de Clifforde etc. profecturus *etc.*

Lovericus Lamberd et Willelmus Langters de Sandwyco, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturi ſunt ibidem, habent conſimiles protecciones.

Thomas de Roſſale, qui *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Teſte etc. apud Weſtm. xxiij die Jan.

Robertus de Lathum
Thomas de Wokintoñ } qui *etc.* profecturi ſunt *etc.* Jan. 24. *m.* 2.
Philippus de Illey
Hugo Cobyon [1] } qui cum Roberto filio Rogeri *etc.*
Alanus la Zouſche, qui cum Rogero le Bygod Comite Norffolcie etc. habet *etc.*
Alanus la Zouſche.[2]
Hugo de Pleſſetis, qui cum Johanne de Segrave etc. habet *etc.*
Thomas le Latimer, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri etc. habet *etc.*
Teſte etc. apud Weſtm. xxiiij die Jan.

Ricardus de Cornherde, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* Jan. 27.
Simon de Thorpe
Gilbertus de Melſa } qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri profecti ſunt *etc.*
Radulphus de Kele
Egidius de Mountpizoun,[3] qui cum Johanne de Warenna etc. profecturus *etc.*
Teſte Edwardo etc. apud Langele, xxvij die Jan.

Johannes de Molis, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt *etc.* Jan. 28.
Johannes de Kancia
Rogerus de Molis
Johannes Extraneus } qui cum Johanne de Molis etc. ut ſupra, habent conſimiles protecciones.
Ricardus Neubalde
Willelmus de Boytoñ, qui cum Willelmo de Morle etc. profectus eſt *etc.*
Johannes de Frenyngham, qui cum Bernardo de Brus in comitiva Willelmi de Bello campo Comitis Warrewici etc., habet conſimilem proteccionem.
Johannes de Cobham junior, qui cum R. le Bygod etc. habet *etc.*
Robertus de Chaunnpayne, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermerii Comite *etc.*
Willelmus de Molecaſtre, qui cum Roberto de Clifforde in municione ville Regis de Karliolo moram facit, habet litteras Regis *etc.*
Teſte etc. apud Westm. xxviij die Jan.

Johannes de Ferariis, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt *etc.* Feb. 2.
Teſte etc. apud Langele, ij die Febr.

---

[1] Read "Gobyon." [2] Repeated. [3] Montpinſon.

Feb. 4. *m.* 2. Johannes de Seytoñ, Ricardus de Seytoñ, Simon de Seytoñ, Ricardus Almari } qui cum Humfrido de Bohun Comite *etc.* profecturi ſunt *etc.*

Petrus Roſelin, qui cum Johanne de Warenna Comite *etc.*

Rogerus Beauchampe et Willelmus de Belinges, qui cum Rogero le Bigod Comite Norffolcie et Mareſcallo *etc.*

Reginaldus de Cobeham, Johannes de Cobeham } qui cum prefato Rogero profecturi *etc.*

Teſte etc. apud Langele, iiij die Febr.

Feb. 6. Johannes le Rus, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun Comite *etc.* profecturus eſt *etc.*

Teſte etc. apud Langele, vj die Febr.

Feb. 8. Philippus de Lyndeſeye, qui cum Henrico de Percy etc. profectus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione *etc.*

Teſte etc. apud Langele, viij die Febr.

Feb. 12. Elyas de Albiniaco,[1] qui cum Johanne de Warenna Comite Surr. profecturus *etc.*

Rolandus de la Vale et Willelmus de Engelby, Willelmus de Botreaus, Rolandus Coyken [1] } qui cum prefato Elya *etc.*

Willelmus de Hereforde, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.*

Teſte etc. apud Langele, xij die Febr.

Feb. 20. Thomas de Arderne, qui cum prefato Comite profectus eſt *etc.*

Johannes Bluet, qui *etc.* profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet *etc.*

Teſte etc. apud Weſtm. xx die Febr.

Mar. 12. Brianus filius Alani, qui in obſequio Regis *etc.* profectus eſt *etc.*

Galfridus du Marays, qui cum Briano filio Alani *etc.* profectus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Pentecoſtes proximo futurum duraturas *etc.*

Brianus le Waleys, qui cum predicto Briano *etc.*

Teſte etc. apud Wengham, xij die Marcij.

---

[1] See page 12.

Hic rediit Rex in Angliam.[1]

Johannes le Waſtineys, qui in comitiva Johannis de Warenna Comitis Surrie *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas uſque ad feſtum Pentecoſtes proximo futurum *etc.* Mar. 17. *m.* 2.

Teſte Rege apud Cantuariam, xvij die Marcij.

Willelmus de Morley, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Nativitatis ſancti Johannis Baptiſte *etc.* Mar. 31.

Thomas de Oylly, qui in comitiva Johannis de Warrenna *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie, habet litteras *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Weſtm. xxxj die Marcij.

Humfridus de Bohun Comes Herefordie et Eſſexie, qui in obſequio Regis per preceptum Regis in partibus Scocie moram facit, *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Nativitatis ſancti Johannis Baptiſte *etc.* Apr. 1.

Henricus de Pynkeny, qui in obſequium Regis *etc.* profectus eſt, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra *etc.*

Nicholaus de Okle, qui cum prefato Henrico etc., habet litteras *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Weſtm. j die Aprilis.

Hugo de Hercy, qui *etc.* in partibus Scocie moratur, habet litteras *etc.* Apr. 6. *m.* 1.

Johannes le Packere de Sandwico et Johannes Stephan de Sandwyco, qui in obſequium Regis per preceptum Regis cum bargia Regis per mare profecturi ſunt ad partes Scocie, habent litteras *etc.*

Johannes de Bello campo, qui in comitiva Humfridi de Bohun *etc.* moratur, *etc.* uſque ad feſtum ſancti Johannis Baptiſte proximo futurum *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Weſtm. vj die Aprilis.

Ricardus de Hertforde, Willelmus de Botelefforde, Willelmus Aleyn, Willelmus le Palefreur, Robertus de Cliftoñ, Robertus de Cotes, Stephanus Knotte, Thomas Loye, Willelmus Jouſe, Ricardus Seman, Willelmus Seman, Willelmus filius Reginaldi de Radeclyve, Alexander le Ken, Willelmus filius Willelmi Apr. 7. *m.* 2.

---

[1] Edward landed at Sandwich on Friday, 14 March. (*Pat. R.* 26 Edw. I. m. 23.)

Apr. 7. *m.* 2. Paltre, Ricardus filius Johannis Heremy, Willelmus filius Hugonis de Radeclyve, Ricardus filius Hugonis, et Willelmus filius Johannis le Fevre, qui in comitiva Johannis de Warenna Comitis Surrie *etc.* morantur in partibus Scocie *etc.*

Ricardus de Lughteburghe clericus, qui ad partes Scocie profecturus eſt ad diverſas providencias, contra adventum Hugonis le Deſpenſer ad partes predictas, faciendas, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas uſque ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis proximo futurum *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Weſtm. vij die Aprilis.

Apr. 8. Alexander Buntinge de Staunforde, qui cum Johanne de Warrenna *etc.* in partibus Scocie moratur *etc.*

m. 1. Johannes Botetourte, qui in obſequium Regis per preceptum Regis ad partes Scocie profecturus eſt, habet litteras Regis de proteccione per unum annum duraturas *etc.*

Gwido de Tymworthe
Robertus de Feltoñ
Willelmus Bleyt
Robertus de Bavent
Walterus de Glouceſtria
Guido Botetourte
Johannes de Praeres
David de Hereforde
Willelmus Boteturte
} qui cum prefato Johanne *etc.*

Johannes de Baredenne, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri Comite *etc.* moratur *etc.* uſque ad feſtum ſancti Johannis Baptiſte *etc.*

Robertus de Campania
Johannes de Fyſſeburñ
} qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* morantur *etc.*

Johannes de Lovetot, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus eſt *etc.*

Ricardus de Sancto Martino
Reginaldus de Sancto Martino
} qui cum Thoma Comite Lancaſtrie *etc.*

Ranulphus de Enſinge, qui cum Bartholomeo de Badleſmere *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Weſtm. viij die Aprilis.

Apr. 10. *m.* 2. Ingelramus de Gynes, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun Comite *etc.* in partibus Scocie moram facit, *etc.* uſque ad feſtum ſancti Johannis Baptiſte *etc.* Dupp.

Teſte Rege apud Weſtm. x die Aprilis.

Conſimiles litteras de proteccione habet Alexander de Staunforde, qui cum Johanne de Warenna *etc.* moratur *etc.* Apr. 11. *m.* 1.

Johannes de Baſinges, qui ad Radulphum de Monte Hermeri *etc.* in partibus Scocie commorantem eſt profecturus *etc.*

Robertus de Halſtede, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus *etc.* per unum annum duraturas *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Weſtm. xj die Aprilis.

Elias de Stantoñ, Johannes de Langeforde } qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* morantur *etc.* Apr. 13.

Johannes de Wolvertoñ, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Johannes de Seytoñ, Ricardus de Seytoñ, Simon de Seytoñ } qui cum Humfrido de Bohun *etc.* profecturi ſunt *etc.*

Philippus de Illey, qui *etc.* cum Roberto filio Rogeri moratur *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Fulham xiij die Aprilis.

Elyas de Albiniaco et Rolandus de Coyken, qui cum Johanne de Warrenna *etc.* morantur *etc.*[1] Apr. 14.

Johannes Abadam, qui cum Hugone le Deſpenſer profecturus eſt *etc.* uſque ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis proximo futurum *etc.*

Ricardus de Cornerde, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermerij Comite *etc.* moratur *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Nativitatis ſancti Johannis Baptiſte proximo futurum *etc.*

Thomas de Furnivall, Edmundus Folyot et Robertus de Eccleſhale, Adam de Kateby, Willelmus Clarel, Thomas Doilly et Johannes perſona eccleſie de Wytſtañ, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermerij *etc.* morantur *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Fulham xiiij die Aprilis.

Robertus filius Rogeri, qui *etc.* moratur *etc.* uſque ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis proximo futurum *etc.* Apr. 15.

Teſte Rege apud Fulham, xv die Aprilis.

---

[1] A letter of John Earl de Warren, deſiring this Protection, is dated at Berwick-upon-Tweed, 26 March. See page 12.

Apr. 16. Thomas de Roſhale, qui cum Johanne de Warenna *etc.* moratur *etc.*

m. 1. Willelmus de Hardreſhull, qui cum Willelmo le Latimer juniore etc. ibidem moratur, habet conſimiles litteras *etc.*

Willelmus de Karliolo, qui cum Johanne de Warenna *etc.* in partibus Scocie moratur, habet litteras *etc.* uſque ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis. Dupplicatur.

Gilbertus de Lyndeſeye, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun *etc.* moratur in partibus predictis, habet *etc.*

Henricus de Percy, qui *etc.* ibidem moratur, habet litteras *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum *etc.*

Thomas de Saunforde[1] qui cum Henrico de Percy *etc.* moratur in partibus *etc.*

Philippus de Lyndeſeye, qui cum Henrico de Percy etc. moratur ibidem, habet conſimilem proteccionem *etc.*

Johannes de Warenna Comes Surrie, qui in obſequio Regis etc. moratur ibidem, habet litteras Regis de proteccione *etc.*

Robertus de Clifforde, qui in obſequio Regis etc. moratur in partibus Scocie, habet *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Fulham, xvj die Aprilis.

Apr. 17. Conſimiles litteras de proteccione habet Johannes de Molis, qui moratur in obſequio Regis in partibus Scocie, duraturas uſque ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis proximo futurum *etc.*

Johannes Dyve
Radulphus Perot
Ricardus de Aſtoñ } qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturi ſunt *etc.*

Johannes de la Penne, qui cum Johanne de Segrave in obſequio Regis etc. moratur in partibus Scocie, habet litteras *etc.*

Fulco Extraneus, qui in obſequio Regis etc. in partibus Scocie moratur, *etc.*

Serlo filius Radulphi Ernys de Elmedoñ, qui in municione Regis moratur in caſtro de Edenburghe *etc.*

Ricardus de Weylond, qui *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Walterus de Huntercumbe, qui *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie, habet *etc.*

Johannes de Borham, qui *etc.* profecturus eſt *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Fulham, xvij die Aprilis.

---

[1] The date attached on the Roll to this and the two following names is "xxvj. die Aprilis," the number being a clerical error for xvj.

Ricardus Luvel, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus eſt *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum *etc.* Apr. 20. m. 1.

Teſte Rege apud Harwe,[1] xx die Aprilis.

Willelmus Ruſſel, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus eſt *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum *etc.* Apr. 23.

Johannes de Segrave, qui in obſequio Regis *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie, habet litteras Regis uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum *etc.*

Johannes de la Penne
Robertus de Nemede
Radulphus de Rocheforde
Thomas de Neville
Hugo de Pleſſetis
Radulphus de Foleville
Rogerus de Sancto Andrea
Theobaldus de Neville
} qui cum prefato Johanne etc. morantur ibidem *etc.*

Oliverus la Zouſche, qui cum Alano la Zouſche in comitiva Rogeri le Bygod *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie, habet litteras *etc.* uſque ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis proximo futurum *etc.*

Alanus la Zuſche, qui cum eodem Comite etc. moratur ibidem, habet *etc.*

Johannes de Kenleye, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Sanctum Albanum, xxiij die Aprilis.

Roaldus filius Alani, qui *etc.* profecturus eſt ibidem, *etc.* uſque ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis proximo futurum *etc.* Apr. 24.

Johannes de Cantilupo, qui cum A. Dunolm. Epiſcopo etc. profecturus eſt *etc.*

Rogerus Criſpyn
Johannes de Byſſhopedoñ
} qui cum prefato Johanne etc. profecturi ſunt *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Sanctum Albanum, xxiiij die Aprilis.

Johannes de Boſco, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum *etc.* Per ipſum Regem. Apr. 25.

---

[1] Harrow-on-the-Hill.

Apr. 25. Ricardus filius Alani Comes Arundellie, qui *etc.* ad partes Scocie profectus eſt,
m. 1. habet litteras Regis de proteccione *etc.* Dupplicatur.

Rogerus de Mortuo mari, qui *etc.* profecturus eſt *etc.* habet *etc.* Dupplicatur.

Willelmus Rede, qui cum eodem Rogero etc. profecturus eſt *etc.*

Nicholaus Malemeyns, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Johannes Tregoz, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus eſt *etc.*

Alexander le Porter } qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.* uſque ad feſtum
Galfridus le Taillur } ſancti Michaelis *etc.*

Ricardus de Lugthburghe, qui cum Thoma Comite Lancaſtrie *etc.* profecturus eſt *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini *etc.*

Nicholaus de Sancto Mauro, qui cum Thoma Comite Lancaſtrie etc. profecturus eſt *etc.* habet litteras *etc.*

Alexander de Monte forti, qui cum Henrico de Percy in obſequio Regis etc. moratur ibidem, habet *etc.* uſque ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis *etc.*

Rogerus de Coleville, qui cum Henrico de Percy etc. moratur ibidem, habet *etc.*

Thomas de Bykenore, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus eſt *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Sanctum Albanum, xxv die Aprilis.

Apr. 26. Johannes Wake, qui cum Johanne de Warenna etc. ibidem moratur, habet
m. 1. litteras *etc.* uſque ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis *etc.*

m. 9. Walterus de Eynho, qui cum Rege in obſequium Regis *etc.* habet litteras *etc.* uſque ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis proximo futurum cum clauſulis predictis.

Walterus de Bathonia, qui cum Thoma Comite Lancaſtrie *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Sanctum Albanum, xxvj die Aprilis.

Apr. 27. Henricus de Lacy Comes Lincolnie, qui in obſequium Regis per preceptum Regis profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum duraturas cum clauſulis Volumus etc. Preſentibus etc. Dupplicatur.

Johannes Heywarde, qui in obſequium Regis *etc.* habet litteras *etc.*

Johannes Verdekyn, qui verſus partes Scocie pro providenciis Willelmi de Bello campo Comitis Warr. *etc.* faciendis profecturus eſt, habet litteras de proteccione uſque ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis duraturas *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Sanctum Albanum, xxvij die Aprilis.

Robertus de Neketoñ, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus eſt *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum *etc.* Apr. 28. *m.* 9.

Johannes de Kelwendoñ, qui cum Rege *etc.* duraturas ut ſupra.

Magiſter Johannes de Kenleye, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus eſt *etc.* per unum annum duraturas *etc.*

Willelmus Tuchet, qui cum Rege etc. habet litteras *etc.* uſque ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis duraturas *etc.*

Edmundus Bacun, qui cum Johanne de Sancto Johanne juniore profecturus *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini duraturas.

Willelmus de Sengham, qui cum Roberto filio Rogeri profecturus *etc.* uſque ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis duraturas.

Thomas de Tytuelye, qui cum Ricardo Comite Arundellie *etc.* profecturus eſt *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini *etc.*

Robertus de Hiltoñ, qui *etc.* in partibus Scocie moratur, habet litteras *etc.* duraturas ut ſupra.

Philippus de la Leye, qui cum eodem Roberto moratur *etc.*

Thomas de Flet
Henricus de Greneforde
Robertus de Vylers
Nicholaus Arcant
} qui cum Rege etc. profecturi ſunt *etc.*

Radulphus de Kele, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* ibidem moratur, habet *etc.* ad feſtum omnium ſanctorum proximo futurum *etc.*

Rogerus le Sauvage, qui cum Johanne de Drokeneſſorde *etc.* profecturus eſt *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Sanctum Albanum, xxviij die Aprilis.

Johannes de Ripariis
Willelmus de Craye
} qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini *etc.* May 1.

Teſte Rege apud Dynneſle,[1] primo die Maij.

Petrus Pycot, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.* uſque ad feſtum omnium ſanctorum proximo futurum *etc.* May 2.

Teſte Rege apud Bygrave,[2] ij die Maij.

---

[1] Temple-Dynneſley, in Hitchin, co. Hertford.

[2] In the ſame county.

May 3. m. 9. Robertus Scarlet Dupp. } qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.* **duraturas ut ſupra**
Rogerus de Aſſherugge } *etc.*
Robertus de Reymes, qui cum Henrico de Percy *etc.* moratur in **partibus Scocie,** habet litteras *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Baſſingburñ,[1] **iij die Maij.**

Walterus de Sturtoñ, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.* uſque **ad feſtum Natalis** Domini *etc.* **Dupplicatur.**

Teſte Rege apud Harleſtoñ,[2] **iij die Maij.**

May 6. Philippus Paynel, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Ely, **vj die Maij.**

May 10. Robertus Chival, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*
Robertus de Scales, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturus *etc.*
Edmundus Wykeyn, qui cum eodem Roberto profecturus *etc.*
Johannes le Fauconer, qui cum A. Dunolmenſi Epiſcopo *etc.* profecturus *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini *etc.*
Baldewinus de Maneriis, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Sanctum Edmundum,[3] **x die Maij.**

May 11. Nicholaus de Northwolde
Johannes de Vienñ et Robertus de Vienñ
Radulphus de Stanforde } qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.*
Ricardus de Boylonde, qui cum Simone de Cokefelde etc. profecturus *etc.*
Edmundus de Hemgrave, qui cum Roberto filio Rogeri *etc.* habet litteras *etc.*
Thomas de Swyneforde, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus *etc.*
Johannes de Kente, qui cum Johanne de Moeles in obſequio Regis etc. **moratur** in partibus Scocie *etc.*
Johannes de Pothou, qui in obſequio Regis etc. in partibus Scocie **moratur** *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Culforde,[4] xj die **Maij.**

---

[1] Co. Cambridge.
[2] Also in co. Cambridge.
[3] Bury St. Edmund's, co. Suffolk.
[4] Co. Suffolk. In one place "Culeforde."

Magiſter Robertus Scarlet, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.* habet conſimiles litteras de proteccione duraturas uſque ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis *etc.* May 13. *m.* 9.

Galfridus de Burdele, qui cum Waltero de Muncy etc. profecturus *etc.*

Fulco Leſtraunge, Warinus Maudut } qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* morantur ibidem *etc.*

Simon de Cokefelde, qui cum Rege *etc.* uſque ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis *etc.*

Thomas filius Willelmi atte Welle de Dingele, qui cum Thoma le Latimer etc. profecturus *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Walſingham,[1] xiij die Maij.

Johannes de Mohun, qui cum Henrico de Percy in partibus Scocie moratur, habet litteras Regis *etc.* May 20.

Teſte Rege apud Lincolniam, xx die Maij.

Johannes Extraneus, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie *etc.* May 22.

Teſte Rege apud Bentele,[2] xxij die Maij.

Willelmus de Meltoñ, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.* May 26.

Radulphus de Scales, qui cum Roberto de Scales etc. profecturus *etc.* uſque ad feſtum ſancti Michaelis *etc.*

Ricardus de Bosco, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini *etc.*

Ricardus de Welles, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Willelmus de Morle, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* profecturus eſt ibidem *etc.*

Willelmus de Saxham, qui cum Willelmo de Morle etc. profecturus eſt *etc.*

Robertus Acharde, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Ricardus le Curzun de Breydeſhale, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Hugo le Deſpenſer Dupl.
Philippus de Verney
Robertus de Claveringe
Petrus Adrian
Johannes de Dounedale
Ricardus Siwarde
Petrus Adrian
} qui cum Rege profecturi ſunt *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Eboracum, xxvj die Maij.

---

[1] Co. Norfolk.

[2] Bentley, in Arkſey, near Doncaster.

May 27. Robertus de la Warde, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* profecturus
m. 9. eſt ibidem, habet *etc.*

Robertus de Stauntoñ et Ricardus de Pontefracto
Elias de Stauntoñ
Petrus de Greſeleye et Johannes le Taillur
Johannes de Langeforde
} qui cum prefato Roberto in comitiva prefati Comitis etc. profecturi *etc.*

Johannes de Vallibus, qui cum Roberto de Scales etc. profecturus eſt *etc.*

Thomas de Helle camerarius Regis
Johannes le Chaundeler
Laurencius le Puleter
Johannes de la Mare
} qui cum Rege *etc.*

m. 8. Thomas de Verdun et Johannes de Wacheſham
Stephanus de Vyenne
Walterus de Teye
} qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.*

Johannes de Geytoñ
Johannes de Thorntoñ
} qui cum Waltero de Teye etc. profecturi *etc.*

Johannes de Waſteneys, qui cum Gilberto de Umfranvulle Comite de Anegos in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt *etc.*

Johannes de Sibetoñ, qui cum Ricardo filio Alani Comite Arundellie etc. profecturus eſt ut ſupra, habet *etc.*

Nicholaus de Sancto Mauro, qui cum Thoma Comite Lancaſtrie etc. profecturus *etc.*

Walterus filius Walteri de Bello campo, qui cum Rege cum eodem Waltero de Bello campo etc. profecturus *etc.*

Ricardus de Herthille, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.*

Robertus de Criketot
Johannes de Avenebury
} qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.*

Marmaducus de Twenge, qui in obſequio Regis etc. in partibus Scocie moram facit, habet litteras *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Eboracum, xxvij die Maij.

May 28. Gilbertus de Umfranvulle Comes de Anegus, qui cum Rege profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum duraturas cum clauſulis Volumus etc. Preſentibus etc.

Thomas de Clenhille, Lucas Tayllebois et Robertus de Glantingdoñ, milites, Nicholaus de Gonnertoñ, Johannes de Normanvulle, Robertus de Inſula de Chipcheſſe, Johannes de Wodringtoñ de Dentoñ, Willelmus de Inſula de Thornetoñ, Robertus de Betoñ, Willelmus de Betoñ, Johannes Sturdy, Rogerus de Wallia, Thomas de Bykertoñ, Thomas de Trouchquen, Adam de Werdale, Andreas de Hatrewyke, Thomas de Herlle, Hugo de Inſula, Thomas filius Thome de Chenhulle, Thomas de Ingow et Thomas Breteyn, qui cum prefato Gilberto profecturi ſunt ad partes predictas, habent litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut supra. May 28. *m.* 8.

Walterus de Bello campo Seneſcallus hoſpicij Regis, qui cum Rege etc., habet litteras Regis *etc.*

Stephanus de la More
Willelmus filius Walteri de Bello campo
Edwardus de la Mare
Gilbertus Talebot
Simon de Verdouñ
Rogerus de la Mare
Johannes de Rendham
Johannes le Butiller
Johannes de Cortlyngſtoke
Johannes de Knokyn
Willelmus le Skirmiſour
Johannes de Sante Mareys
Johannes de Kyngeſtoñ
Simon le Chaumberleyn
Willelmus le Blund
Johannes Paynet

} qui cum Rege in comitiva Walteri de Bello campo ſeneſcalli hoſpicij Regis etc. profecturi *etc.*

Walterus le Rey Marchys, qui cum Henrico de Percy etc. profecturus *etc.*

Hugo de Sancto Johanne, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.*

Rogerus Tirel
Johannes de Aſtleye
Thomas de Puneleſdoñ [1]
Thomas de Arderñ
Bartholomeus de Arderñ

} qui cum eodem Comite *etc.*

[1] See page 17, note.

May 28. *m.* 8. Johannes de Lalleforde, qui cum Hugone de Sancto Johanne in **comitiva Comitis** Glouceſtrie et Hertfordie *etc.*

Radulphus de Monte Hermeri Comes Glouceſtrie et Hertfordie, **qui cum** Rege profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie *etc.* **Dupplicatur.**

Manekinus le Armurer
Johannes de Merke
Johannes de Uſeflet
Fulco Extraneus
Walterus Hackeluttel
} qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.*

Willelmus de Chalfhunte, qui cum Johanne de Merke etc. profecturus *etc.*

Warinus Maudut, qui cum Fulcone Extraneo etc. profecturus *etc.*

Petrus Deyville, qui cum Johanne de Uſeflet etc. profecturus *etc.*

Willelmus de Cantilupo, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Andreas de Lenne
Hugo Holdelonde
Petrus de Tadecaſtre
Philippus Fraunke
} qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.*

Robertus de Huntingfelde
Saerus de Huntingfelde
} qui cum Johanne de Warenna etc. **profecturi** *etc.*

Ricardus de Swyneburne
Magiſter Willelmus de Apperle
Robertus de Norwico
} qui cum Waltero de Bello campo **ſeneſcallo** hoſpicij Regis etc. profecturi *etc.*

Gilbertus de Wautoñ
Hugo Gobyoun
} qui cum Roberto filio Rogeri etc. **profecturi** *etc.*

Robertus de Ver Comes Oxonie, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Johannes de Waſcoyl
Johannes de Dukeſworthe
Johannes de Neville
Galfridus de Saham
Alfonſus de Ver
} qui cum preſato Comite etc. profecturi *etc.*

Willelmus le Uſſher
Thomas le Poleter
Johannes de Creppinges
Radulphus filius Michaelis
Willelmus de la Pole
} qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.*

Andreas Croke, qui cum Roberto Cheval vallecto Regis profecturus eſt *etc.*

Humfridus de Bohun Comes Herefordie et Eſſexie, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt ad partes predictas, habet proteccionem *etc.* Et dupplicatur.

Hugo de Eylande, qui cum Johanne de Warenna Comite Surrie moratur in partibus Scocie, habet litteras *etc.* May 28. *m.* 8.

Simon de Trewyke, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Thomas de Sudingtoñ, Johannes Daingnettus, Ranulphus de Monte Caniſo } qui cum Rogero le Bigot Comite Norffolcie et Mareſcallo Anglie profecturi ſunt *etc.*

Rogerus le Bigot Comes Norffolcie et Mareſcallus Anglie, qui in obſequium Regis profecturus eſt ad partes predictas *etc.* Dupplicatur.

Robertus Ughtrede, qui cum Willelmo le Latymer profecturus *etc.*

Willelmus de Creſſy, qui cum Johanne de Warenna Comite Surrie moratur *etc.*

Adam de Monte alto, Ricardus de la Burne de Farnham } qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.*

Willelmus de Kirketoñ, qui cum Willelmo de Karliolo etc. profecturus *etc.*

Robertus de Feltoñ, Robertus de Uffyntoñ } qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.*

Walterus de Grendale, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun *etc.* profecturus est *etc.*

Adam Brun, qui cum Waltero de Bello campo ſeneſcallo hoſpicij *etc.* *m.* 7.

Willelmus le Latimer junior et Thomas de Bordeſdeñ et Thomas le Latimer ſenior valletti ſui, qui cum Rege *etc.* profecturi *etc.*

Conſimiles litteras de proteccione habent ſubſcripti, videlicet,

Johannes de Stanes, qui cum Willelmo le Brun profecturus *etc.*

Johannes le Harpur de Heſel, qui [cum] Rogero Bygod Comite *etc.*

Willelmus de Ros, qui cum Radulphò de Monte Hermerij *etc.*

Willemus le Vavaſour, qui cum Henrico de Laſcy Comite Lincolnie *etc.*

Guydo de Bello campo, qui cum Rege profecturus eſt ad partes ſupradictas, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra cum clauſulis ut ſupra.[1]

Teſte Rege apud Ebor. xxviij die Maij.

Willelmus de Belinges, Walterus de Metingham, Johannes Toralde, Ricardus de Brewoſa, Rogerus de Bello campo et Johannes Coſtyn } qui cum Rogero le Bigot Comite Norff. et Mareſcallo Anglie profecturi ſunt *etc.* May 29. *m.* 8.

[1] The date on the Roll i xxviij. die Junij," which is an error.

May 29. *m.* 8. Willelmus Wys de Len
Willelmus de Spanneby
Hugo le Bretun
Johannes Lovel
} qui cum Rogero le Bigot Comite Norff. et Mareſcallo Anglie profecturi ſunt *etc.*

Robertus de Uffyntoñ perſona eccleſie de Suthdaltoñ
Jacobus de Molendino
Radulphus de Daltoñ Duppl.
Willelmus filius Johannis de Claris vallibus
} qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.*

Robertus de Snidleſham
Johannes de Langeleye
} qui cum Johanne Luvel etc. profecturi *etc.*

Willelmus Fraunke, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus *etc.*

m. 7. Robertus de Monte alto, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra cum clauſulis predictis.

Rogerus de Bilneye
Johannes de Bracebrigge
} qui cum prefato Roberto profecturi *etc.*

Thomas de Multoñ, qui cum venerabili patre A. Dunolmenſi Epiſcopo profecturus eſt ad partes predictas *etc.*

Warinus de Inſula, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun *etc.* profecturus eſt *etc.*

Rogerus la Ware, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus *etc.*

Ranulphus de Monte Caniſo, qui cum Rogero le Bigod Comite Norffolcie et Mareſcallo Anglie *etc.* Dupplicatur.

Johannes le Flemenge de Suthamptoñ, qui cum Johanne de Benſtede profecturus eſt ad partes predictas, *etc.* Dupplicatur.

Adam le Geyte, qui cum Rege profecturus *etc.*

Johannes Wake, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Willelmus filius Alani
Baldewinus Picot
Robertus de Bonyngtoñ
Willelmus de Yeylaunde
Thomas le Coneſtable
Robertus de Tillol
Nicholaus del Clay
Thomas de Manneby
Henricus de Boſco
} qui cum prefato Johanne Wake profecturi *etc.*

Alexander de Balliolo, qui cum A. Dunolmenſi Epiſcopo profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet conſimiles litteras de proteccione *etc.*

Robertus le Taillur, qui cum Rege profecturus *etc.* May 29.
Johannes de Blaby, qui cum Rege *etc.* *m.* 7.
Alexander le Squeler, qui cum Rege *etc.*
Robertus de Hauſtede, qui cum Rege *etc.*
Willelmus de Egintoñ, qui cum predicto Roberto de Hauſtede profecturus *etc.*
Rogerus Bygod Comes Norffolcie et Mareſcallus Anglie, qui in obſequium Regis profecturus eſt ad partes ſupradictas, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas per unum annum [cum clauſulis] Volumus Exceptis placitis de dote et exceptis loquelis Preſentibus etc.
Duketus de la More, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermery profecturus *etc.*
Johannes de Flamſtede, qui cum eodem Radulpho profecturus *etc.*
Radulphus de Sancto Audoeno, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Herm. etc. habet *etc.*
Willelmus le Plater, qui profecturus *etc.*
Hugo de Brayboef, qui profecturus *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Ebor. xxix die Maij.

Hugo de Louther, qui cum Roberto de Clifforde etc. profecturus *etc.* June 1.
Petrus de Campania, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*[1]
Johannes de Scures, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*
Johannes filius Johannis de Wolvertoñ, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*
Johannes de Chaundos, qui cum predicto Johanne filio Johannis *etc.*
Adam de la Forde, qui profecturus eſt *etc.*
Petrus de Eketoñ, qui profecturus eſt *etc.*
Walterus de Beyſyn, qui profecturus *etc.*
Willelmus le Vavaſour et Thomas de Colville, Robertus de Fernhil et Willelmus de Rouceſtre, qui cum Henrico de Laſcy Comite Lincolnie in obſequium Regis etc. profecturi *etc.*[2]
Adomarus de Valencia, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus eſt ibidem, habet conſimiles litteras de proteccione duraturas uſque ad feſtum Natalis domini cum clauſulis predictis. Dupplicatur.

Mauricius filius Thome de Berkele
Gilbertus de Parys
Thomas de Gurneye
Willelmus de Wautoñ
Rogerus le Ken de Stanes

} qui cum Adomaro de Valencia profecturi *etc.*

---

[1] On the Roll this group is dated "apud Wyhton primo die Julij," which is an error for 1 June.
[2] This entry is dated "apud Wyghton primo die Maij," also an error for 1 June.

June 1. *m.* 7.

Walterus Gacelyn
Ricardus de la Ryver
Johannes de Columbariis
Galfridus de Hautevile
Johannes de Stodele
Johannes Roges
Rogerus Ingepenne junior
Johannes Gacelin
Thomas filius Thome de Berkele
Robertus de Berkele
Willelmus de Aketoñ
Ricardus de Broukenbury
Johannes de la Ryvere
Johannes Helyon
} qui cum Adomaro de **Valencia** profecturi *etc.*

Adam de Welle
Robertus de Laſceles
Galfridus de Hamule
} qui cum Rege profecturi *etc.*

Thomas de Berkele, qui cum Adomaro de Valencia profecturus *etc.*

m. 6. Adam de la Forde, qui in obſequium Regis etc.[1] profecturus *etc.* **Dupplicatur.**

June 2. Teſte Rege apud Wightoñ[2] primo die **Junij.**

m. 4. Robertus de Tateſhale ſenior, qui in obſequio Regis etc. moratur *etc.*

June 3. Teſte Rege apud Beverlacum, ij die **Junij.**

m. 7. Johannes de Boeles, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermerij *etc.* profecturus *etc.*
Robertus de Kendal, qui cum predicto Comite *etc.* profecturus *etc.*
Robertus de Swyneburñ, qui cum Comite predicto in *etc.*
Robertus de Tony, qui cum Rege profecturus eſt *etc.*

MEMORANDUM quod hic receſſit Cancellarius a Curia ab Eboraco verſus Archiepiſcopum Cantuarienſem.[3]

---

[1] A repetition on the Roll.

[2] In other entries "Wyhton" and "Wyghton." Market-Weighton, between York and Beverley.

[3] The Chancellor was John de Langton. There is a memorandum on the *Patent Roll* of this year, *m.* 14, that he left the court, then at York, on the Friday before the feaſt of St. Barnabas (6 June), to go to the Archbiſhop (Robert Winchelſey), on the ſubject of his having been elected to the ſee of Ely. The election was diſputed. Langton went to Rome with credentials from the King, but did not obtain the biſhoprick. In 1305 he was conſecrated to the ſee of Chicheſter, and thus became the Ordinary of John Earl of Surrey, the captain of this expedition, whom he excommunicated for adultery. The events which followed belong to Engliſh Hiſtory.

Radulphus le Bigod, qui cum Petro de Chauvent[1] profecturus *etc.* June 3.
Thomas Bacoun, qui cum Rege profecturus eſt *etc.* *m.* 7.
Petrus de Chauvent,[1] Bartholomeus de Somertoñ, Johannes de Tilne, Stephanus de Titemerſhe, Johannes le Mareſchal, Sewallus le Herſt et Matheus de Foleburñ, qui cum Rege profecturi ſunt *etc.*
Willelmus de Bromfelde et Nicholaus de Chileham, qui profecturi *etc.*
Willelmus de Ros, qui profecturus *etc.*
Robertus de Ros, qui cum Willelmo de Ros profecturus *etc.*
Henricus de Helyun
Robertus Peverel
Johannes Sampſon
} qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.*
Bartholomeus de Somerton et Stephanus de Titemerſhe, qui cum Petro de Chauvent[1] *etc.* habent litteras de proteccione *etc.*
Alanus de Cantilupo, qui cum Rege *etc.* *m.* 6.
Adam de la Bolde, qui cum Johanne de Segrave *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Beverlacum, iij die Junij.[2]

June 4.
Johannes de Clife, qui cum Rogero Bigod Comite Norffolcie etc. profecturus *etc.* *m.* 7.
Johannes de Caltofte
Philippus Paynel
Henricus de Yolthorpe
Philippus de Caſtello
} qui cum Adam de Welle profecturi *etc.*
Johannes le Bygod
Ricardus de Rudham clericus
Thomas le Rous
Ricardus de Dauntеſeye
} qui cum Rogero le Bygod Comite Norff. et Mareſcallo Anglie etc. profecturi *etc.*
Robertus de Torkeſeye de Loud
Galfridus atte Medwe
Magiſter Johannes Walwayn
} qui cum Roberto de Tony in obſequium Regis profecturi *etc.* *m.* 6.
Nicholaus de Wokindoñ, qui cum Rogero le Bigot Comite Norff. et Mareſcallo Anglie profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Suth Daltoñ,[3] iiij die Junij.

---

[1] Commonly called Champvent, or Chavent, a Baron.
[2] But on the Roll the firſt three are dated "iij die Maij," by miſtake.
[3] Co. York, Eaſt Riding.

June 7. *m.* 6.

Johannes, de Thornhill, qui cum Henrico de Percy in obſequio Regis etc. profecturus eſt ut ſupra, habet litteras *etc.*

Petrus de Tatingtoñ, qui cum Rege *etc.*

Johannes de Houtoñ, qui cum Rogero le Bygod Comite Norff. *etc.*

Robertus le Botillier et Johannes de Tycheburñ, qui eum eodem Comite *etc.*

Johannes filius Alexandri de Baſſingburñ, qui cum eodem Comite *etc.*

Adam de Reppingham
Robertus de Waure
Thomas de Bromwyche
Gilbertus de Popham
Jacobus le Poer
Johannes de Clyntoñ
Johannes Peche
Johannes de Bello campo
Johannes Grym
Henricus le Chaumberlayn
Walterus de Morcote

qui cum Gwydone de Bello campo *etc.* profectur ſunt *etc.*

Edmundus de Wylintoñ
Johannes la Warre

qui cum Rege etc. profecturi ſunt ad partes predictas, habent *etc.* Et dupplicatur pro Edmundo.

Willelmus Tuchet, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus eſt ad partes predictas, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra *etc.*

Johannes de Baſſingburñ, qui cum Willelmo Tuchet profecturus *etc.*

Ricardus Fohun, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Hugo de Curtenay, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus eſt ut ſupra, habet litteras de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra cum clauſulis predictis.

Robertus Beupel et Radulphus Beupel
Thomas de Cirenceſtre et Willelmus de Sulleye
Stephanus de Haccum et Johannes de Chevereſtoñ

qui cum Hugone de Curtenay etc. profecturi ſunt *etc.*

Petrus de Malo lacu, qui in obſequium Regis per preceptum Regis profecturus eſt ut ſupra, habet litteras Regis *etc.* Per breve de privato ſigillo.

Petrus de Tadecaſtre
Thomas de Bannebury
Robertus de Malo lacu
Robertus de Coleville
Hugo de la Sale de Donecaſtre

qui cum Petro de Malo lacu in obſequium Regis etc. profecturi ſunt ut ſupra, habent litteras *etc.* Per breve de privato ſigillo.

June 7. *m.* 6.

Johannes filius Johannis de Cobeham
Nicholaus de Eure
} qui cum Rogero le Bygod Comite Norff. et Mareſcallo *etc.*

Thomas Malet, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus eſt ut ſupra, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra cum clauſulis predictis.

Willelmus de Rythre, Henricus le Norreys, Willelmus de la Chaumbre, Simon de Blakeſhale, Thomas de Langeleye, Alexander de Capella, Reymundus de Sancto Albano, Willelmus de Bello monte et Willelmus de Penytoñ, qui cum Rege etc. profecturi ſunt *etc.*

Johannes de Eure, qui cum Rogero Mauduyt *etc.*

Edmundus Folyott, qui [cum] Thoma de Furnivall *etc.*

Thomas de la Sale, qui cum Rogero le Bygod Comite Norff. *etc.*

Nicholaus le Harpour, qui cum Roberto de Ver Comite Oxonie *etc.*

Alanus le Bretoun, qui cum eodem Comite *etc.*

Robertus le Ken, qui cum eodem Comite *etc.*

Rogerus de Heytham, qui cum eodem Comite *etc.*

Johannes le Tailur, qui cum eodem Comite *etc.*

Rogerus de Ruylly, qui cum eodem Comite *etc.*

Johannes de Goldingham, qui cum eodem Comite *etc.*

Willelmus Crake, qui cum Willelmo le Vavaſſour *etc.*

Robertus Douneur, qui cum Willelmo de Ros *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Wyltoñ,[1] vij die Junij.

June 8.

Johannes de Stubbes Waldinge, qui cum Rogero Tyrel *etc.*

Galfridus de Skeftingtoñ, qui cum Johanne de Langetoñ *etc.*

Johannes de Kekingwyke, qui cum Johanne le Straunge *etc.*

Hugo de Egleſtoñ, Johannes Grimet, Nicholaus de Egleſtoñ, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturi ſunt ad partes predictas, habent conſimiles litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra *etc.*

Radulphus filius Willelmi, qui cum Rege etc.
Robertus de Brus Dominus Vallis Anandi, qui cum Rege etc.
} in obſequio Regis etc. profecturi ſunt ad partes Scocie, habent conſimiles litteras *etc.*

---

[1] Sometimes "Wilton." Probably the place of that name in the pariſh of Ellerburn, N. R.

June 8. *m.* 6.

Johannes Pavyot, qui cum Simone de Monte acuto
Johannes de Blakeforde, qui cum eodem Simone
Robertus de Bente, qui cum eodem Simone
Simon de Monte acuto, qui cum Rege etc.
Willelmus de Badewe, qui cum Roberto de Brus dño Vallis Anandi
Willelmus Burdet, qui cum eodem Roberto
Jordanus de Aungers, qui cum Rogero Bygod Comite Norff.
Johannes de Holebroke, qui cum eodem Comite
Nicholaus de Styvintoñ, qui cum eodem Comite
Thomas de Valle, qui cum eodem Comite
Reginaldus de Cobham, qui cum eodem Comite

} in obſequio Regis etc. profecturi ſunt ad partes Scocie *etc.*

Thomas de Ingelthorpe et Willelmus frater ejus, qui cum Willelmo de Ros etc. profecturi *etc.* Dupplicatur.

Magiſter Nicholaus de Lovetot
Johannes Abel
Robertus de Waterville

} qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Kyrkham, viij die Junij.

June 12 *m.* 7.

Johannes de Kyngeſtoñ, qui profecturus est cum Rege *etc.*

Oſbertus de Suttoñ, qui cum eodem Johanne profecturus *etc.*

m. 6.

Willelmus Tholomer, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Nicholaus de Lovetot, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Willelmus de Everle de Uglebardeby qui cum Rogero le Bygod Comite *etc.*

Willelmus de Marinis
Robertus de Hamm(
Ricardus de la Mor(

} qui cum Hugone de Sancto Phileberto *etc.*

Matheus de Mideltoñ, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* June 12.

Willelmus Wyther, qui cum Thoma de Lancaſtria Comite Lancaſtrie etc. profecturus *etc.* *m.* 6.

Hugo de Sancto Phileberto, qui cum Johanne de Drokeneſforde cuſtode Garderobe Regis in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt ut ſupra, habet conſimilem proteccionem duraturam ut ſupra.

Magiſter Hugo de Sudingtoñ, qui cum Rogero le Bygod Comite *etc.*

Bernardus de Brus, qui cum Guidone de Bello campo in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt ut ſupra, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum cum clauſulis predictis.

Philippus de Benneys
Johannes Aunſell
Walterus le Gras
} qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.*

Willelmus de Coleville de Knaptoñ
Johannes filius Walteri de Cauncefelde
Thomas de Boultoñ
} qui cum Radulpho filio Willelmi etc. profecturi *etc.*

Willelmus Maulerrard, qui cum Johanne de Huſtweyt etc. profecturus *etc.*

Thomas de Hamull, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Willelmus de Ponte de Grymeſby
Edmundus Oulynge de Geyneſburghe
} qui cum Adomaro de Valencia etc. profecturi *etc.*

Johannes de Thorpe
Elyas Cotel
Willelmus Paynel
} qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.*

Egidius de Muntpinzun
Adam de Puntfreit
} qui cum Johanne de Warenna Comite Surrie etc. profecturi *etc.*

Thomas de Wyville, qui cum Johanne Wake in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum cum clauſulis Volumus etc. Preſentibus etc. *m.* 6, dorſo.

Archebaldus le Bretoñ
Johannes de Wakingham clericus
Hugo de Suthkirkeby
} qui cum Epiſcopo Dunolm. etc. profecturi *etc.*

June 12. *m.* 6, dorſo.

Johannes de Meriet junior
Georgius de Thorpe } qui cum Johanne de Thorpe etc. profecturi *etc.*

Thomas filius Thome de Hamull, Thomas Bacun, Ricardus filius Humfridi et Johannes Poleyn, qui cum Thoma de Hamull etc. profecturi *etc.*

Rogerus Corbet, qui cum Roberto filio Rogeri etc. profecturus *etc.*

Adam Carbonel, qui cum Saero de Huntingfelde etc. profecturus *etc.*

Henricus Deyville, qui cum Hugone le Deſpenſer etc. profecturus *etc.*

Johannes le Ken, qui cum Hugone Gobyun etc. profecturus *etc.*

David le Scot, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri etc. profecturus *etc.*

Matheus de Redeman, qui cum A. Epiſcopo Dunolm. etc. profecturus *etc.*

Henricus le Brun et Willelmus le Ken, qui cum Willelmo Paynel etc. profecturi *etc.* habent conſimiles protecciones *etc.*

Johannes de Grey de Retherfelde, qui cum A. Dunolm. Epiſcopo etc. profecturus eſt ut ſupra, habet litteras *etc.*

Brianus filius Alani, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Johannes de Sothille
Robertus de Lathum } qui cum Briano filio Alano etc. profecturi *etc.*

Rogerus le Foreſter de Geyneſburghe
Willelmus le Blake de Lincolnia } qui cum Adomaro de Valencia *etc.*

Johannes Springe, qui cum Henrico de Lacy Comite Linc. etc. profecturus *etc.*

Johannes de Boultoñ, qui cum prefato Johanne Springe etc. profecturus *etc.*

Henricus de Ortyey
Simon de Raleghe
Willelmus de Wygebere } qui cum Roberto filio Pagani etc. profecturi *etc.*

Robertus filius Pagani, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Nicholaus de Wrtlay, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermerij Comite Glouceſtrie etc. profecturus *etc.*

Robertus de Tyneteſhale, qui cum Rogero le Sauvage etc. profecturus *etc.*

Egidius de Trumpetoñ, qui cum Henrico de Lacy Comite Linc. etc. profecturus [eſt] ut ſupra, habet litteras Regis *etc.*

Henricus de Grey, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Baldewynus de Inſula
Rogerus Pycharde
Johannes de Ros de Holt
Robertus de Nonewyke junior
Willelmus de Dacre } qui cum Antonio Epiſcopo Dunolm. in obſequium *etc.*

June 12.
m. 6, dorſo.

Robertus de Wylghby
Ricardus de Rokeſle
Magiſter Johannes de Roma perſona eccleſie de Bartoñ
Petrus de Percy
Simon de Kyrketoñ de Hoylande
Philippus Darcy
Willelmus de Paxhulle
Henricus de Harecourt
Ricardus de Overtoñ perſona eccleſie de Overtoñ
Ranulphus Swetinge de Botteleye

} qui cum Antonio Epiſcopo Dunolm. in obſequium *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Northalvertoñ,[1] xij die Junij.

Willelmus le Latimer ſenior, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus eſt *etc.* *m.* 4.

Teſte Rege apud Dunolmum, xij die Junij.

June 16.
m. 6.

Milo de Stapeltoñ, qui cum Henrico de Lacy Comite Linc. etc. profecturus *etc.*

Johannes de Ferariis, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt ut ſupra, habet conſimiles litteras de proteccione *etc.* Et dupplicatur. *m.* 6, dorſo.

Johannes de Eyville, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus *etc.* Et dupplicatur.

Johannes de Eyville de Auſtan, qui cum Johanne de Eyville *etc.*

Euſtachius de Whyteneye, qui cum Johanne de Ferariis *etc.*

Robertus de Sapy, qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*

Gocelinus de Eyville, qui cum Johanne de Eyville *etc.*

Willelmus Vautre de Foule Suttoñ, qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*

Henricus de Pynkeny, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus eſt *etc.* Et dupplicatur.

Simon de Echingham,[2] Robertus de Echingham, Petrus de Ros, Willelmus de Offyntoñ, Robertus de Moyne et Johannes le Ken, qui cum Willelmo de Echingham etc. profecturi *etc.*

Willelmus de Echingham[2]
Hugo de Hercy

} qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.*

---

[1] North-Allerton, co. York, North Riding.

[2] Theſe two entries are immediately repeated on the Roll.

June 16. *m.* 6, dorſo.

Willelmus de Batteley, qui cum Johanne de Warrenna *etc.*

Ricardus de Tonge, qui cum eodem Comite *etc.*

Johannes de Hodeleſtoñ, qui in obſequium *etc.*

Patricius de Kollewen
Johannes de Cornubia
Willelmus de Clyftoñ
Johannes le Flemmenge
Ricardus le Walays
Robertus de Molecaſtre
} qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*

Willelmus de Clyftoñ, Robertus de Holande, Ricardus de Lathum et **Thomas de Lathum**, qui cum Roberto de Lathum in obſequio Regis etc. **profecturi** *etc.*

Johannes de Weylonde, qui cum Rege *etc.*

Willelmus de Alenzoun, qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*

Thomas de Grey, qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*

Walterus de Hoptoñ, qui cum Ricardo filio Alani Comite Arundellie *etc.*

Robertus Poyn de Rotintoñ junior, qui cum Ricardo de Herthulle *etc.*

Edwardus Charles, qui cum Rege *etc.* Et tripplicatur pro dicto **Edwardo.**

Baldewinus de Stowe, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun Comite Herefordie *etc.*

Alexander de Freville, qui cum Rege *etc.*

Fulco Payforer, qui cum Willelmo de Leyburñ *etc.*

Jordanus de Bydeforde, qui cum Johanne Engayn *etc.*

Petrus Gernagon, qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*

Walrandus [*ſic.*], qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*

Johannes le Graund, qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*

Warinus filius Willelmi, qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*

Johannes Engayne, qui cum Rege *etc.* **Et dupplicatur.**

Johannes Byſet, qui cum Briano filio Alani *etc.*

Willelmus de Holte et Johannes de Ebroycis, qui cum Alexandro de **Fryville** *etc.*

Simon de Leyburne, qui cum A. Dunolm. Epiſcopo *etc.*

Henricus de Grey, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus eſt ut ſupra, habet **litteras Regis** de proteccione *etc.*[1]

Radulphus Godarde, qui cum eodem Henrico etc. profecturus eſt ut ſupra, **habet** conſimilem proteccionem.

Teſte Rege apud Dunolmum, **xvj die Junij.**

---

[1] Apparently a repetition.

Hugo de Multoñ, qui in obſequium Rege etc. moratur in municione civitatis Regis Karlioli habet conſimiles litteras *etc.* June 17. *m.* 6, dorſo.

Teſte Rege apud Kypiere,[1] xvij die Junij.

Robertus le Taborer, qui cum Johanne de Warenna *etc.* profecturus *etc.* June 18.
Thomas de Wokindoñ, qui cum Henrico de Grey etc. profecturus *etc.*
Petrus Roſcelyn, qui cum Johanne de Warenna *etc.* profecturus *etc.*
Johannes de Novo mercato, qui cum Henrico de Lacy Comite Linc. etc. profecturus eſt, habet *etc.*
Thomas le Latimer, qui cum Willelmo le Latymer etc. profecturus *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Ceſtriam,[2] xviij die Junij.

June 21. *m.* 5.

Hugo Poinz, qui cum Rege
Nicholaus Poinz, qui cum eodem Hugone
Michael Cruket, qui cum eodem Hugone
} in obſequium Regis etc. profecturi *etc.*

Johannes de Bello campo, qui cum Rege etc. profectus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra.

Humfridus de Bello campo
Simon de Aſhtoñ
} qui cum prefato Johanne profecti ſunt *etc.*

Johannes le Waleys, qui cum Johanne de Badham
Walterus de Rokeſleye, qui cum eodem Johanne
Walterus Baret, qui cum eodem Johanne
Thomas de Coudray, qui cum eodem Johanne
Rogerus Gaſcelyn, qui cum eodem Johanne
Gerardus Salveyn, qui cum Willelmo le Latymer ſeniore
} in obſequium Regis etc. profecturi *etc.*

---

[1] Near Durham.

[2] Cheſter-le-Street.

June 21. *m.* 5.

Johannes de Heſelartoñ, qui cum Willelmo le Latimer
Henricus de Leykeburne, qui cum Gerardo Salvayn
Magiſter Willelmus de Skeldergate, qui cum Briano filio Alani
} in obſequium Regis etc. **profecturi** *etc.*

Eudo de Karliolo, qui cum Willelmo le Latymer ſeniore *etc.*

Willelmus de Rudeſtayn, qui cum Johanne de Heſelartoñ in **Comitiva prefati** Willelmi *etc.*

Johannes de Cane, qui cum Johanne de Uſeflet *etc.*

Robertus de Vyenna, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Robertus de Tateſhale junior, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Robertus de Vallibus, qui cum eodem Roberto etc. profecturus *etc.*

Thomas de Burnham, qui cum Johanne de Sothille etc. profecturus *etc.*

Johannes filius Radulphi de Horebure, qui cum Johanne de **Warenna Comite** Surrie etc. profecturus *etc.*

Johannes de Seytoñ, Ricardus de Seytoñ et Simon de Seytoñ, **qui cum** Humfrido de Bohun Comite Heref. etc. profecturi ſunt ut ſupra, **habent** conſimiles protecciones.

Robertus le Hotot, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Radulphus Pypard, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profectus est ad **partes Scocie,** habet litteras de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra cum clauſulis predictis.

Idem Radulphus habet conſimiles litteras de proteccione in Hibernia.

Franco le Tyeys, qui cum Johanne de Warenna Comite Surrie etc. **profecturus eſt** ut ſupra, habet litteras *etc.*

Robertus Bainarde, qui cum Roberto de Tateſhale *etc.*

Robertus de Tothale, qui cum A. Dunolmenſi Epiſcopo *etc.*

Radulphus le Butiller de Wemme
Nicholaus de Crioll
Euſtachius de Hacche
Ricardus de Merewell
} qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.*

Johannes de Boclond, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus eſt ut ſupra, **habet** conſimilem proteccionem.

Triplicatur.

Teſte Rege apud Burntoñ,[1] **xxj die Junij.**

---

[1] Brunton, in the pariſh of Goſforth, co. Northumberland.

Johannes de Setoñ et Petrus de Gouſhill, Johannes de Buterwyke } qui cum Epiſcopo Dunolmenſi etc. profecturi *etc.* June 29. *m.* 5.

Walterus de Huntingfelde, qui cum Adomaro de Valencia etc. profecturus *etc.*

Johannes de Swynburñ, Johannes de Byttringe, Johannes de Yelaunde } qui cum Roberto filio Rogeri etc. profecti *etc.*

Thomas Wale, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus *etc.*

Willelmus de Suthwyke, Ricardus Wale, Johannes de Trafforde } qui cum Thoma Wale etc. profecturi *etc.*

Alanus de Thornton perſona eccleſie de Ruley, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Willelmus de Braddeñ, Galfridus de Braddeñ et Johannes de Eſſheby, qui cum Reginaldo de Grey etc. profecturi *etc.*

Johannes de Beauchampe, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun Comite Heref. etc. profecturus *etc.*

Robertus filius Rogeri, qui in comitiva Rogeri le Bygod Comitis Norff. etc. profectus est *etc.*

Johannes de Claveringe, qui cum eodem Roberto etc. profectus *etc.*

Radulphus de Seccheville, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Radulphus de Mahermer Comes Glouceſtrie et Hertfordie, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profectus est ad partes Scocie *etc.*

Willelmus de Weregrave, Johannes Pychard } qui cum Rege etc. profecturi *etc.*

Ricardus de Cornerthe, qui cum Radulpho de Mehermer Comite Glouceſtrie et Hertfordie etc. profectus *etc.*

Willelmus Martyn, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus *etc.*

Willelmus de Boytoñ, qui cum Willelmo de Morle profecturus *etc.*

Petrus de Donewico, qui in obſequio Regis etc. moratur in partibus Scocie *etc.*

Robertus de Clippeſtoñ, Egidius de Brewoſa, Willelmus Martyn } qui cum Rege etc. profecturi ſunt *etc.*

Robertus Gorwarret, Egidius de Fiſſhacre, Serlo de Nanſladron, Thomas de Aſſhe } qui cum Willelmo Martyn etc. profecturi *etc.*

June 29. Frater Brianus de Jay Magiſter Milicie Templi in Anglia, qui in obſequium
m. 5. Regis etc. profecturus eſt ut ſupra, habet conſimilem proteccionem. Dupp.
Petrus de Suthchirche, qui cum predicto Briano *etc.*
Thomas de Caune, qui cum eodem Briano *etc.*
Nicholaus de Karru, qui cum Adomaro de Valencia etc. profecturus *etc.*
Ricardus filius Johannis de Sumercotes, qui cum eodem Johanne[1] etc. profecturus *etc.*
Rogerus le Bygod Comes Norff. et Mareſcallus Anglie, qui in obſequium Regis profectus eſt ut ſupra, habet conſimilem proteccionem in Hibernia per unum annum *etc.*
Walterus de Orewell, qui cum Henrico de Percy in obſequio Regis in partibus Scocie moram facit, habet *etc.*
Ricardus de Perers, qui cum Andrea de Elle in comitiva Antonij Epiſcopi Dunolmenſis in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Alnewyke, xxix die Junij.

July 1. Willelmus de Stopham, qui cum Henrico de Lacy Comite Linc. etc. profectus *etc.*
Robertus filius Willelmi de Stopham et Willelmus frater ejuſdem Roberti, qui cum Henrico de Lacy Comite Linc. *etc.* profecti ſunt *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Chyvelingham,[2] primo die Julij.[3]

July 5. Rogerus de Mortayn, Johannes Fairfax, Willelmus de Tuddenham, Robertus Paynel, Robertus de Suleby, Jacobus de Sancto Paulo, Ricardus filius Johannis de Waltoñ et Jacobus de Monte alto, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturi sunt ut ſupra, habent conſimiles protecciones.
Johannes de Carru, qui in obſequium Regis *etc.* profectus eſt *etc.*
Nicholaus de Meygnil, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profectus *etc.*
Henricus de Maule, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus est *etc.*
m 5. dorſo. Ricardus de Mounpelers, qui in obſequium *etc.* Et dupplicatur.
Robertus de Arcy, qui cum Roberto de Tateſhale juniore *etc.*
Ricardus Cokerel, qui cum eodem Roberto *etc.*
Nicholaus de Chartres, qui cum eodem Roberto *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Rokeſburghe, v die Julij.

---

[1] John de Boclond, page 46.

[2] Chillingham, co. Northumberland. The firſt entry ſpelt "Chevelingham."

[3] On the Roll the firſt entry is "Junij," which is an error.

Petrus de Montz, qui *etc.* profectus eſt *etc.* — July 7.

Euſtachius de Hacche, qui cum Rege etc.
Alanus Trymenel, qui cum Rege etc.
Willelmus de Hardredeſhulle, qui cum Rege etc.
} profecti ſunt *etc.* — *m.* 5, dorſo.

Hugo de Scaltoñ, qui in comitiva Johannis de Benſtede etc.
Thomas de Multoñ de Frauntoñ, qui in obſequium *etc.*
Philippus de Pympe, qui cum prefato Thoma etc.
} profecti ſunt *etc.*

Rogerus de Morteyn[1] et Johannes Fayrfax, Willelmus de Tudenham, Robertus Paynel, Robertus de Suleby, Jacobus de Sancto Paulo, Ricardus filius Johannis de Waltoñ et Jacobus de Monte alto, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturi ſunt ut ſupra, habent conſimiles protecciones duraturas ut ſupra.

Teſte Rege apud Redepethe,[2] vij die Julij.

Robertus de Fileby de Foulbourn, qui in comitiva Humfridi de Bohun Comitis Herefordie et Eſſexie in obſequio Regis etc. moratur in partibus Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione *etc.* — July 9.

Adam de Monte alto vallettus Regis, qui *etc.* in partibus Scocie moratur *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Loweder,[3] ix die Julij.

Johannes de Faucomberge, qui cum Rege etc. in partibus Scocie moratur habet litteras *etc.* — July 10. *m.* 4.

Teſte Rege apud Dalwlſy,[4] x die Julij.

July 11.

Rogerus Fraunke, qui *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie, habet *etc.* — *m.* 5, dorſo.

Ingelramus de Guynes
Gilbertus de Lindeſy
} qui cum Humfrido de Bohun *etc.* morantur *etc.*

---

[1] This entry, though written here on the Roll, has actually no *teſte*, and may, therefore, be a mere repetition of the one already given on page 48 with the date 5 July.

[2] Redpath, in Earlſton, co. Berwick. [3] Lauder, co. Berwick.

[4] Dalhouſie, in the parish of Cockpen, co. Edinburgh.

July 11. Nicholaus de Eſtleye, qui cum Epiſcopo Dunolm. etc. profectus eſt *etc.*

m. 5, dorſo. Andreas de Eſtleye, qui cum eodem Epiſcopo etc. profectus eſt *etc.*

Robertus de Stayngrave, Robertus de Chaumpayne } qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri *etc.* in partibus Scocie morantur *etc.*

Ricardus de Suttoñ, qui cum Henrico de Laſcy Comite Lincolnie in obſequio Regis etc. in partibus Scocie moratur, habet *etc.*

Johannes de Ralegh, qui *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Walterus de Agmodeſham, qui *etc.* moratur *etc.*

Hugo de Mortuo mari, qui *etc.* profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie *etc.*

Thomas de la Mare, Henricus de la Hyde, Hugo de Mortuo mari de Carkedoñ, Robertus la Zouſche, Galfridus de Burford, Henricus filius Henrici le Galeys et Ricardus Bacun } qui cum prefato Hugone profecturi *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Brade,[1] xj die Julij.

July 18. Robertus Randolfe de Aultoñ, qui *etc.* moratur in partibus Scocie habet *etc.*

A. Dunolmenſis Epiſcopus, qui cum Rege in obſequio Regis etc. moratur in partibus Scocie, habet litteras de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra cum clauſulis predictis.

Johannes de Hamme, qui *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Robertus Giffarde, qui *etc.* profecturus *etc.*

Milo Pychard, qui cum Epiſcopo Dunolm. etc. in partibus Scocie moratur *etc.*

Radulphus de Rocheford, qui cum Rege etc. in partibus Scocie moratur *etc.*

Johannes de Mohun, qui in obſequio Regis etc. in partibus Scocie moratur *etc.*

Idem Johannes habet litteras de proteccione in Hibernia per biennium *etc.*

Robertus Barry, qui in obſequio Regis etc. moratur *etc.*

Willelmus de Skelebroke, qui *etc.* moratur *etc.*

Radulphus Pipard, qui in obſequio Regis etc. moratur ut ſupra, habet conſimilem proteccionem in Hibernia per biennium duraturam cum clauſulis predictis.

Euſtachius de Aveſyn, qui cum Johanne de Britannia in obſequio Regis

[1] Near Edinburgh.

etc. moratur in partibus Scocie, habet conſimiles litteras de proteccione uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum duraturas cum clauſulis predictis. July 18. *m.* 5, dorſo.

Willelmus Bagod, qui cum Rege etc.[1]

Radulphus Bluet, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermerij *etc.*
Johannes le Rous, qui cum Humfrido de Bohun Comite Herefordie *etc.*
Edmundus de Wynterſhulle, qui cum Johanne de Drokeneſſorde cuſtode *etc.*
Nicholaus de Molendinis, qui cum eodem Johanne *etc.*
Petrus Corbet, qui cum Antonio Epiſcopo Dunolm. *etc.*
} in partibus Scocie morantur *etc.*

Rogerus de Ebroycis, qui cum Rogero de Mortuo mari
Thomas de Fraxino
Henricus de Mortuo mari
Ricardus de Burghhope
Hugo Godard
Willelmus Red
Robertus de Sturmy
Ricardus Labanke
} qui cum eodem Rogero
} *etc.* morantur *etc.*

Walterus de Wyltoñ, qui ad Johannem de Ferrariis in obſequio Regis in partibus Scocie commorantem eſt profecturus *etc.*

Willelmus de Monſauns
Robertus de Clifforde
} qui cum Johanne de Camhow[2] etc. in partibus Scocie morantur *etc.*

Jacobus de Multoñ, qui ad Regem etc. venturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet conſimilem proteccionem.

Teſte Rege apud Temple Lyſtoñ,[3] xviij die Julij.

---

[1] No *teſte* is recorded.

[2] Cambo, co. Fife.

[3] Kirk-Liſton, in the cos. of Edinburgh and Linlithgow

[1298].

Writs of Privy Seal for Letters of Attorney.[1]

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 8. *No.* 382.

Edwardus Dei gracia Rex Anglie Dux Hibernie et Dux Aquitanie dilecto clerico et fideli ſuo Johanni de Langetoñ Cancellario ſuo vel eius locum tenentibus ſalutem. Quia dilectus et fidelis noſter Johannes de Faucomberge, nobiſcum in obſequio noſtro in partibus Scocie conſtitutus, attornavit coram nobis loco ſuo Robertum de Scorebourghe de Beverlaco, ad lucrandum vel perdendum in omnibus placitis et querelis, motis vel movendis pro ipſo Johanne vel contra ipſum, in quibuſcumque curiis Anglie; Ita quod idem Robertus, loco ipſius Johannis, facere poſſit attornatos vel attornatum, quos vel quem voluerit, in curia noſtra coram nobis,[2] ad omnia predicta placita et querelas proſequenda et defendenda, et ad lucrandum uel perdendum in eiſdem ſicut predictum eſt: Vobis mandamus quod eidem Johanni litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro de attornato hujuſmodi, duraturas per terminum qui ceteris nobiſcum in dictis partibus exiſtentibus limitatur, habere in forma debita faciatis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Dalwulſy, x° die Julij anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

Johannes de Benſtede recepit attornamentum.

Ibid., No. 385.

Edwardus Dei gracia, *etc.* Quia dilectus et fidelis noſter Edmundus Bacon, *etc.* coram nobis loco ſuo Johannem de Catefelde et Nicholaum Arnaud ſub alternacione, ad lucrandum *etc.*; Ita quod iidem Johannes et Nicholaus, vel eorum alter quem preſentem eſſe contigerit, loco ipſius Edmundi, facere poſſint vel poſſit attornatos vel attornatum, quos vel quem voluerint vel voluerit, in curia noſtra, *etc.* Datum *etc.* apud Fauelawe,[3] ix° die Julij anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

Johannes de Benſtede recepit attornamentum.

---

[1] To the perſons who had Letters of Protection, or many of them, were likewiſe granted Letters of Attorney. Theſe are ſpecimens of the writs which were iſſued in ſuch caſes by way of warrant to the Chancellor. The ſecond ſhows the form employed when two attornies were named.

[2] The King's Bench.

[3] Fala, co, Edinburgh.

[1297], *Dec.* 12—[1298], *June* 29.

Letters of Attorney.[1]

Scotch Roll (Chancery), No. 3. 26-27 *Edw. I.*

Johannes de Warenna Comes Surrie, capitaneus expedicionis Regis Scocie, qui in obſequium Regis per preceptum Regis profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de attornato ſub nomine Thome de Sheffelde uqſue ad feſtum Paſche proximo futurum duraturas. Preſentibus etc. Teſte etc. (*i. e.* Edwardo filio Regis) apud Turrim London. xij die Decembris. Dec. 12. *m.* 3.

Humfridus de Bohun Comes Herefordie et Eſſexie, qui *etc.* Teſte ut ſupra. Michael de Ponynges, qui cum Johanne *etc.* Teſte etc. apud Langele xj die Januarij. Rogerus le Bygod Comes Norffolcie *etc.* Teſte etc. apud Langele xviij die Januarij. Magiſter Thomas de Sudyngtoñ, qui cum Rogero le Bygod *etc.* Teſte ut ſupra. Thomas le Latimer, qui *etc.* habet *etc.* Teſte etc. apud Weſtm. xxiij die Januarij. Johannes de Molis, qui profecturus *etc.* Teſte etc. apud Weſtm. xxviij die Januarij. Nicholaus de Karru, qui profecturus *etc.* Teſte etc. apud Langele, xij die Februarij. Elyas de Albiniaco, qui cum Johanne de Warenna Comite Surrie *etc.* Teſte ut ſupra.

Scotch Roll (Chancery), No. 3*a*. 26-29 *Edw. I.*

Alexander de Balliolo, qui in obſequium Regis profecturus eſt ad partes predictas, habet litteras Regis de attornato ſub nominibus Rogeri de Edereſtoñ et Johannis le Taillur, duraturas ut ſupra (*i.e.* uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum). Preſentibus etc. Teſte Rege apud Ebor. xxviij die Maij. May 28. *m.* 17.

Robertus de Brus dominus Vallis Anandi, qui cum Rege etc. profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de attornato ſub nominibus Johannis de Bledelawe et Ricardi de Fynchingfelde, duraturas ut ſupra. Preſentibus etc. Teſte Rege apud Wyltoñ, vij die Junij. Dupplicatur. June 7.

Frater Brianus de Jay, Magiſter Milicie Templi in Anglia, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de attornato ſub nominibus fratris Thome de Tuluſe et fratris Johannis de Conyngeſtoñ, duraturas ut ſupra. Preſentibus etc. Teſte Rege apud Alnewyke, xxix die Junij. Dupplicatur. June 29. *m.* 16.

---

[1] Theſe are merely ſpecimens of the numerous entries on the two Rolls.

[1297], *Dec.* 14—[1298], *May* 2.

Letters for Respite of Crown Debts.[1]

Scotch Roll (Chancery), No. 3. 26-27 *Edw. I.*

Dec. 14. *m.* 3, dorſo. Rex vicecomiti Glouceſtrie ſalutem. Volentes dilecto et fideli noſtro Radulpho de Monte Hermeri Comiti Glouceſtrie et Hertfordie, qui in obſequium noſtrum per preceptum noſtrum profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, graciam facere ſpecialem, dedimus ei reſpectum ad voluntatem noſtram de omnibus debitis que nobis debet ad ſcaccarium noſtrum. Et ideo tibi precipimus quod ipſum Radulphum pro hujuſmodi debitis interim non diſtringas vel diſtringi facias contra conceſſionem noſtram predictam. Et diſtriccionem, ſi quam ei ea occaſione feceris, ſine dilacione relaxes eidem. Teſte etc. apud Turrim London. xiiij die Decembris.

Consimiles litteras habet Johannes de Warenna Comes Surrie vicecomitibus Suffolcie, Norffolcie, Bukinghamie, Surrie, Suſſexie, Theſaurario et Baronibus de Scaccario.

Henricus de Percy habet conſimiles litteras de reſpectu debitorum vicecomitibus Ebor., Suſſexie, Theſaurario et Baronibus de Scaccario.

Hugo de Elande, vicecomitibus Ebor., Lancaſtrie.

Dec. 26. Robertus filius Rogeri, qui profecturus eſt ad partes predictas, habet litteras de reſpectu debitorum directas Theſaurario et Baronibus, et vicecomitibus Suffolcie, Norffolcie, Eſſexie, Bukinghamie. Teſte etc. apud Langele, xxvj die Decembris.

Robertus de Brus ſenior, qui profecturus eſt ad partes predictas, habet litteras Regis de reſpectu debitorum directas vicecomitibus Eſſexie, Huntingdonie. Teſte ut ſupra.

Johannes le Faukuner, qui profecturus eſt ad partes predictas *etc.* Teſte ut ſupra.

---

[1] Another privilege granted to the perſons, or many of the perſons, who had Letters of Protection, was the reſpite of debts owing by them to the Crown. Letters for this purpoſe were alſo warranted by writs of Privy Seal. The individuals to whom they were conceded might probably, in doubtful inſtances, be identified by the counties, to the Sheriffs of which the Letters were directed. A few inſtances of theſe Reſpites are here given.

PETRUS Pycote, qui cum Rege in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de reſpectu debitorum Regis directas vicecomitibus Eſſexie et Notinghamie.[1] Teſte Rege apud Bygrave, secundo die Maij. May 2. *m.* 9, dorſo.

[1297], *Dec.* 12.

MANDATE TO WALTER DE AGMONDESHAM[2] FOR THE PAYMENT OF THE FORCES FROM LANCASHIRE.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 106, dorſo.

REX eidem Waltero de Agmondeſham etc. salutem. Quia aſſignavimus dilectos et fideles noſtros Willelmum de Dakre et Petrum de Donewico ad tria milia peditum de comitatu Lancaſtrie eligenda, et ad eosdem uſque Dunolmum vel Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam ducendos citra quindenam ſancti Hillarij proximo futuram; Vobis mandamus quod denarios pro vadiis dicti Petri a London. uſque villam Lancaſtrie, vadiis dictorum Willelmi et Petri morando in eodem comitatu pro dictis hominibus eligendis, et vadiis eorumdem et dictorum hominum peditum a dicto comitatu uſque locum vel loca predicta, eidem Petro liberetis, receptis ab eodem Petro litteris ſuis patentibus recepcionem dictorum denariorum teſtificantibus. Et cum dicti Willelmus et Petrus ſupradictos pedites ad vos duxerint ad loca predicta, compotum dicti Petri de denariis illis, sic a vobis receptis et in dictis vadiis expenditis, per visum et testimonium dicti Willelmi capiatis et debitas allocaciones eidem faciatis in premiſſis. Teſte W. Coventrenſi et Lichefeldenſi Epiſcopo,[3] Theſaurario noſtro, apud Weſtm. xij Decembris anno xxvj^to^.

---

[1] Numerous other entries of a ſimilar deſcription follow. The liſt is continued on the dorſe of m. 5.

[2] Receiver of the King's moneys in Yorkſhire and Northumberland; K. Edward's Chancellor in Scotland, 1292.

[3] Walter de Langton.

[1297], *Dec.* 14.

Writ to the Justices of the Bench for Respite of Pleas affecting John Earl of Surrey.

Scotch Roll (Chancery), No. 3. 26-27 *Edw. I.*

Dec. 14. *m.* 3, dorſo.

Rex Juſticiariis ſuis de Banco ſalutem. Indempnitati dilecti et fidelis noſtri Johannis de Warenna Comitis Surrie, capitanei expedicionis noſtre Scocie, qui in obſequium noſtrum per preceptum noſtrum profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, proſpicere volentes; Vobis mandamus quod omnia placita ipſum comitem coram vobis tangencia, exceptis placitis de dote unde nichil habet, et quare impedit, et aſſiſis nove diſſeiſine et ultime preſentacionis, ponatis in reſpectum uſque ad feſtum Paſche proximo futurum, niſi aliud interim ſuper hoc duxerimus ordinandum. Teſte *etc.* apud Turrim London. xiiij die Decembris.

[1297], *Dec.* 14.

Precept to the Sheriff of Nottingham and Derby to cause public proclamation to be made, that all bakers and brewers should have supplies in readiness against the arrival in any town of Welshmen on their march towards Scotland.[1]

Cloſe Roll, 26 *Edw. I., m.* 17, dorſo.

De furniando et braciando contra Walenſes.

Rex vicecomiti Notinghamie et Derbie ſalutem. Quia homines Wallenſes verſus partes Scocie, ad maliciam Scotorum inimicorum et rebellium noſtrorum reprimendam, venire facimus, ita quod erunt apud Dunolmum vel Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam in quindena ſancti Hillarii proximo futura ad ultimum; Tibi precipimus, quod in ſingulis villis mercatoriis et aliis in balliva tua, per quas Wallenſes

[1] This document is printed in Rymer's *Fœdera*, new edition, vol. I. p. 883.

illi tranſituri ſunt verſus partes predictas, ſine dilacione publice proclamari facias, quod omnes piſtores et braciatores in eiſdem villis comorantes furniari faciant et braciari contra adventum eorumdem: Ita quod Wallenſes illi, in itinere ſuo, victualia ad emendum invenire poſſint, et quod, pro defectu hujusmodi victualium, dampnum per ipſos, hominibus in eiſdem partibus commorantibus, nequeat evenire. Iſtud mandatum noſtrum, ſicut commodum et honorem noſtrum diligis, exigi faciens diligenter. Teſte etc. ut ſupra. (*i.e.* apud Turrim London. xiiij die Decembris.)

All bakers and brewers to be ready againſt the arrival of Welſhmen, ſo that theſe may find victuals to buy, and no damage for default happen to the inhabitants.

Consimiles littere diriguntur vicecomitibus Lanc. et Ebor.

Similar letters to the Sheriffs of Lancaſhire and Yorkſhire.

[1297], *Dec.* 14-20.

Writs respecting the payment of the Welshmen, etc.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 105, dorſo.

Rex omnibus ad quos preſentes littere pervenerint ſalutem. Sciatis quod aſſignavimus dilectum clericum noſtrum Johannem de Borham ad ſolvendum, per viſum et teſtimonium dilecti et fidelis noſtri Edmundi le Gaſteneys vadia, tribus milibus hominum peditum de partibus Snaudoñ, Bromfelde, Yal, Lanhudo, Maylor Saxneyke, Hope, Vallis Montis alti, Englefelde, Ros et Rowynoke; quos uſque Dunolmum vel Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam duci facimus contra Scotos, rebelles et inimicos noſtros, ad ipſorum Scotorum rebellionem et maliciam reprimendam. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod eidem Johanni in premiſſis ſitis intendentes, reſpondentes, conſulentes et auxiliantes, quociens ab eo ex parte noſtra fueritis premuniti vel requiſiti. In cujus rei etc. Teſte W. Coventr. et Lich. Epiſcopo, Theſaurario noſtro etc. xiiij° die Decembris anno xxvj^to^.

De clericis aſſignatis ad ſolvendum vadia.

Concerning the appointment of John de Borham to pay wages to 3,000 men of the parts of Snowdon, Bromfield, Yale, &c.;

Per conſimiles litteras aſſignatur Magiſter Gilbertus de Arderne clericus ad ſolvendum vadia M^l^M^l^M^l^M^l^ hominum peditum de comitatu Ceſtrie, per viſum et teſtimonium Hamonis de Maſcy et Radulphi de Vernoun etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

of Gilbert de Arderne to pay 4,000 men of Cheſhire;

and of Richard de Biſſhopſtone to pay 1,000 men of cos. Salop and Stafford, and 300 of Powyſ-land.

Per conſimiles litteras aſſignatur Ricardus de Biſſhopeſtoñ clericus ad ſolvendum vadia M^l^. hominibus peditibus de comitatibus Salopie et Staffordie, et CCC hominibus de terra de Powys, per viſum et teſtimonium Thome de Roſhale et Willelmi de la Pole etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

De denariis liberandis pro vadiis.

The taxers and collectors of the Ninth are to deliver of the money coming therefrom for the payment of wages: in co. Salop, £350, to John de Borham;

Rex taxatoribus et collectoribus none ſibi conceſſe in comitatu Salopie ſalutem. Quia aſſignavimus Johannem de Borham, clericum noſtrum, ad ſolvendum etc. (ut ſupra[1] uſque ibi reprimendam et tunc ſic) Vobis mandamus quod de denariis provenientibus de nona predicta quos penes vos nunc habetis et levare poteritis liberetis dicto Johanni treſcentas et quinquaginta libras, ad vadia dictorum peditum inde ſolvenda in forma predicta, recipientes ab eodem Johanne litteras ſuas patentes recepcionem dictorum denariorum teſtificantes. Et hoc, ſicut honorem noſtrum et ſalvacionem regni noſtri diligitis, nullatenus omittatis. Et nos vobis in compoto veſtro ad Scaccarium noſtrum apud Weſtmonaſterium debitam allocacionem inde fieri faciemus. Et ſi forte tantam ſummam pecunie ad manus non habueritis, tunc id quod defuerit de eadem ex mutuo vel alio modo perquiratis, quoſque illud levaveritis de exitibus none predicte; Ita quod nichil de dictis treſcentis et quinquaginta libris deficiat quoquo modo, ſcientes quod, ſi vos in hac parte invenerimus negligentes vel remiſſos, nos ad vos tanquam inimicos noſtros condigna ulcione capiemus. Teſte etc. ut ſupra.

in co. Derby, £160, in co. Warwick, £220, to Gilbert de Arderne;

Consimili modo mandatum eſt taxatoribus et collectoribus none in comitatu Derbie de Clx li. et taxatoribus et collectoribus ejuſdem none in comitatu Warrewici de CCxx li., liberandis predicto Magiſtro Gilberto de Arderne, ad vadia predictorum M^l^M^l^M^l^M^l^ hominum peditum de comitatu Ceſtrie ſolvenda etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

and in co. Stafford, £150, to Richard de Biſſhoppſtone.

Consimili modo mandatum eſt taxatoribus et collectoribus ejuſdem none in comitatu Staffordie de Cl libris,[2] liberandis dicto Ricardo de Biſſhoppeſtoñ, ad vadia predictorum M^l^ CCC hominum peditum de comitatibus Salopie et Staffordie et terra de Powys ſolvenda etc. Teſte ut supra.

---

[1] See page 57.

[2] The order to receive this amount is printed below, page 62.

(Ordinance concerning the payment of Wages to the Divisions before mentioned.)

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 105, dorſo.

Ordinacio ſolucionis vadiorum. De terra Snaudoñ.

Pro vadiis xx conſtabulariorum[1] ad equos coopertos et M[l].M[l]. hominum peditum, quorum C ſunt vintenarii,[2] de terra de Snaudoñ, quos Meurike de Benete, Thomas de Hanleye et Walterus de Nortoñ, scutiferi, ducent a Snaudoñ uſque Ceſtriam, per iij dies; conſtabulario ad equum coopertum percipiente per diem xij d.; vintenario percipiente per diem iiij d.; et quolibet homine pedite percipiente per diem ij d.—lv li. x s.; videlicet, per dietam, ix li. v s.

Route to Cheſter with wages:—of 20 conſtables on harneſſed horſes and 2,000 men from land of Snowdon, 3 days—£55 10s.;

Pro vadiis iiij conſtabulariorum ad equos coopertos et CCCC hominum peditum, quorum xx ſunt vintenarii, de terra de Bromfelde, Yal et Lanhudo, quos Edmundus de Gaſteneys miles ducet etc. a dicta terra uſque Ceſtriam, per j diem; conſtabulario, vintenario et homine pedite, percipiente per diem, ut ſupra—lxxiiij s.

of 4 conſtables, &c., and 400 men from Bromfield, Yale, and Lanhudo, 1 day—£3 14s.;

Pro vadiis vj conſtabulariorum, DC hominum peditum, quorum lx ſunt vintenarii, videlicet; iij conſtabulariorum, CCC hominum peditum cum xxx vintenariis, de terra de Mailor Seicſneuke, Hope, terra Roberti de Monte alto, et de Engleſſelde; et iij conſtabulariorum, CCC hominum peditum cum xxx vintenariis, de terra Comitis Lincolnie de Ros et Rowynoke: quos Griffin ab Tuder, Kenewreke Seis et Kenewreke Duy ducent (qui quidem Griffinus, Kenewricus et Kenewricus vadia non capient tanquam ductores, quia vadia ſua computantur inter vadia dictorum vj conſtabulariorum) a dictis terris usque Ceſtriam, per j diem —Cxj s.

of 6 conſtables and 600 men, viz.: 3 conſtables and 300 men from Maelor Saeſneg, Hope, &c.; 3 captains and 300 men from Ros and Rowynoke, 1 day—£5 11s.

Pro vadiis predictorum xxx conſtabulariorum et M[l]M[l]M[l] hominum peditum, quorum Cl. ſunt vintenarii, a villa Ceſtrie uſque Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam, per x dies, videlicet; a villa Ceſtrie uſque Mak[el]eſſelde per ij dies; et exinde uſque Baukewelle, per j diem; et deinde uſque Roderham, per j diem;

Route to Newcaſtle, 10 days, with wages of the ſaid 30 conſtables and 3,000 men:—Cheſter to Macclesfield, 2 days; to Bakewell, 1 day; Rotherham, 1 day;

[1] A conſtabularius was a centurion, or, as we ſhould say, a captain.

[2] A vintenarius was an officer who had charge of nineteen men. *Liber Quotidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobæ;* Introduction, p. li.

Pontefract, 1 day; Boroughbridge, 1 day; North Allerton, 1 day; Darlington, 1 day; Durham, 1 day; and laſtly, to Newcaſtle, 1 day—£277 10*s.*

et deinde uſque Pontem fractum, per j diem; et deinde uſque **Pontem Burgi**, per j diem; et deinde uſque Alvertoñ, per j diem; et deinde uſque **Derlingtoñ**, per j diem; et deinde uſque Dunolmum, per j diem; et deinde **uſque Novum** Caſtrum ſuper Tynam, per j diem; conſtabulario ad equum coopertum, **vintenario** et homine pedite, percipiente per diem, ut ſupra—CC lxxvij li. x s.; **videlicet, per** diem—xxvij li. xv. s.

Sum of wages of the ſame, marching in one diviſion and paid by J. de Borham, for the entire route—£342 5*s.*

SUMMA vadiorum predictorum xxx conſtabulariorum et M¹M¹M¹ **hominum** peditum, quorum Cl. ſunt vintenarii, de predictis terris, qui ducentur **per** predictos in una comitiva; in [*ſic*] quibus Johannes de Borham clericus **ſolvet vadia** a dictis terris uſque Novum Caſtrum per dietas predictas, ut **patet ſuperius**—CCC xlij li. v. s.

Wages of J. de Borham, pay-clerk, from London to Aberconway, 8 days (18*d.* a day)—12*s.*; ſtaying there 6 days—9*s.*; and thence to Newcaſtle, 13 days—19*s.* 6*d.*;

PRO vadiis Johannis de Borham, clerici aſſignati ad vadia dictorum M¹M¹M¹ hominum, a London. uſque Aberconewey, per viij dies percipientis **xviij d.** per diem—xij s. Et pro vadiis ejuſdem morando ibidem per vj dies—**ix s.** Et pro vadiis ejuſdem de Aberconewey uſque dictum Novum Caſtrum **per xiij dies** —xix s. vj den.; percipientis per diem, ut ſupra.

Wages of 3 leaders of 2,000 men for 13 days (at 12*d.*)—£1 19*s.*;

ITEM pro vadiis Meuryke de Benete, Thome de Hanley et **Walteri de** Nortoñ, ducencium predictos M¹M¹ hominum de terra de Snaudoñ **ab eadem** terra uſque Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam, per xiij dies ut ſupra; **quolibet eorum** percipiente per diem xij d.—xxxix s.

Wages of Sir Edm. le Gaſteneys and his eſquire, leading 400 men for 11 days (at 3*s.*)—£1 13*s.* Wages of other 3 leaders of 600 men are included in thoſe of the captains above (page 59).

ET pro vadiis Edmundi le Gaſteneys militis et j ſcutiferi **ſui, ducentis** predictos CCCC homines de terra de Bromfelde, Yal et Lanhudo, **a dictis terris** usque Novum Caſtrum predictum per xj dies, ut ſupra, percipientis **per diem iij s.**; pro ſe et ſcutifero ſuo—xxxiij s. De vadiis predictorum Griffini, **Kenewrici** et Kenewrici, nichil hic, quia ſuperius computantur inter vadia conſtabulariorum.

Sum £5 12*s.* 6*d.*

Summa, Cxij s. vj d.

Sum total of this diviſion—£347 17*s.* 6*d.*

SUMMA TOTALIS iſtius comitive—CCCxlvij li. **xvij s. vj d.**

De eodem. De comitatu Ceſtrie.

Route to Newcaſtle, 10 days, with wages of 40 conſtables on harneſſed horſes, and 4,000 men of Cheſhire, viz.:—

PRO vadiis xl conſtabulariorum ad equos coopertos, M¹M¹M¹M¹ **peditum,** quorum CC ſunt vintenarii, de comitatu Ceſtrie, quos Hamo de Maſcy **et Radul**phus de Vernoun ducent etc. a predicta villa Ceſtrie uſque dictum **Novum Caſtrum** ſuper Tynam, per x dies; videlicet, ab eadem villa uſque Makelesfelde, **per ij dies;** et exinde uſque Baukewelle per j diem; et exinde uſque Roderham **per j diem;**

et exinde uſque dictum Novum Caſtrum per vj dies, juxta dietas ſuperius contentas—CCClxx li.; videlicet, per diem—xxxvij li.

Chester to Macclesfield, 2 days; to Bakewell, 1 day; to Rotherham, 1 day; and thence to Newcastle, 6 days (as above) —£370.

Summa vadiorum M^{l}M^{l}M^{l}M^{l} hominum de comitatu Ceſtrie etc., qui ducentur in una comitiva, et quibus Gilbertus de Arderne ſolvet vadia, a dicta villa uſque dictum Novum Caſtrum—CCClxx li.

Sum of wages of 4,000 men of Cheſhire, marching in one diviſion, and paid by Gilbert de Arderne, from Cheſter to Newcaſtle—£370.

Pro vadiis Hamonis de Maſcy et Radulphi de Vernoun militum, et ij ſcutiferorum ſuorum, ducencium dictos M^{l}M^{l}M^{l}M^{l} homines de comitatu Ceſtrie a villa Ceſtrie uſque dictum Novum Caſtrum, per x dies ut ſupra; utroque percipiente per diem, ut prius—lx s.

Wages of Sir Hamon de Maſcy and Sir Ralph de Vernoun and their two eſquires, leading the ſaid 4,000 for 10 days—£3;

Item pro vadiis Gilberti d'Arderne clerici, assignati ad vadia dictorum M^{l}M^{l}M^{l}M^{l} hominum de comitatu Ceſtrie, pro vadiis ſuis a London. uſque Ceſtriam, per vj dies eundo, et per vj dies, morando et expectando adventum dictorum peditum; et exinde uſque Novum Caſtrum predictum, per x dies; percipientis xviij d. per diem—xxxiij s.

Alſo of Gilbert de Arderne, pay-clerk, from London to Cheſter, 6 days; waiting there 6 days; and thence to Newcaſtle, 10 days (at 18*d.*) —£1 13*s.*

[Summa, iiij li. xiiij s.]

Sum £4 14*s.*

Summa totalis iſtius comitive—CCClxxiiij li. xiij s.

Sum total of this diviſion—£374 13*s.*

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 106.

Pro vadiis iij conſtabulariorum ad equos etc. et CCC hominum peditum, quorum xv ſunt vintenarii, de terra de Powis, quos Willelmus de la Pole miles ducet etc. a dicta terra uſque Lichefelde, per iij dies, videlicet; a dicta terra usque villam Salopie, per j diem; et exinde uſque Pemcriche vel Neweport, per j diem; et exinde uſque Lichfelde, per j diem: percipiencium per diem, ut ſupra—viij li. vj s. vj d., videlicet, per dietam lv s. vj d.

De terra de Powis et comitatibus Salopie et Saffordie.

Route to Lichfield.

Wages of 3 conſtables and 300 men:—from Powisland to Shrewſbury, 1 day; to Penkridge or Newport, 1 day; to Lichfield, 1 day—£8 6*s.* 6*d.*

Pro vadiis vj conſtabulariorum ad equos coopertos et DC hominum peditum, quorum xxx ſunt vintenarii, de comitatu Salopie, quos Thomas de Roſhale miles ducet etc. a villa Salopie, uſque Lichefelde per ij dies; videlicet, uſque Pencriche vel Neuport, per j diem; et exinde uſque Lichfelde, per j diem; percipiencium ut ſupra —xj li. ij s.; videlicet, per dietam Cxj s.

Wages of 6 conſtables and 600 men of co. Salop, 2 days; Shrewſbury to Penkridge or Newport, 1 day; to Lichfield, 1 day—£11 2*s.*

Pro vadiis iiij conſtabulariorum ad equos coopertos et CCCC hominum peditum, quorum xx ſunt vintenarii, de comitatu Staffordie, quos idem Thomas ducet etc. a dicta villa Staffordie uſque Lichfelde, per j diem: percipiencium ut ſupra—lxxiiij s.

Wages of 4 conſtables and 400 men of co. Stafford; from Stafford to Lichfield, 1 day—£3 14*s.*

Wages of ſaid 13 conſtables and 1,300 men of land and counties aforeſaid from Lichfield to Newcaſtle, 10 days—£120 5*s.*

PRO vadiis predictorum xiij conſtabulariorum et M^l^ CCC hominum peditum, quorum lxv ſunt vintenarii, de terra de Powys, de comitatibus Salopie et Staffordie, a dicta villa Lichefelde uſque dictum Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam per x dies, per dietas ſuperius contentas; percipiencium ut ſupra—Cxx li. v s.; videlicet, per dietam, xij li. vj d.

Sum of the wages of the ſame, marching in one diviſion and paid by Richard de Biſſhopeſtone —£143 7*s.* 6*d.*

SUMMA vadiorum predictorum xiij conſtabulariorum et M^l^CCC hominum peditum, quorum lxv ſunt vintenarii, de comitatibus Salopie et Staffordie et de terra de Powys, qui eligentur per Malcolmum de Harle et David le Graunt, et ducentur per dictos Thomam de Roſhale et Willelmum de la Pole; et quibus Ricardus de Biſſhopeſtoñ clericus ſolvet vadia ſua, a dictis partibus uſque dictum Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam—Cxliij li. vij s. vj d.

Wages of Sir Wm. de la Pole and his eſquire, leading 300 men from Powis-land to Newcaſtle —£1 19*s.*

PRO vadiis dicti Willelmi de la Pole militis et scutiferi ſui, ducentis CCC pedites de terra de Powys a dicta terra uſque dictum Novum Caſtrum per xiij dies ut ſupra; percipientis per diem ut prius—xxxix s.

Wages of Sir Thomas de Roſhale and his eſquire, leading 1,000 men of counties Salop and Staffordſhire to Newcaſtle—£1 16*s.*

PRO vadiis dicti Thome de Roſhale militis et scutiferi ſui, ducentis M^l^ homines pedites de comitatibus Salopie et Staffordie, de dictis comitatibus uſque dictum Novum Caſtrum per xij dies, ut ſupra; percipientis per diem ut ſupra—xxxvj s.

Wages of Richard de Biſſhopeſtone, pay-clerk to ſaid 1,300 men, for 13 days (at 18*d.*)—19*s.* 6*d.*

PRO vadiis Ricardi de Biſſhopeſtoñ clerici, aſſignati ad vadia dictorum M^l^CCC hominum peditum ſolvenda, per xiij dies; percipientis xviij d. per diem—xix s. vj d.

Sum £4 14*s.* 6*d.*

Summa—iiij li. xiiij s. vj d.

Sum total of this diviſion—£148 2*s.*

SUMMA TOTALIS iſtius comitive—Cxlviij li. ij s.

Sum of all the Sums —£870 12*s.* 6*d.*

SUMMA OMNIUM SUMMARUM—DCCClxx li. xij s. vj d.

Ricardo Biſhopeſtoñ pro dictis peditibus.

The King, having appointed him to pay wages to 300 men of Powys-land

REX[1] dilecto clerico ſuo Ricardo de Biſſhopeſtoñ ſalutem. Quia de veſtra fidelitate et induſtria gerimus plenam fidem, aſſignavimus vos ad ſolvendum per viſum et teſtimonium dilectorum et fidelium noſtrorum Thome de Roſhale et Willelmi de la Pole, vadia treſcentis hominibus peditibus de terra de Powys, et mille hominibus peditibus de comitatibus Salopie et Staffordie, quos uſque Dunolmum

[1] Printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 252; but there miſdated 13 Dec.

vel Novum Caſtrum super Tynam duci facimus contra Scotos, rebelles et inimicos noſtros, ad ipsorum Scotorum rebellionem et maliciam reprimendam; Et mandavimus taxatoribus et collectoribus none nobis conceſſe in comitatu Staffordie quod de denariis ejuſdem none vobis liberent centum et quinquaginta libras, ad vadia predictorum Willelmi et Thome et hominum peditum ac veſtra inde ſolvenda a dictis terra et comitatibus uſque locum vel loca predicta; prout in quodam rotulo de vadiis et dietis predictorum et tranſcripto brevium noſtrorum ſuper hoc confectorum, quem vobis mittimus ſub ſigillo Scaccarii noſtri, plenius continetur: Et ideo vobis mandamus quod, ſtatim viſis preſentibus, dictas centum et quinquaginta libras a dictis taxatoribus et collectoribus recipiatis, et vadia predicta ſolvatis, per viſum et teſtimonium predictorum Willelmi et Thome in forma predicta. Et cum apud Dunolmum vel Novum Caſtrum veneritis, dilecto clerico noſtro Waltero de Agmundeſham, receptori denariorum noſtrorum in partibus illis, compotum veſtrum inde reddatis. Mandavimus enim eidem Waltero quod compotum illum audiat, et vobis debitas allocaciones, per viſum et teſtimonium dictorum Willelmi et Thome, in eodem compoto faciat de premiſſis. Et hoc, ſicut honorem noſtrum et ſalvacionem tocius regni noſtri diligitis, nullatenus omittatis. Teſte W. etc. (*i.e.* Waltero Coventr. et Lich. Epiſcopo, Theſaurario noſtro, apud Weſtmonaſterium) xiiij° die Decembris.

and 1,000 of the counties of Salop and Stafford, and having commanded the delivery, for that purpoſe, of £150 out of the proceeds of the Ninth in co. Staffordshire, now orders Richard de Biſſhopeſtone to receive this ſum and to apply it as aforeſaid; rendering account thereof, on arrival at Durham or Newcaſtle, to Walt. de Agmondeſham.

Rex[1] dilecto clerico ſuo Waltero de Agmundeſham, receptori denariorum ſuorum in partibus Ebor. et Norhumbrie ſalutem. Quia aſſignavimus quoſdam milites et alios, ad ducendum uſque Dunolmum, vel Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam, xj milia et CCC hominum peditum de partibus Wallie et comitatibus Salopie, Staffordie et Ceſtrie, ad expedicionem contra Scotos, rebelles et inimicos noſtros, faciendam; et quoſdam clericos, ad ſolvendum eiſdem peditibus vadia ſua a partibus et comitatibus predictis uſque ad locum vel loca predicta, prout in quodam rotulo de dietis et vadiis predictorum et tranſcriptis brevium noſtrorum directorum diverſis pro denariis liberandis eiſdem clericis ad vadia predicta, quem vobis mittimus ſub ſigillo Scaccarii noſtri, plenius continetur: Vobis mandamus quod dictos pedites, cum ad vos venerint, ad vadia noſtra admittatis, et vadia eiſdem ſolvi faciatis quamdiu ſteterint in expedicione predicta, juxta ordinacionem et conſilium dilecti et fidelis noſtri Johannis de Warenna Comitis Surrie et capitanei expedicionis predicte. Et ſtatim poſt adventum eorumdem,

De dictis peditibus admittendis ad vadia Regis.

Having aſſigned certain knights and others to lead to Durham or Newcaſtle 11,300 men of Wales, and cos. Salop, Stafford, and Cheſter, and certain clerks to pay their wages up to either place, the King orders W. de Agmondeſham to admit theſe men on their arrival to wages, and to cauſe them to be duly

[1] Printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II, page 255.

paid ſo long as they are in the expedition: receiving and allowing all Accounts rendered of payments previouſly made.

compotum dictorum clericorum de denariis per ipſos receptis audiri, et debitas allocaciones de vadiis predictis, per viſum et teſtimonium militum predictorum et juxta evidenciam dicti rotuli, fieri faciatis eiſdem. Et nos vobis in compoto veſtro debitas allocaciones inde fieri faciemus. Teſte W. *etc.* apud Weſtm. xix die Decembris anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto. Et ſciendum quod dictus rotulus cum brevibus predictis liberatur . . Comiti Warenne ad deferendum eidem Waltero etc.

Similar order to Richard de Abyndon, the King's Receiver in cos. Cumberland, Weſtmorland, and Lancaſter.

Consimili modo mandatum eſt Magiſtro Ricardo de Abyndoñ, receptori denariorum Regis in comitatibus Cumbrie, Weſtmerlandie et Lancaſtrie. Teſte ut ſupra. Et ſciendum quod conſimilis rotulus, cum brevibus conſimilibus directis dicto Ricardo, liberatur dicto Comiti ad deferendum dicto Ricardo, ſi neceſſe fuerit.

De aliis peditibus admittendis.

As to the 100 Welſhmen led by Humphrey de Bohun, Walter de Agmondeſham is to admit them on arrival to wages, and to pay what ſhall be then due.

Rex[1] dilecto clerico ſuo Waltero de Agmundeſham, receptori etc. ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod illos centum Wallenſes pedites, quos dilectus et fidelis noſter Humfridus de Bohun Comes Herefordie et Eſſexie Conſtabularius Anglie ſecum ducet, ad expedicionem faciendam contra Scotos, rebelles et inimicos noſtros, eum ad vos venerint, ad vadia noſtra admittatis, quamdiu ſteterint in expedicione predicta; et eiſdem, pro racionabilibus dietis a terra dicti Comitis in Wallia uſque ad vos, vadia perſolvatis. Et nos vobis in compoto veſtro etc. Teſte W. etc. xviij° die Decembris.

Similar order as to 100 Welſhmen led by Roger Bigod; and 100 men led by Ralph de Monthermer.

Consimili[2] modo mandatur eidem Waltero pro C Walenſibus peditibus, quos Rogerus Bigod Comes Norffolcie et Suffolcie ducet; Et pro C hominibus peditibus, quos Radulphus de Monte Hermerii Comes Glouceſtrie et Hertfordie ducet. Teſte etc. ut ſupra.

Ordinacio vadiorum equitum.

Of the ſubſidy granted by the Archbiſhop, prelates, and clergy of

Rex dilecto clerico ſuo Waltero de Agmundeſham, receptori denariorum ſuorum in partibus Ebor. et Norhumbrie ſalutem. Sciatis quod concordatum eſt, quod dilecti et fideles noſtri infraſcripti, de denariis ſubſidii ad defenſionem regni noſtri per Archiepiſcopum Cantuarienſem, prelatos et clerum Provincie Cantuarienſis conceſſi, percipiant vij millia DCiiij^{xx} et xj li. xvj s. et viij denarios,

[1] Printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 254.

[2] *Ibid.* p. 255.

pro ſe, banerettis, militibus et aliis de comitiva sua ad quingentos equos coopertos, pro expedicione facienda ad rebellionem et maliciam Scotorum, rebellium et inimicorum noſtrorum, reprimendam et expellendam, per tres menſes continuos; primo die dictorum trium menſium incipiente die quo dicti fideles noſtri cum dicto numero hominum ad equos coopertos a civitate Eboraci verſus partes Norhumbrie, Weſtmerlandie, Cumbrie et Scocie proficiſci contigerint, videlicet: Johannes de Warenna Comes Surrie et capitaneus expedicionis predicte, pro ſe et ſuis de comitiva ſua ad C equos coopertos, M[l] Dxxxviij li. vj s. viij d.; Rogerus le Bigod Comes Norffolcie et Suffolcie, Mareſcallus Anglie, pro ſe et ſuis de comitiva ſua ad C et xxx equos coopertos M[l] M[l] li.; Radulphus de Monte Hermerii Comes Glouceſtrie et Hertfordie, pro ſe et ſuis de comitiva ſua ad centum equos coopertos, M[l] Dxxxviij li. vj s. viij d.; Humfridus de Booun Comes Herefordie et Eſſexie, et Conſtabularius Anglie, pro ſe et ſuis de comitiva ſua ad quaterviginti et decem equos coopertos, M[l] CCCiiij[xx] iiij li. x s.; Willelmus de Bello campo Comes Warrewici, pro ſe et ſuis de comitiva ſua a[d] triginta equos coopertos, CCCClxj li. x s.; et Henricus de Perci, pro ſe et ſuis de comitiva ſua ad quinquaginta equos coopertos, D CClxix li. iij s. iiij d. Et, de dictis ſeptem milibus ſexcentis quaterviginti et undecim libris, ſexdecim ſolidis et octo denariis, receperunt dicti fideles noſtri unam medietatem pre manibus; et aliam medietatem recipient ad mediam quadrageſimam proximo futuram, per collectores ejuſdem ſubſidii ad hoc per dictum clerum aſſignatos. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod predictis Comitibus et Henrico, pro ſe et ſuis predictis ad quingentos equos coopertos, pro predictis tribus menſibus plenarie completis, vadia aliqua de denariis noſtris nullatenus perſolvatis. Ceterum, quia ordinavimus quod dicti fideles noſtri, preter ſe et ſuos predictos, habeant milites et alios de partibus illis ad ducentos equos coopertos, juxta ordinacionem, eleccionem et conſilium capitanei et aliorum fidelium noſtrorum predictorum, ad expedicionem predictam virilius faciendam; Vobis mandamus quod, cum dicti milites et alii ad dictos ducentos equos coopertos ſic electi fuerint, et ad vos venerint bene muniti pro expedicione predicta, equos ſuos ad arma appreciari, et eoſdem equites ad vadia noſtra admitti vadiaque eis ſolvi faciatis, quamdiu ſteterint in expedicione predicta: Ita tamen quod dicti equites nulla vadia capiant, quamdiu fuerint infra comitatum ſeu comitatus, in quo vel in quibus terre et tenementa eorumdem exiſtunt, juxta ordinacionem predicti capitanei, et prout vos ad majus commodum noſtrum videritis eſſe faciendum. Et nos vobis in compoto veſtro debitam allocacionem inde fieri faciemus. Teſte W. Covent. et Lich. Epiſcopo, Theſaurario noſtro, apud Weſtm. xix° die Decembris anno regni noſtri xxvj^to^.

Falk.

the province of Canterbury, for themſelves, banerets, knights, and others, to the number of 500 harneſſed horſe, for three months (reckoned from leaving York), to go againſt the Scots. Order to W. de Agmondeſham for their payment.

The E. of Surrey, captain of the expedition, to receive payment for 100 horſe.

The E. of Norfolk and Suffolk, Marſhal of England, for 130 horſe.

The E. of Glouceſter and Hertford for 100 horſe.

The E. of Hereford and Eſſex, Conſtable of England, for 90 horſe.

The E. of Warwick for 30 horſe.

Henry de Percy for 50 horſe.

The total, £7,691 16*s.* 8*d.* (*i.e.* £15 7*s.* $8\frac{2}{5}$*d.* for each horſe, on an average): half already received; half to be paid at Mid-Lent by the collectors.

The ſame commanders to have wages in reſpect of 200 more horſe.

Consimili modo mandatum eſt Magiſtro Ricardo de Abindoñ, receptori denariorum Regis in comitatibus Cumbrie, Weſtmerlandie et Lancaſtrie. Teſte etc. ut ſupra.

Ordinacio vadiorum peditum.

Touching an ordinance made for paying the foot from Yorkſhire, Northumberland, Weſtmerland, and Cumberland.

Rex eidem Waltero[1] etc. ſalutem. Quia ordinatum eſt, quod homines pedites de comitatibus Ebor., Norhumbrie, Weſtmerlandie et Cumbrie, profecturi ad expedicionem contra Scotos rebelles et inimicos noſtros faciendam, vadia noſtra non capiant, quamdiu fuerint infra comitatum ſeu comitatus de quo vel de quibus exiſtunt; ſed, cum exinde profecti fuerint in expedicione predicta contra dictos Scotos, extunc vadia noſtra percipiant, quamdiu ſteterint ibidem, juxta ordinacionem dilecti et fidelis noſtri Johannis de Warenna Comitis Surrie et capitanei expedicionis predicte: Vobis mandamus quod predictam ordinacionem ſic factam firmiter teneatis, prout ad majus commodum noſtrum videritis faciendum. Et nos vobis in compoto veſtro etc. Teſte etc. ut ſupra.

Consimili modo mandatum eſt Magiſtro Ricardo de Abyndoñ, receptori etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

Delivery of Wages-Roll and tranſcript of writs.

Et ſciendum quod quidam rotulus[2] de ordinacione ſolucionis vadiorum hominum de partibus Snaudoñ et aliis terris ſuperius nominatis, cum tranſcripto brevium ſuperius irrotulatorum, liberatur predictis Johanni de Borham et Magiſtro Gilberto de Arderne etc. xx° die Decembris anno predicto.

[1297-8], *Jan.* 3.

Precept, to the Sheriffs of Lincoln and York, against sending corn abroad, except to the King's adherents in Scotland, etc.

Cloſe Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 16, dorſo.

De bladis non alibi quam ad partes Scocie, Flandrie,

Rex vicecomiti Lincolnie ſalutem. Quia nolumus quod blada aliqua alicubi a partibus illis per aquam ducantur, niſi ad partes Scocie ad ſuſtentacionem

---

[1] Walter de Agmondeſham.

[2] See page 59.

fidelium noſtrorum, quos ibidem miſimus et miſſuri ſumus ad maliciam Scottorum rebellium noſtrorum reprimendam, vel ad nos in partibus Flandrie, aut ad partes Vaſconie ad ſuſtentacionem fidelium noſtrorum ibidem in obſequio noſtro commorancium; Tibi precipimus, quod per totam ballivam tuam publice proclamari, et ex parte noſtra firmiter inhiberi facias, ne quis, ſub gravi foriſfactura, blada aliqua a predicto comitatu per aquam, alibi quam ad loca predicta, ducat, ſeu duci faciat quoquo modo. Et hoc nullatenus omittas. Teſte Edwardo etc. ut ſupra (*i.e.* Edwardo filio Regis, apud Langele, iij die Januarij).

vel Vaſconie ducendis.

Eodem modo mandatum eſt vicecomiti Ebor.

[1297-8], *Jan.* 7.

Writ as to the Marriage of Patrick, son and heir of David de Graham deceased, granted to Sir Robert de Felton.

Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 2. No. 86.

Edwardus Dei gracia *etc.* Cum dederimus dilecto militi noſtro Roberto de Feltoñ, qui nobiſcum moratur in partibus quibus ſumus, maritagium Patricii, filii et heredis David de Graham defuncti qui de nobis tenuit in capite, abſque diſparagacione maritandi; Vobis mandamus, quod eidem Roberto tales litteras habere ſuper hoc faciatis, quales ſecundum conſuetudinem in talibus uſitatam debent fieri et haberi.[1] Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Gandavum, vij° die Januarij anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

Sir Robt. de Felton (now in Flanders with the King), to whom is granted the marriage of Patrick, ſon and heir of David de Graham, is to have the uſual letters thereupon.

Nunciante J. Botetourte.

---

[1] The grant, dated at Canterbury, 17 March, is on the *Patent Roll* of this year, *m.* 22, and printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 271.

[1297-8], *Jan.* 8.

Writ of Summons to attend the King with Horses and Arms.

Close Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 15, dorso.

De providendo de equis et armis ad proficiſcendum cum Rege ad partes Scocie.

To be provided with horſes and arms in readineſs againſt the King's return, to ſet forth with him towards Scotland.

Rex[1] dilecto et fideli ſuo Willelmo de Echingham ſalutem. Quia in brevi ad partes Anglie redire, et exinde quamcicius poterimus ad partes Scocie, in adjutorium fidelium noſtrorum in partibus illis exiſtencium ad maliciam Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium noſtrorum, potenter reprimendam, greſſus noſtros dirigere proponimus, Domino concedente; Vobis mandamus rogantes, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungendo, quatinus de equis et armis vobis interim faciatis taliter provideri, quod, in adventu noſtro in Angliam, modis omnibus prompti ſitis et parati, nobiſcum ad dictas partes Scocie proficiſci. Et hoc, ſicut honorem noſtrum et veſtrum et commodum regni noſtri diligitis, nullatenus omittatis. Teſte Edwardo etc. (*i.e.* Edwardo filio Regis) apud Langeleye,[2] viij. die Januarij.

Consimiles littere diriguntur ſubſcriptis, videlicet:[3]

Reginaldo de Argentein.
Ricardo de Baſkerville.[4]
Ricardo de Bengham.
Henrico de Bohun.
Johanni de Boſco.
Willelmo le Botiller de Wemme.
Nicholao Branche.
Ricardo le Bret domino de Bradwardeñ.
Guidoni de Briane.
Guidoni Buteturte.
Johanni de Byſcaye.
Roberto de Campania.
Galfrido de Caunville.[4]
Willelmo de Cheigny.
Willelmo Chenduit de Schirlande.[4]
Gervaſio de Cliftoñ.
Henrico de Cobham.
Rogero de Coleville.
Nicholao de Criolle.

---

[1] Printed in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 309.

[2] King's Langley, co. Hertford.

[3] The names are here arranged alphabetically, though not ſo on the Roll.

[4] Baſcarville, Caumville, Stirkelande, in a writ of 30 March.

Hugoni de Curtenay.
Johanni de Erlaneſtoñ.[1]
Radulpho de Eure.
Thome filio Eustachii.
Matheo filio Johannis.
Johanni filio Reginaldi.
Fulconi filio Warini.
Johanni Filliol.
Alexandro de Friville.
Gerardo de Furnivalle.
Luce de la Gare.
Hamoni de Gattoñ.
Hamoni de Gattoñ.[2]
Matheo de Giffarde.
Hugoni de Gillingham.
Johanni de Goſehale.
Waltero de Gouſhille.
Willelmo de Haute.
Hugoni de Hercy.
Roberto de Hugham.
Henrico Huſe.
Johanni de Lenham.
Johanni Malemeyns.
Willelmo le Mareſchal.
Thome de Marrines.
Rogero de Mortayne.
Edmundo de Mortuo mari.
Hugoni de Mortuo mari.
Walrando de Mortuo mari.
Johanni de Muſceaus.[3]
Willelmo de Neyrforde.
Johanni de Northwode.
Willelmo Peyforer.
Johanni Peyvre.
Radulpho Pypard.
Johanni de Raleye.
Ranulpho de Ry.
Nicholao de Sandwyz.
Rogero le Sauvage.
Ricardo de Scoland.[4]
Johanni Tregoz.
Egidio de Trumpitoñ.[5]
Henrico de Urtiaco.[6]
Warreſio de Valoignes.
Willelmo de Valoignes.
Roberto de Vernoun.
Ricardo le Waleys.
Ricardo de Welande.

---

[1] Properly Orlauſton.

[2] This name is twice inſerted, and there were, poſſibly, two perſons who bore it. In the liſt appended to a writ of 30 March it occurs only once, but it appears again in another writ of summons, bearing the ſame date and of like tenor, addressed to ſundry eminent perſons.

[3] Muſecaus, 30 March.

[4] Scolarde (wrongly), 30 March.

[5] Trumptoñ, 30 March.

[6] Or L'Orti: a Baron, 1299.

[1297-8], *Jan.* 17.

Writ to John de Halucton, or Halaughton, Bishop of Carlisle, as Constable of the Castle.

Close Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 16.

De domibus et muris caſtri Karlioli muniendis.

Rex venerabili in Chriſto patri J. eadem gracia Karliolenſi Epiſcopo, conſtabulario caſtri ſui Karlioli, ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod domos et muros caſtri noſtri predicti reparacione et emendacione, quibus neceſſario indigent, reparari et emendari faciatis. Et cuſtum, quod ad hoc per viſum et teſtimonium proborum et legalium hominum poſueritis, cum illud ſciverimus, vobis ad Scaccarium noſtrum allocari faciemus. Teſte Edwardo filio Regis apud Langele, xvij die Januarij.

[1297-8], *Jan.* 22.

Writ to John de Warenne, Earl of Surrey, Captain of the Expedition.

Close Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 16, dorſo.

De procedendo ad partes Scocie et non expectando adventum Wallenſium.

John de Warenne not to await the arrival of the Welſhmen; but, taking with him the Earls, Barons and others, as well as the foot-

Rex[1] dilecto et fideli ſuo Johanni de Warenna Comiti Surrie capitaneo expedicionis ſue contra Scotos ſalutem. Licet opus non fuerit vos, ſicut intendimus, excitare, quod ad partes Scocie cum Comitibus, Baronibus et aliis fidelibus noſtris ad partes illas per nos miſſis, celeriter proficiſcamini, ad maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum predictorum viriliter reprimendam; Vos nichilominus rogamus et mandamus, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungentes, quod adventum hominum peditum de Wallia et marchia Wallie, qui ad partes predictas per preceptum noſtrum ſunt venturi, nullatenus expectantes, aſſumptis vobiſcum Comitibus, Baronibus et aliis fidelibus noſtris, juxta ordinacionem inde factam ad

[1] Printed in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 308.

partes predictas profecturis, necnon hominibus peditibus de comitatibus Ebor., Lancaſtrie, Weſtmerlandie, Cumbrie, et Northumbrie, verſus predictas partes Scocie, in quantum poteritis cum omni celeritate qua fieri poterit, procedatis pro tuicione et defenſione parcium marchie Scocie predictarum, prout melius ad commodum et honorem noſtrum et veſtrum ac tocius regni noſtri, necnon ad ſalvacionem parcium illarum, et dictorum Scotorum maliciam reprimendam, videritis faciendum: in hac expedicione noſtra taliter vos habentes, quod diligenciam, probitatem et fidelitatem veſtram, necnon et aliorum Comitum, Baronum fideliumque noſtrorum, nunc ut alias, debeamus merito commendare. Teſte Edwardo etc. apud Weſtm., xxij die Januarij.

men of cos. York, Lancaſter, Weſtmerland, Cumberland, and Northumberland, to go forward at once for the defence and ſafe-keeping of the March of Scotland.

[1297-8], *Jan.* 28.

Mandate to the Escheator beyond Trent to deliver money for the safeguard of the Northern Parts, to be expended at the discretion of Brian FitzAlan, Captain of the King's Fortifications there.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 111.

Rex dilecto et fideli ſuo Johanni de Lithegrenis, eſcaetori ſuo ultra Trentam, ſalutem. Cum aſſignaverimus dilectos noſtros Walterum de Agmondeſham, receptorem denariorum noſtrorum in partibus Northumbrie, et Robertum Herun, contrarotulatorem, quamdiu nobis placuerit; Ita quod dictus Walterus denarios illos, de precepto dilecti et fidelis noſtri Briani filii Alani capitanei municionis noſtre in partibus predictis, et per viſum et teſtimonium prefati Roberti, liberet et expendat, ſecundum quod idem Brianus juxta diſcrecionem ſuam, pro tuicione et ſalvacione parcium predictarum, melius viderit faciendum: Vobis mandamus quod omnes denarios, quos habetis de exitibus ballive veſtre, predicto Waltero ad mandatum dicti Briani liberetis, ad expendendum in forma predicta; receptis ab eodem Waltero litteris ſuis patentibus recepcionem denariorum, per vos ei

Eſcaetori ultra [Trentam] de . . . . . d.[1]

The eſcheator beyond Trent is to deliver to the King's receiver in Northumberland all money, being the iſſues of his province, to be expended at the diſcretion of Brian FitzAlan in ſafe-

[1] Mutilated. Probably "de denariis liberandis."

guarding thoſe parts.

liberandorum, teſtificantibus. Et nos vobis in compoto veſtro ad Scaccarium noſtrum debitum allocacionem inde habere faciemus. Teſte Theſaurario, xxviij die Januarij.

[1297-8], *Jan.* 29.

Precept to the Sheriffs of London, to pay money for the expenses of John de Balliol, dwelling in the Tower.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 110, dorſo.

De denariis ſolvendis ſuper expenſis Johannis de Balliolo.

Rex vicecomitibus [1] London. salutem. Precipimus vobis quod de exitibus ballive veſtre liberari faciatis Radulpho de Sandwyco, conſtabulario Turris noſtre London., ſuper expenſis Johannis de Balliolo in eadem Turri commorantis, C li.; recipienties ab eodem Radulpho litteras ſuas patentes recepcionem dictorum denariorum teſtificantes. Et nos vobis in compoto veſtro debitam allocacionem inde fieri faciemus. Teſte W. etc. xxix° die Januarij anno xxvj^to.

The conſtable of the Tower of London to have £100, for ſuch expenſes.

[1297-8], *Jan.* 29.

Memorandum of a like Precept concerning the expenses of John de Balliol, and of Edward his son, both in the Tower.

Ibid., *m.* 111.

[. . . . [2]]

Preceptum [eſt [3]] vicecomitibus [predictis [3]] quod [de exitibus [3]] ballive ſue liberari faciant dilecto et fideli Regis Radulpho de Sandwyco, conſtabulario Turris London., ſuper expenſis Johannis de Balliolo, et Edwardi filii ſui, in eadem Turri commorancium, C li.; recipientes ab eodem Radulpho litteras ſuas patentes

The conſtable to have £100 for expenſes of John de Balliol and Edward his ſon.

---

[1] The ſheriffs of London in 26 Edw. I. were William de Storteford and John de Storteford; of whom the latter died during his year of office.

[2] Illegible. [3] Suggeſted, as being required by the context.

recepcionem dictorum denariorum teſtificantes. Et Rex eis in compoto ſuo ad Scaccarium debitam inde allocacionem fieri faciet. Teſte Theſaurario, xxix die Januarij anno xxvj^to^.

JOHANNES de Drokeneſſorde, cuſtos Garderobe, debet onerari de pecunia predicta, quia predictus Radulphus reddet inde compotum in Garderoba predicta.

Account to be rendered in the Wardrobe, and the keeper charged.

[1297-8], *Jan.* 30, 31.

MANDATE TO HENRY, ARCHBISHOP-ELECT OF YORK, TO RAISE WITH THE UTMOST DILIGENCE ALL MONEY DUE TO THE KING FROM THE CLERGY OF HIS DIOCESE.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 111.

REX dilecto ſibi in Chriſto H.[1] Eboracenſi Electo salutem. Quia propter expenſas multiplices, que nobis continue diebus iſtis incumbunt, tam ad expugnacionem inimicorum noſtrorum regni Francie potencius reſiſtendam, quam protervam Scotorum rebellionem ſevicius reprimendam, pecunie promptitudine neceſſarius indigemus; Vobis mandamus, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini, quod omni diligencia qua poteritis, per conſilium et auxilium dilecti et fidelis noſtri Johanni[s] de Inſula, cui ſuper hoc ſcripſimus, denarios noſtros qui nobis aretro ſunt, tam de quinta bonorum cleri veſtre dioceſis, quam de aliis debitis que idem clerus nobis debet de diverſis ſubſidiis nobis per eundem clerum alias gratanter conceſſis, tam per vos quam per miniſtros veſtros, levari faciatis; Conſiderantes ſiquidem quantum periculum (quod abſit) defectus pecunie poſſet inducere, et quanta examinacio[3] inimicorum noſtrorum erit, ſi ſuper pecunie potenciam nos

[. . . . [2]]

The King commands the Archbiſhop-Elect of York with the counſel and aid of John de Liſle (to whom he has alſo written) to collect at once all arrears of the Fifth of goods, and of ſubſidies granted by the clergy of his dioceſe.

---

[1] Henry de Newark, Dean of York, was elected Archbiſhop 7 May, 1296. The temporalities were reſtored to him 22 June, 1297; and his conſecration took place at York, 15 June, 1298, after the King's departure for Scotland. His death occurred in Auguſt, 1299.

[2] Mutilated. [3] Read "exanimacio."

ſciant excellere. Mandavimus vero vicecomiti noſtro Ebor. quod ipſe una cum ballivis ſuis, omnibus modis quibus poterit, quandocumque et quocienſcumque a vobis ſeu miniſtris veſtris requiſitus fuerit, vobis intendat et in auxilium aſſiſtat, ad dicta debita noſtra celeriter ad opus noſtrum levanda, ſecundum quod vos et predictus Johannes, vel unus veſtrum, ei plenius injungetis. Et hoc nullo modo omittatis, ſicut honorem noſtrum diligitis et tocius regni noſtri periculum vitare volueritis. Teſte Theſaurario etc., xxxj die Januarij anno xxvj^to^.

Memorandum of Precept to the Sheriff [of York] to aid in raising the same Money.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 Edw. I., m. III.

The ſheriff to aid in raiſing the King's dues, whenſoever required.

Preceptum eſt vicecomiti, ſub omni eo quod Regi foriſfacere poteſt, quod ſtatim, viſis litteris dilecto Regis in Chriſto H. Eboracenſi Electo[1] et dilecto et fideli Regis Johanni de Inſula,[2] una cum omnibus ballivis ſuis, quandocumque ſeu quocienſcumque ab eis ſeu uno eorum fueris[3] requiſitus, intendat et in auxilium aſſiſtat, ad debita Regis que Regi debentur in balliva ſua, ſecundum quod ex parte Regis predicti Electus et Johannes ſibi injungent, ad opus Regis celeriter levanda; attendens ſiquidem quod, ſi Rex [eum] remiſſum vel necligentem inveniat, Rex eundem vicecomitem exheredari et corpus ſuum perpetuo carcere faciet mancipari. Teſte Theſaurario, xxx die Januarij anno xxvj^to^.

Mandate to John de Lisle, requiring him to expedite the raising of the same Money, etc.

Ibid., m. III, dorſo.

Johanni de Inſula, de levacione denariorum feſtinanda.

Rex dilecto et fideli ſuo Johanni de Inſula ſalutem. Quia propter expenſas multiplices *etc.*:[4] Vobis mandamus, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini, quod ad preſenciam dilecti nobis in Chriſto H. Eboracenſis Electi a[nt]edicti, et

[1] The article next preceding. [2] The article next following. [3] Read "fuerit."
[4] See page 73.

John de Liſle to aid the Archbiſhop-Elect, and to urge the taxers and collectors of the Ninth and other ſubſidies to uſe their utmoſt diligence in levying ſuch money quickly.

omni diligencia qua poteritis, eidem in auxilium aſſiſtatis ad denarios noſtros, qui nobis aretro ſunt, tam de quinta bonorum cleri ſue dioceſis quam de aliis debitis quam[1] idem clerus nobis debet de diverſis ſubſidiis nobis per eundem clerum alias gratanter conceſſis, ad opus noſtrum levandos; Exaſperantes et inducentes taxatores et collectores none et aliorum ſubſidiorum de quibus nobis arreragia debentur . . . . vicecomit' Ebor., ut omni dilacione poſtpoſita hujuſmodi debita noſtra celeritur levari faciant; conſiderantes ſiquidem quantum periculum *etc.*[2] excellere. Mandavimus enim vicecomiti noſtro Ebor., quod ipſe una cum ballivis ſuis, omnibus modis quibus poterit, quandocumque et quocienſcumque a vobis ſeu [miniſtris veſtris] fuerit requiſitus, vobis intendant[3] ad dicta debita levanda ſecundum quod ex parte noſtra ei plenius injungetis. Et hoc nullo modo omittatis, ſicut honorem noſtrum diligitis et [tocius][4] regni noſtri periculum vitare volueritis. Teſte Theſaurario, xxx die Januarij anno xxvj^to^.

[1297-8], *Feb.* 1.

Precept to the Sheriff of Cambridge, regarding the maintenance of two Scottish Prisoners, taken at Dunbar, and confined in Wisbeach Castle.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 111, dorſo.

Vicecomiti Cant. pro vadiis Scotorum ſolvendis.

Euſtace de Rettrefe and German le Fauconer, eſquires, to have 3 pence a-day, each; and their keeper the ſame ſum daily.

Rex vicecomiti Cantabrigie ſalutem. Precipimus tibi quod Euſtachio de Rettrefe et Germano le Fauconer, armigeris, priſonibus et inimicis noſtris contra nos nuper in caſtro de Dumbar in Scocia et in conflictu inter nos et ipſos habito captis, quos ad caſtrum de Wyſebeke[5] miſimus inpriſonandos, et ibidem [in priſona[6]] noſtra ſalvo et ſecure cuſtodiendos, de exitibus ballive tue habere facias vadia ſua; videlicet, cuilibet e[orum, tres denarios,][7] et uni cuſtodi eorumdem, tres denarios per diem, a feſto ſancti Michaelis proximo preterito, donec aliud a nobis [habeas[6]] in mandatis. Et cum ſciverimus quantum eis liberaveris, nos inde tibi de exitibus predictis debitam allocacionem faciemus. Teſte Theſaurario, primo die Februarij anno xxvj^to^.

---

[1] Read "que." [2] See page 73. [3] Read "intendat." [4] Omitted.
[5] Wiſbeach. [6] Suggeſted, though illegible. [7] Barely legible.

[1297-8], *Feb.* 15.

Presentation to a Benefice in England, the Patronage of which was forfeited by Andrew de Chartres, a Scot.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 27.

De preſentacione.

Peter de Aulton preſented to the church "Albi Monaſterii".

Petrus de Aultoñ habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam Albi Monaſterii,[1] vacantem per reſignacionem Roberti de Chartres nuper rectoris ejuſdem, et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem, racione terrarum Andree de Chartres[2] de Scocia in manu Regis exiſtencium; et diriguntur littere S. Sarum Epiſcopo.[3] In cujus rei etc. Teſte Edwardo filio Regis apud Langele, xv die Februarij. Per breve de privato ſigillo.

[1297-8], *Feb.* 18.

Memorandum concerning the Mandate lately given to the Keeper of the Lands of John Earl of Richmond, that now all Moneys arising therefrom are to be delivered to Walter de Agmondesham.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 112.

Haſculpho de Cleſeby de denariis liberandis.

The keeper of the Earl of Richmond's lands is to hand over the iſſues for

Licet Rex nuper mandaret dilecto et fideli ſuo Haſculpho de Cliſeby, cuſtodi terrarum Comitis Richemondie in manu Regis exiſtencium, quod omnes denarios, quos haberet de exitibus terrarum predictarum vel quoquo modo levare poſſet, liberaret vicecomiti Regis Ebor. ferendos ad Scaccarium hic, Theſaurario et Camerario liberandos: Quia, tamen, certis de cauſis Rex vult quod denarii illi liberenter dilecto clerico ſuo Waltero de Agmonſdeſham, ad expenſas muni-

---

[1] Suppoſed to be either Whitchurch-Canonicorum, or Whitchurch-Winterborne, co. Dorſet.

[2] Andrew de Chartres was one of the Scottiſh nobles who were ſummoned to accompany K. Edward to Flanders, 24 May, 1297. Stevenson's *Documents*, vol. II., p. 168.

[3] Simon de Gandavo, or of Ghent, Biſhop of Saliſbury, 1297-1315.

cionis ſue verſus partes Scocie faciendas deputato,[1] prout predicto vicecomiti[2] per ipſum Regem plenius eſt preceptum, mandatum eſt eidem Haſculpho, ſicut alias firmius injungentes,[3] quod omnes denarios, quos de exitibus ballive ſue habeat, dicto vicecomiti liberet dicto clerico Regis liberandos, ut premittitur, recipienti ab eodem vicecomite litteras ſuas patentes recepcionem denariorum ſibi liberandorum teſtificantes. Et Rex inde eidem Haſculpho in proximo compoto ſuo hic debitam allocacionem habere faciet. Teſte Theſaurario, xviij die Februarij.

the expenſes of fortifying the parts towards Scotland.

[1297-8], *Feb.* 18.

PRECEPT TO THE SHERIFF OF YORK TOUCHING THE SAME MONEYS, THAT, INSTEAD OF SENDING THEM TO THE EXCHEQUER, HE IS TO DELIVER THEM TO WALTER DE AGMONDESHAM.

Ibid., m. 112.

REX vicecomiti Ebor. ſalutem. Licet nuper tibi preciperemus quod omnes denarios, quos dilectus et fidelis noſter Haſculphus de Cliſeby, cuſtos terrarum et tenementorum Johannis de Britannia Comitis Richemondie in manu noſtra exiſtencium, tibi liberaret, mitteres ad Scaccarium noſtrum apud Weſtm. omni celeritate qua poſſes, Theſaurario et Camerario noſtris ibidem liberandos: Quia, tamen, ad expenſas municionis noſtre verſus partes Scocie ad preſens pecunia indigetur, Tibi precipimus quod, cum predictus Haſculphus denarios provenientes de exitibus ballive ſue tibi liberaverit, juxta mandatum noſtrum ſibi directum, eos ſine dilacione dilecto clerico noſtro Waltero de Agmondeſham, ad expenſas predictas faciendas deputato, liberes; litteras ſuas patentes recepcionem dictorum denariorum teſtificantes recipiens ab eodem. Et ſcire facias quamprimum poteris Theſaurario et Baronibus de Scaccario noſtro apud Weſtm. per litteras tuas, quantum pecunie predictus Hasculphus tibi liberaverit, et quando eandem te dicto clerico noſtro contigerit liberare. Teſte ut ſupra.

Vicecomiti Ebor. de denariis recipiendis et liberandis.

Although lately otherwiſe ordered, all money delivered by the keeper of the Earl of Richmond's lands is to be expended in fortifying the parts towards Scotland.

---

[1] See page 71. [2] See the next article. [3] Read "injungendo."

[1297-8], *March* 4.

Mandate to the Taxers and Collectors of the Ninth in Lincolnshire, regarding the Payment of Money for the Expedition.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 112, dorſo.

Taxatoribus et collectoribus none in comitatu Lincolnienſi.

£200 to be paid to John de Shefelde and Ralph de Dalton, for corn. £80 to be ſent to York, and paid by the ſheriff to Walter de Agmondeſham.

Rex taxatoribus et collectoribus none ſibi conceſſe in comitatu Linc. ſalutem. Mandamus vobis firmiter injungentes, quod de pecunia none predicte ſine dilacione liberetis dilectis clericis noſtris Johanni de Shefelde et Radulpho de Daltoñ,[1] ad blada in comitatu Ebor. providenda pro municione noſtra verſus partes Scocie aſſignatis, vel alteri ipſorum, CC libras ad providenciam bladorum predictorum faciendam; et octinginta[2] libras uſque Ebor. per ſecurum conductum tranſmittatis, et eas Johanni Byroun vicecomiti noſtro in hac parte liberetis, mittendas dilecto clerico noſtro Waltero de Agmondeſham, ad expenſas municionis predicte faciendas aſſignato: recipientes a predicto Johanne et Radulpho, vel eorum altero, litteras ſuas patentes recepcionem dictarum CC librarum, et a predicto vicecomite litteras ſuas patentes recepcionem predictarum octingint'[2] librarum teſtificantes. Et nos denarios predictos et cuſtum quod circa predictas octingent'[2] libras uſque Ebor. conducendas appoſueritis, cum illud ſciverimus, vobis in compoto veſtro ad Scaccarium noſtrum reddendo de nona predicta allocari faciemus. Proviſo ſiquidem quod pretextu preſencium non omittatis quin in craſtino medie quadrageſime[3] que jam inſtat, quem diem, ut noſtis, vobis dedimus ad compotum predictum reddendum, ſitis ad idem Scaccarium noſtrum apud Weſtm. cum toto reſiduo predicte none nobis ſolvendo, et rotulis, brevibus, talliis et omnibus aliis taxacionem et colleccionem ejuſdem none tangentibus, compotum predictum reddituri. Teſte W. Theſaurario etc., iiij^to^ die Marcij anno xxvj^to^.

---

[1] See page 1. [2] *Sic*, probably for "octoginta." [3] Mid-lent Sunday 1297-8 was March 16.

[1297-8], *March* 4.

Precept to the Sheriff of York to Pay certain moneys to Walter de Agmondesham for the Expedition.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 112, dorso.

Cum mandaverimus taxatoribus et collectoribus none nobis concesse in comitatu Linc. quod de pecunia none predicte octingintas[1] libras indilate usque Ebor. salvo transmittant, et eas ibidem tibi liberent ad mittendas dilecto clerico nostro Waltero de Agmondesham, ad expensas municionis nostre in partibus Scocie faciendas assignato: Tibi precipimus firmiter injungentes quod, cum collectores predicti pecuniam predictam tibi transmiserint, eam indilate ab eis recipias et extunc predicto clerico nostro simul cum aliis denariis de exitibus ballive tue, quos eidem clerico nostro misisse nuper tibi precepimus, salvo mittas et secure, ad expensas predictas faciendas; recipiens ab eodem clerico nostro litteras suas patentes recepcionem denariorum illorum testificantes. Et custum quod circa hoc appposueris, cum illud sciverimus, tibi in compoto tuo ad Scaccarium nostrum faciemus allocari. Teste Thesaurario, iiij^to^ die Marcij anno xxvj^to^. Vicecomiti Ebor.

[1297-8], *March* 4.

Mandate to the Sheriff of Northumberland to receive Richard de Abindon, and to keep him and the money brought by him safe in the Castle of Newcastle.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 113, dorso.

Pre[ceptum est] vicecomiti firmiter injungendo quod dilectum clericum Regis Ricardum de Abindoñ, quandocumque ad se venire contigerit, cum omnibus denariis quos secum ducet, in castrum Regis apud Novum Castrum super Tynam recipiat, et eos in eodem castro salvo faciat custodiri, quousque iidem denarii Comitibus quibus assignantur fuerint soluti. Teste Thesaurario, iiij^to^ die Marcij anno xxvj^to^. Vicecomiti Northumbrie.

---

[1] *Sic*, probably (as before) for "octoginta."

[1297-8], *March* 5.

Precept to the Sheriff of York respecting the payment of Money for the Expedition.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 113, dorſo.

Ebor. Cum Rex aſſignaverit dilectos ſuos Johannem de Shefelde et Radulphum de Daltoñ ad providenciam faciendam de blado in comitatu Ebor. ad partes Scocie mittendo, pro ſuſtentacione fidelium Regis in eiſdem partibus ad preſens in obſequio Regis commorancium, et Rex aſſignaverit predictos clericos ſuos quod de vicecomite percepiſſent ad providenciam predictam faciendam CCiij li. xiij s. iiij d.; ac idem vicecomes inde eiſdem l li., ut aſſerunt, liberaverit, reſiduumque nequaquam: Preceptum eſt vicecomiti quod reſiduas Cliij li. xii s. iiij d. de ſumma predicta eiſdem clericis Regis indilate liberet, niſi eas eis prius liberaverit; recipiens ab eiſdem litteras patentes recepcionem predictarum Cliij li. xiij s. iiij d. teſtificantes. Et Rex inde in compoto ſuo debitam allocacionem ſibi habere faciet. Teſte Theſaurario, v^to^ die Marcij anno xxvj^to^.

[1297-8], *March* 15.

Writ of Summons for a Council.

Cloſe Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 12, dorſo.

De conſilio ſummonendo. Rex [1] venerabili in Chriſto patri W. eadem gracia Elienſi Epiſcopo [2] ſalutem. Quia ſuper quibuſdam arduis negociis nos et ſtatum regni noſtri tangentibus vobiſcum habere volumus colloquium et tractatum; Vobis mandamus, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungentes, quod ad nos uſque Weſtmonaſterium perſonaliter accedatis: ita quod omnibus modis ſitis ibidem, die Dominica in ramis palmarum [3] proximo futura ad ultimum, nobiſcum ſuper

---

[1] Printed in the *Fœdera*, new edition, vol. I. p. 889.

[2] William de Luda (or of Louth), Treaſurer of the Wardrobe. He died a few days before the time appointed for the Council. See Le Neve's *Faſti*, by Hardy, vol. I. p. 337.

[3] Palm Sunday 1298 was March 30, on which day ſeveral important documents relating to the war were iſſued.

dictis negociis locuturi et eciam tractaturi. Et hoc nullo modo omittatis. Teſte Rege apud Sandwycum, xv die Marcij.

Consimiles littere diriguntur ſubſcriptis videlicet:

. . Londoñ Epiſcopo.[1]
Magiſtro Roberto de Radeſwelle, archidiacono Ceſtrenſi.[2]
Magiſtro Willelmo de Kylkenny.[2]
Magiſtro Willelmo de Grenefelde.[2]
Magiſtro Reginaldo de Braundoñ.[2]
Magiſtro Johanni de Derby, decano Lychfeldenſi.[3]
Philippo de Wylgheby, decano Lincolnienſi.[3]
Willelmo de Carletoñ.[4]
Petro de Leyceſtre.[4]
Johanni de Metingham.[5]
Willelmo de Bereforde.[5]
Elie de Bekingham.[5]
Petro Malorre.[5]
Willelmo Hawarde.[6]
Rogero Brabazun.[5]
Willelmo de Ormeſby.[7]
Magiſtro Johanni Lovel.[8]
Gilberto de Roubury.[5]
Magiſtro Johanni de Lacy.[8]
Magiſtro Thome de Lughore.[2 9]
Johanni de Cobeham.[5]
Johanni Giffard de Brimmeſſelde.

[1297-8], *March* 17.

Letter of the King to the Earls and Barons in Scotland.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 22.

Edward par la grace de Dieu etc. a ſes ames e feaus, Contes, Barons, e a totes ſes autres bones gentz demoraunz en noſtre ſervice en la compaignie le Conte de Garenneen les parties de Eſcoce ſaluz. Nous vous feſoms aſaver qe nous ſumes venuz des parties de Flaundres en noſtre roiaume d'Engleterre, e arivames a

Littera Regis directa Comitibus et Baronibus in Scocia commorantibus. de regraciando eos ſuper mora ſua ibidem.

---

[1] Richard de Graveſend.
[2] Theſe are mentioned in a writ of 5 Sep., 25 Edw. I., as clerks of the Councii.
[3] Chancellor of the Exchequer. [4] Barons of the Exchequer.
[5] Juſtices. [6] A Juſtice of the Common Pleas; anceſtor of the Dukes of Norfolk.
[7] A Juſtice of the Common Pleas, and lately Juſticiary of Scotland.
[8] Apparently the younger brother of Henry Earl of Lincoln.
[9] Elſewhere called Logore.

Sandwyz le venderdi prochein apres la feſte ſeint Gregoire,[1] ſein e ſauf ove tute noſtre compaignie, la Dieu merci. E mult vous mercioms del empriſe de noſtre boſoigne, qe vous enpreiſtes daler ſur nos enemis en celes parties, tant qe nous eſtioms dela la mer. E vous prioms qe ceo qe vous avez bien commence, voillez continuer e mettre toutz jours en oevre a voſtre poer, qar nous nous haſteroms de venir vers vous, taunt com nous purroms, e avant noſtre venir, e en noſtre venir, mettroms tot le bon conſeil qe nous porroms en la dite boſoigne; enſi qe, al eide Dieu, ele ſe prendra bien, ſicome ele devera. Donees a Canterbyry, le xvij jour de Marz.

[1297-8], *March* 21.

Precept to the Sheriff of Lincoln, to convey the Tenth granted by the Clergy to Newcastle.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 113.

De denariis x^e^ cleri cariandis uſque Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam.

Rex vicecomiti Lincolnie ſalutem. Precipimus tibi quod de illis CCCCxxxviij marcis xx denariis, quos per dilectos et fideles noſtros Simonem filium Radulphi et Willelmum de Heppedeñ tibi mittimus, recipias, et eos ſub ſalvo et ſecuro conductu uſque Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tinam duci et cariari, et Ricardo de Apintoñ clerico venerabilis patris R. Archiepiſcopi Cantuarienſis[2] ad ſoluciones Comitibus in Scocia pro expedicione contra Scotos commorantibus facient'[3] aſſignato, una cum littera dilecti et fidelis noſtri W. Coventr. et Lich. Epiſcopi, Theſaurarii noſtri, eidem Ricardo inde directa, quam ſimul cum dictis denariis per dictos Simonem et Willelmum tibi fecimus tranſmitti, liberari facias ibidem: recipiens ab eodem Ricardo litteras ſuas patentes recepcionem dictorum denariorum teſtificantes. Cuſtum enim quod ad hoc appoſueris, cum illud ſciverimus, tibi in compoto tuo allocari faciemus. Teſte W. Coventr. et Lich., xxj die Marcij anno xxvj^to^:

---

[1] The King's letter of the ſame date to John de Warenne, in which he alludes to "autres lettres overtes de meiſme la tenour eſcrites generaument a touz les grantz ſeignurs de voſtre compaignie," is printed in Rymer's *Fœdera*, new edition, vol. I. p. 889. "De regraciando Johannem de Warenna Comitem Surrie ſuper negocio Scocie."

[2] Robert Winchelſey.

[3] Read "faciendas."

[1298], *March* 26.

Letter of the King to Joan Comyn.

Cloſe Roll, 26 *Edw. I., m.* 12, dorſo, in cedulâ.

Quod Johanna uxor Johannis Comyn de Badenaghe veniat ad Regem uſque London.

Rex conſanguinee ſue cariſſime Johanne uxori Johannis Comyn de Badenaghe junioris ſalutem. Quia propter aliquas certas cauſas volentes quod vos ad nos ſine dilacione qualibet uſque London. veniatis, vobis mandamus firmiter injungentes, quod ſtatim viſis litteris omnibus aliis pretermiſſis ad nos London. accedatis, liberos veſtros conſanguineos noſtros vobiſcum modis omnibus adducentes. Et ad vos una cum liberis veſtris predictis ad nos uſque London. conducendos vicecomitem noſtrum Oxon.[1], et Michaelem de Karliolo ſervientem noſtrum ad latorem preſencium ſpecialiter deſtinamus. Teſte Rege apud Thurroke,[2] xxvj die Marcij.[3]

[1298], *March* 29.

Precept to the Sheriff of Cumberland.

Cloſe Roll, 26 *Edw. I., m.* 12.

De blado uſque caſtrum Karlioli carriando pro municione ejuſdem.

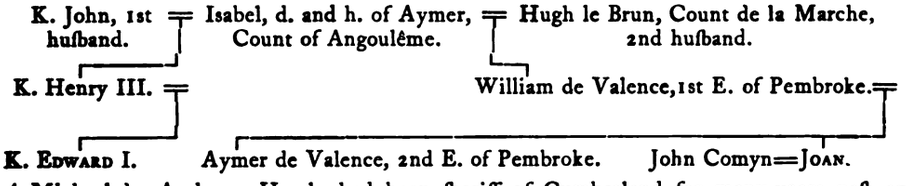
Rex vicecomiti Cumbrie[4] ſalutem. Cum dilecti et fideles noſtri Juſticiarius et Theſaurarius noſtri Hibernie miſerint, a partibus Hibernie ad mandatum noſtrum, quandam quantitatem bladi uſque ad partes comitatus predicti, pro municione

---

[1] Henry de Thiſteldene.

[2] In Eſſex, near the Thames.

[3] An entry on the *Patent Roll*, 26 Edw. I. *m.* 12, concerning the ſame matter, is printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. page 272, where there is a note referring to the above. John Comyn, of Badenoch, the younger (the Red Comyn, who was killed at Dumfries, in February, 1305-6), married Joan de Valence. This lady's conſanguinity with King Edward will appear by the following pedigree:—



[4] Michael de Arcla, or Harcla, had been ſheriff of Cumberland for many years paſt, and was ſo during the former half of 26 Edw. I. His ſon Andrew was created Earl of Carliſle by Edward II.

caſtri noſtri Karlioli; Tibi precipimus quod bladum illud uſque caſtrum noſtrum predictum ſine dilacione cariari, et illud venerabili patri, J. Karliolenſi Epiſcopo,[1] conſtabulario noſtro caſtri illius, liberari facias, ad idem caſtrum noſtrum inde muniendum. Et cuſtum, quod ad hoc per viſum proborum et legalium hominum poſueris, cum illud ſciverimus, tibi in compoto tuo ad Scaccarium noſtrum allocari faciemus. Teſte Rege apud Retherhethe,[2] xxix die Marcij.

[1298], *March* 30.

Writs of Summons to attend the King, with Horses and Arms, at York, on the Feast of Pentecost.

Cloſe Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 12, dorſo.

De veniendo cum equis et armis uſque Eboracum.

Rex[3] dilecto et fideli ſuo Willielmo Payforer ſalutem. Cum, nobis nuper in partibus Flandrie exiſtentibus, vobis mandaverimus rogando, quatinus de equis et armis vobis faceretis taliter provideri quod, in adventu noſtro in Angliam, modis omnibus prompti eſſetis et parati, nobiſcum ad partes Scocie, in adjutorium fidelium noſtrorum in partibus illis exiſtencium, ad maliciam Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium noſtrorum, potenter reprimendam, proficiſci; et jam ſumus in proficiſcendo verſus partes illas ex cauſa predicta: Nos, de veſtra fidelitate ad plenum confidentes, vos iterato requirimus et rogamus, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini mandantes, quod ſitis ad nos apud Eboracum cum equis et armis, in feſto Pentecoſtes proximo futuro ad ultimum, ubi tunc perſonaliter intererimus, Domino concedente, prompti et parati exinde nobiſcum proficiſci ad partes Scocie predictas, ad dictorum inimicorum et rebellium noſtrorum maliciam reprimendam, et ad eoſdem inimicos noſtros juxta eorum demeritum expugnandos. Et hoc, ſicut nos et honorem noſtrum et veſtrum, et regni noſtri tranquillitatem diligitis, nullo modo omittatis. Teſte Rege apud Weſtm., xxx. die Marcij.

Consimiles littere diriguntur ſubſcriptis, videlicet:

[The liſt compriſes the ſame names as thoſe appended to the writ of 8 January, except that only one Hamo de Gatton is mentioned. That name occurs again in the next liſt of the ſame date. See page 85.]

---

[1] John de Halucton, or Halaughton. [2] Rotherhithe, co. Surrey.

[3] Printed in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 310.

Rex[1] dilecto et fideli ſuo Alano de Goldingham ſalutem. Quia jam ſumus in proficiſcendo verſus partes Scocie, in adjutorium fidelium noſtrorum in partibus illis exiſtencium, ad maliciam Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium noſtrorum, potenter reprimendam; Vobis mandamus rogantes, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungentes, quatinus cum equis et armis ſitis ad nos apud Eboracum, in feſto Pentecoſtes proximo futuro ad ultimum, *etc.* Teſte ut ſupra.

Consimiles littere diriguntur ſubſcriptis videlicet:[2]

Johanni ab Adam.
Nicholao de Aldithelеye.
Henrico de Apletrefelde.
Ricardo Baſſett de Weledoñ.
Johanni de Bello campo.
Thome de Berkeleye.
Willelmo de Boyville.
Willelmo de Breouſa.
Willelmo le Bretun.
Galfrido de Burdeleys.
Petro de Chalouns.
Hugoni de Chaſtelun.
Willelmo de Cheleſſelde.
Johanni de Cokefeud.
Ricardo de Cokfeud.
Petro Corbet.
Philippo Darcy.
Hugoni le Deſpenſer.
Ricardo de Draycote.
Johanni Engayne.
Johanni des Eſchalers.
Andree de Eſtleye.
Willelmo de Ferarijs.
Rogero filio Oſberti.
Roberto filio Pagani.
Thome filio Reginaldi.
Roberto filio Walteri de Daventre.
Jordano Foliot.
Radulpho de Freſcheville.
Hamoni de Gattoñ.
Oſberto Giffarde.
Johanni de Grey.
Willelmo de Hodenet.
Roberto le Hotot.
Rogero de Huntingfelde juniori.
Johanni de Kelly.
Baldewino de Launay.
Galfrido de Lucy.
Radulpho Malerbe.
Johanni Marmyun.
Nicholao Maudut.
Johanni de Moeles.
Willelmo de Monteforti.
Thome de Multoñ.
Willelmo de Neyrforde.
Willelmo de Pageham.
Philippo Paynel.
Willelmo Paynel.

---

[1] Printed in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 310.

[2] The names are here arranged alphabetically, though not ſo on the Roll.

Radulpho Perot.
Egidio de Pleitz.
Hugoni Pointz.
Willelmo Ruſſel.
Hugoni de Sancto Johanne.
Johanni de Sancto Johanne de Lageham.
Hugoni de Sancto Phileberto.
Roberto de Scales.
Roberto de Tateſhale juniori.
Waltero de Teye.
Henrico Tregoz.
Olivero de Tudham.
Roberto de Tudham.
Eymer[ico] de Valencia.[1]
Roberto de Veer Comiti Oxonie.
Thome de Wahulle.
Ricardo le Waleys.
Johanni de Weylande.
Ricardo de Weylande.
Johanni de Whitintoñ.

Ibid. m. 12, dorſo, in cedula.

De veniendo uſque Eboracum et exinde proficiſcendo ad partes Scocie.

Rex[2] dilecto et fideli ſuo Willelmo de Bello campo Comiti Warrewici ſalutem. Quia jam ſumus *etc.* Teſte Rege apud Weſtm̃., xxx. die Marcii.

Consimiles littere diriguntur ſubſcriptis, videlicet:[3]

Willelmo de Alta ripa. Suſſex.
Ranulpho de Arderne. Eſſex.
Ricardo de Aſtoñ. Sutht.
Willelmo Aumbeſas. Surr.
Guncelino de Badleſmere. Kanc.
Roberto Bardolf. Norff.
Nicholao de Bathonia. Glouc.
Thome Bavent. Suff.
Roberto Baygnard. Norff.
Fulconi Baynard. Norff.
Johanni de Beauchampe. Cant.
Johanni de Beaumond.[4] Suff.
Ricardo de Belhous. Norff.
Johanni de Bello campo, domino de Nortoñ.[5] Somers.
Egidio de Berkele. Glouc.
Willelmo de Berkele. Glouc.
Hugoni le Blount. Eſſex.
Johanni de Boteturte. Suff.
Willelmo Botevylein. Norht.
Willelmo Botreus. Devon.
Willelmo de Braddeñ. Norht.

---

[1] See page 83, note.
[2] Printed in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 311.
[3] In the record the names are placed under counties, beginning with Kanc. They are here arranged alphabetically, the counties being added to the ſeveral names.
[4] Struck out.
[5] Repeated (omitting "domino") in another column.

Hugoni de Braibofe. Sutht.
Rogero de Brom. Norff.
Ade de Brumptoñ. Staff.
Roberto le Brus. Eſſex.
Galfrido de Burdeleys. Norff.
Rogero de Burghulle. Heref.
Roberto le Burgoylloun. Norff.
Roberto de Burneville. Suff.
Johanni de Burſtowe. Surr.
Johanni Bygod. Norff.
Ricardo de Careſwelle. Staff.
Roberto de Catſtoñ. Norff.
Edwardo Charles. Norff.
Alexandro Cheveroil. Wylt.
Guncelino de Clyve. Kanc.
Henrico de Cobham filio Johannis de Cobeham. Kanc.
Radulpho de Coggeſhale. Eſſex.
Ricardo de Coleſhulle. Wylt.
Rogero de Coleville ſeniori. Norff.
Rogero de Coleville juniori. Suff.
Ricardo de Cornerthe. Eſſex.
Petro Croke. Glouc.
Johanni Dabernoun. Surr.
Johanni Daundely. Sutht.
Petro de Denarſtoñ. Suff.
Ricardo de Draytoñ. Staff.
Jollano de Dureme. Eſſex.
Henrico de Enefeude. Eſſex.
Willelmo de Felmingham. Norff.
Radulpho filio Bernardi. Cant.
Johanni filio Guidonis. Oxon.
Hugoni filio Henrici. Ebor.
Willelmo filio Radulphi. Eſſex.
Johanni filio Simonis. Hertf.
Ricardo filio Simonis. Eſſex.
Matheo de Furneaus. Somers.
Willelmo Gerberde. Norff.
Reginaldo de Gray. Bed.
Galfrido de Greſeleye. Staff.
Henrico de Grey. Eſſex.
Willelmo de Grey. Suff.
Reginaldo le Gros. Norff.
Andree de Grymſtede. Wilt.
Rogero de Gyney. Norff.
Thome de Hamulle.[1] Norff.
Roberto Haſtenge. Staff.
Willelmo de Haſtinges. Suſſex.
Waltero de Helyoun. Glouc.
Radulpho de Hemenhale. Norff.
Roberto de Hengham de Bacunſthorpe. Norff.
Johanni de Hoke. Wylt.
Johanni de Holebroke. Suff.
Petro de Huntingfelde. Kanc.
Rogero de Huntingfelde. Suff.
Thome de Ingaldeſthorpe. Norff.
Baldewyno de Inſula. Sutht.
Warino de Inſula. Berk.
Ade de Kaylly. Norff.
Saiero Lanlandron. Devon.
Fulconi Leſtraunge. Suſſex.
Thome de Leukenore. Suſſex.
Willelmo de Leyburñ. Kanc.
Matheo de Lovayn. Suff.
Johanni de Lovetot. Suff.
Willelmo Martin. Devon.
Thome de Maundeville. Eſſex.
Roberto de Mauteby.[2] Norff.
Henrico Mauvayſin. Staff.

[1] See pages 41, 42. In *Parliamentary Writs* this name is printed "Hanville."
[2] Struck out.

Roberto de Monte alto. Norff.
Willelmo de Monte Caniſo. Eſſex.
Willelmo de Monte Gomeri. Staff.
Radulpho de Montjoye. Staff.
Rogero Mynnot. Norff.
Theobaldo de Neville. Staff.
Johanni de Northwode juniori. Kanc.
Waltero de Ortiaco.[1] Somers.
Willelmo de Pageham. Suſſex.
Willelmo de Pakeham. Suff.
Hamoni le Parker. Eſſex.
Waltero Pavely. Wylt.
Johanni Paynel. Suff.
Willelmo Paynel. Suſſex.
Alano de Penyton.[2] Suff.
Thome Peverel. Suſſex.
Simoni de Pirpount. Suſſex.
Henrico de la Pompreye. Devon.
Ricardo de Porteſeye. Sutht.
Henrico de Pynkeny. Norht.
Roberto de Pype. Staff.
Roberto de Reydoñ. Suff.
Petro Rocelyn. Norff.
Ricardo de la Rokele. Norff.
Johanni de Rokeſleghe. Kanc.
Ricardo de Rokeſleghe. Kanc.
Willelmo Roſcelyn. Norff.
Johanni le Rouſe. Midd.
Ricardo de la Ryvere. Glouc.
Johanni de Sancto Claro. Suff.
Roberto de Sancto Claro. Eſſex.
Reginaldo de Sancto Martino. Wylt.
Rogero de Sancto Martino. Norff.
Nicholao de Sancto Mauro. Wylt.
Radulpho de Sancto Mauro. Suff.
Ricardo de Sancto Walerico. Sutht.
Radulpho Saunzavoir. Suſſex.
Johanni le Sauvage. Kanc.
Roberto de Setwentz. Kanc.
Johanni de Seynlou. Somers.
Roberto de Sheltoñ. Suff.
Waltero de Skydemor. Wylt.
Bartholomeo de Somerton. Norff.
Edmundo Baroni de Stafforde. Staff.
Willelmo de Stafforde. Staff.
Roberto de Stuteville. Norff.
Johanni de Suttoñ. Eſſex.
Ricardo Talebot. Heref.
Willelmo Talemaſche. Suff.
Petro de Taleworthe. Eſſex.
Hugoni de Tateſhale. Linc.
Roberto de Tatteſhale. Norff.
Ricardo de Taunteſeye. Wylt.
Rogero de Tilmanneſtoñ. Kanc.
Willelmo Tuchet. Norht.
Roberto Ughtrede. Ebor.
Thome de Verdun. Norht.
Luce de Vyenna. Suſſex.
Radulpho Wake. Somers.
Johanni le Waleys. Somers.
Ricardo de Walſingham. Norff.
Johanni de Waſteneys. Norht.
Hugoni de Weſtoñ. Staff.
Johanni de Weylounde. Suff.
Nicholao de Weylounde. Suff.
Johanni de Wylingtoñ. Glouc.

[1] L'Orti

[2] Struck out.

[1298], *March* 30.

Mandate to the Chancellor for the removal of the Exchequer and the King's Bench to York.

Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I., File 7, No. 302.

Edward par la grace de Dieu Roi dEngleterre Seigneur dIrlande e Ducs dAquitaine a ſon chier clerke e feal Johan de Langetoñ ſon Chanceler ſaluz. Pur ce qe nous voloms qe lEſchekier et le Banke de Weſtmouſtier ſoient remuez dilueqes a Everwyke par aucunes certeines reſons, vous mandoms qe par lettres de noſtre grant ſeal, tieles come vous verrez qui ſoient covenables, mandez a noſtre Treſourier, as Barons, e as chamberleins du dit Eſchekier, quil facent venir a Everwyke noſtre treſour, les roules, e les autres choſes de meiſme lEſchekier les queles il verront qui a meſner yfacent enſemblement la place du Banke, les roules e les autres choſes qui y appendent: Iſſint qe le Treſourier, les Barons, e les chamberleins du dit Eſchekier ſoient a Everwyke, oveſqe les choſes qui appendent a leur place, e oveſqe les roules e les autres choſes qui appendent au dit Banke, a la feſte de la Trinite precheine avenir au plus tard, a demorer y tant qe nous eneoms autre choſe ordenee. Dautre part, faites ſavoir a nos Juſtices du Banke, par unes autres lettres de noſtre grant ſeal, la tenour de noſtre dit mandement, ſi leur mandez qe eux e leur clerks ſoient a Everwyke as oytaves de la dite feſte de la Trinite, a demorer y tant qe nous eoms autre choſe ordenee; e quil ajorneent de venir y ceux qui ont afaire par devant eux. Donees ſouz noſtre prive ſeal a Weſtmouſtier, le xxx jour de Marz, lan de noſtre regne vint e ſiſime.

The Treaſurer, the Barons, etc., of the Exchequer to be at York, with the treaſure, rolls, etc. by Trinity Sunday (June 1).
The Juſtices of the Bench to be there by the octave of the ſame.

[1298], *April* 8.

Writs for raising Infantry in Wales, etc.[1]

Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 19.

Rex[2] dilectis et fidelibus ſuis Johanni de Haverynge Juſticiario ſuo North Wallie et Griffino Loyth ſalutem. Quia ad partes Scocie, ad reprimendam maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium noſtrorum, qui, ſpreto

De Walenſibus eligendis ad partes Scocie.

---

[1] See pages 6-9, 57, etc.

[2] Printed, with the writs immediately following, in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. pp. 312-314.

To John de Haverynge, Juſtice of North Wales:
To raiſe 2,000 foot from the parts of Snowdon, and to lead them to Carliſle, ſo that they ſhould be there by the Tueſday after the feaſt of St. Barnabas (*i. e.* by 17 June) at the lateſt.

fidelitatis ſue debito dum eramus in partibus Flandrie conſtituti, regnum noſtrum hoſtiliter invaſerunt, homicidia, depredaciones, incendia et alia dampna quamplurima perpetrando, jam ordinavimus dirigere greſſus noſtros; ad quod negocium commodius et virilius faciendum Wallenſibus peditibus ad arma potentibus plurimum indigemus: Aſſignavimus vos ad eligendum de partibus Snaudoñ duo milia Wallenſium peditum de validioribus et potencioribus Wallenſibus parcium illarum et ad illos ad nos uſque Karliolum ducendos; Ita quod ſint ibidem armis competentibus bene muniti, die Martis proxima poſt feſtum ſancti Barnabe apoſtoli proximo futurum ad ultimum, parati ad proficiſcendum exinde nobiſcum ad vadia noſtra contra Scotos predictos. Et ideo vobis mandamus, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungentes, quod de dictis partibus Snaudoñ hujusmodi Wallenſes uſque ad numerum predictum eligatis, et eos ad diem predictum uſque dictam villam de Karliolo ducatis, ſicut predictum eſt. Mandavimus enim ballivis parcium predictarum, quod vobis ad premiſſa facienda ſint intendentes, conſulentes et auxiliantes, prout eis ſcire facietis ex parte noſtra. Aſſignavimus autem dilectum clericum noſtrum magiſtrum Ricardum de Haverynge ad ſolvendum dictis Wallenſibus vadia ſua, quouſque ad nos ad diem et locum venerint ſupradictos. In cujus etc. Teſte Rege apud Weſtm. viij. die Aprilis.

Richard de Haverynge to pay their wages.

To Reginald de Grey, Juſtice of Cheſter, and to the Earl of Lincoln's bailiff of Ros and Roynoke:
To raiſe 400 foot from the parts of Ros and Roynoke; and the ſaid Reginald to lead them to Carliſle, ſo that, etc.
Richard de Haverynge to pay their wages.

Rex dilectis et fidelibus ſuis Reginaldo de Grey Juſticiario ſuo Ceſtrie, et ballivo Henrici de Lacy Comitis Lincolnie, de Ros et Roynoke ſalutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc. ut ſupra: Aſſignavimus vos ad eligendum de partibus de Ros[1] et Roynoke[2] quadringentos Wallenſes pedites de validioribus etc. et ad illos per vos, prefate Reginalde, ad nos etc. ut ſupra ducendos; Ita quod ſint ibidem etc. ut ſupra. Et ideo vobis mandamus etc. quod de dictis partibus de Ros et Roynoke hujuſmodi Wallenſes etc. eligatis, et vos, prefate Reginalde, eos etc. ducatis, ſicut predictum eſt. Mandavimus enim ballivis parcium predictarum quod vobis etc. ſint intendentes etc. prout etc. Aſſignavimus autem dilectum clericum noſtrum magiſtrum Ricardum de Haverynge ad ſolvendum dictis Wallenſibus vadia ſua, quoſque etc. In cujus etc.

To the ſame Reginald:
To raiſe 300 foot from the parts of

Rex eidem Reginaldo Juſticiario etc. ſalutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc.: Aſſignavimus vos ad eligendum de partibus de Maillor Sayſneke, Hope, Inglefelde, Driffyncloythe et Mohauteſdale[1] treſcentos Wallenſes pedites de validioribus etc.

---

[1] Theſe places, or ſome of them, are in Flintſhire. See page 7, note.

et ad illos ad nos etc. ut ſupra ducendos; Ita quod ſint ibidem etc. ut ſupra. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod de dictis partibus de Maillor Sayſneke, Hope, Inglefelde, Dryffyncloythe et Mohauteſdale hujusmodi Wallenſes etc. eligatis et eos etc. ducatis, ſicut predictum eſt. Mandavimus enim ballivis parcium predictarum, quod vobis ad premiſſa facienda ſint intendentes, conſulentes et auxiliantes, prout eis ſcire facietis ex parte noſtra. Aſſignavimus autem dilectum clericum noſtrum magiſtrum Ricardum de Haverynge ad ſolvendum dictis Wallenſibus vadia ſua etc. ut ſupra. In cujus etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

Maelor Saeſneg, Hope, Englefeld; Driffynclovthe and Mohauteſdale; and to lead them to Carliſle, ſo that, etc.

Richard de Haverynge to pay their wages.

REX dilecto et fideli ſuo Willelmo de Feltoñ, conſtabulario ſuo de Bello mariſco, ſalutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc. ut ſupra: Aſſignavimus vos ad eligendum de partibus Angleſeye quingentos Wallenſes pedites de validioribus *etc.*[1]

To William de Felton, conſtable of Beaumaris: To raiſe 500 foot from the parts of Angleſey.

REX dilecto ſibi ballivo Johannis de Warenna Comitis Surrie, de Bromfeld et de Yal,[2] ſalutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc.: Aſſignavimus vos, vel alium idoneum quem locum veſtro deputaveritis, ad eligendum in balliva veſtra quadringentos Wallenſes pedites de validioribus *etc.*[3]

To the Earl of Surrey's bailiff of Bromfield and Yale: To raiſe 400 foot from thoſe parts.

REX dilectis et fidelibus ſuis Rogero de Mortuo mari et Willelmo de la Pole ſalutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc. ut ſupra: Aſſignavimus vos ad eligendum de partibus de Landuho, Maſkyn, Moghelan et la Pole[4] sexſentos Wallenſes pedites de validioribus *etc.*[5]

To Roger de Mortimer and William de la Pole: To raiſe 600 foot from the parts of Landuho, Maſkyn, Moghelan, & Pool.

REX dilecto clerico ſuo Audoeno de Monte Gomeri ſalutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc: Aſſignavimus vos ad eligendum de terris dilecti et fidelis noſtri Edmundi de Mortuo mari de Kery,[6] Cadewy[7] et Arewoſtly[8] ſexcentos Wallenſes pedites de validioribus *etc.*[9]

To Owen de Montgomery: To raiſe 600 foot from Edmund de Mortimer's lands of Kery, Cadewy, and Arewoſtly.

The ſame Richard de Haverynge is appointed to pay wages.

[2] Bromfield and Yale are hundreds of Denbighſhire.

[3] Richard de Wardyngton is here named as paymaſter, but by writ of 12 May Richard de Haverynge was ſubſtituted. See page 93.

[4] Pool is a hundred of co. Montgomery.

[5] Richard de Wardyngton to pay wages.

[6] Ceri is a diſtrict of co. Montgomery.

[7] Caer-Dewi?

[8] Arwyſtli is often mentioned in the *Brut y Tywyſogion* (Rolls Series).

[9] Henry de Braunteſton to pay wages.

To Walter de Beysyn: To raiſe 1500 foot from the parts of Brecon, Caer Mahalt, Builth, Hirueryton, and of Trecaſtle, Kidwelly, and Monmouth.

REX dilecto et fideli ſuo Waltero de Beyſyn ſalutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc. ut ſupra: Aſſignavimus vos ad eligendum mille et quingentos Wallenſes pedites, videlicet de partibus Brecoñ quadringentos, de partibus Caſtri Matill[idis][1] treſcentos, de partibus de Buelt[2] et Hiruerytoñ[3] quingentos, et de partibus Trium caſtrorum, Kedewelli[4] et Monemuthe treſcentos, de validioribus *etc.*[5]

To Warin Martyn and Walter de Pederton, lieut. of Robert de Tybetot, Juſtice of W. Wales: To raiſe 2,500 foot from the parts of Cardigan, Stratewy, Denet, and Kemeys.

REX dilectis et fidelibus ſuis Warino Martyn et Waltero de Pedertoñ tenenti locum Roberti de Tybetot, juſticiarii ſui Weſt Wallie ſalutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc.: Aſſignavimus vos ad eligendum duo milia et quingentos Wallenſes pedites, videlicet de partibus de Cardygan, Strattewy[6] et Denet[7] duo milia et treſcentos, et de partibus de Kemmeys[8] ducentos, de validioribus *etc.*[9]

To Henry de Penbrygge and Morgan ap Meredith (bailiffs of the King): To raiſe 1,000 foot from the parts of Morgannwg.

Rex dilectis et fidelibus ſuis Henrico de Penbrygge et Morganno ap Meredu ſalutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc.: Aſſignavimus vos ad eligendum mille Wallenſes pedites de partibus de Morganno[10] de validioribus *etc.*[11]

Mem. that the laſt writ was afterwards ſent to the Earl of Glouceſter and Hertford, who was charged to aſſiſt in the premiſes.

MEMORANDUM quod illud breve per quod mandatum fuit ballivis Regis de Morganno poſtmodum reſtitutum fuit, et mandatum fuit Radulpho de Monte Hermery Comiti Glouceſtrie et Hertfordie, ſub eadem data qua prius, quod ballivis ſuis parcium illarum daret in mandatis, quod prefatis Henrico et Morganno ad premiſſa facienda intendentes eſſent etc. ut ſupra.

To Reginald de Grey, Juſtice of Cheſter: To raiſe 1,000 foot from that co.

REX dilecto et fideli ſuo Reginaldo de Grey, Juſticiario ſuo Ceſtrie, ſalutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc: Aſſignavimus vos ad eligendum de comitatu Ceſtrie mille homines pedites de validioribus *etc.*[12]

---

[1] This name would, in Welſh, be Caer Mahalt, but the place is not identified.

[2] Builth, co. Brecon.

[3] Hirvryn was a comot in the vale of Tywi. *Brut y Tywyſogion*, p. 289.

[4] Kidwelly, Carmarthenſhire. [5] Walter de Clune to pay wages. [6] Strath-Tewi?

[7] Dynet? [8] Kemeys, or Cemmaes, is a hundred in Pembrokeſhire.

[9] Gilbert de Arderne to pay wages. [10] Morganwg. [11] John de Borham to pay wages.

[12] Reginald de Gatecumbe is here named as paymaſter, but by a writ of 12 May Richard de Haverynge was ſubſtituted. See page 93.

Rex dilecto ſibi Thome le Waleys ſalutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc.: Aſſignavimus vos ad eligendum quadringentos Wallenſes pedites de partibus de Bergeveny[1] de validioribus *etc.*

To Thomas le Waleys: To raiſe 400 foot from the parts of Bergavenny, etc.

Et Memorandum quod ille due littere, videlicet, illa que dirigebatur ballivo Johannis de Warrenna de Bromfelde et de Yal ad eligendum quadringentos Wallenſes, et illa que dirigebatur Reginaldo de Grey ad eligendum de comitatu Ceſtrie mille homines pedites, poſtmodum innovate fuerunt ſub data duodecimi diei Maij apud Thetforde, ad eligendum homines Wallenſes uſque ad numerum predictum ſub eadem forma qua prius; ſet loco Ricardi de Wardyngton, qui aſſignatus fuit ad ſolvendum vadia Wallenſibus de Bromfelde et Yal, et loco Reginaldi de Gatecumbe, qui aſſignatus fuit ad ſolvendum vadia hominibus electis de comitatu Ceſtrie, aſſignatus fuit magiſter Ricardus de Haverynge ad ſolvendum vadia ſupradicta, et non fuerunt littere ille reſtitute.

Mem. that two of the above writs were renewed on 12 May.

Cloſe Roll, 26 *Edw. I., m.* 12, in cedula.

Rex[2] dilecto et fideli ſuo Edmundo de Mortuo mari ſalutem. Quia ad partes Scocie, ad reprimendam maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium noſtrorum, qui, ſpreto fidelitatis ſue debito, dum eramus in partibus Flandrie conſtituti, regnum noſtrum hoſtiliter invaſerunt, homicidia, depredaciones, incendia et alia dampna quamplurima perpetrando, jam ordinavimus dirigere greſſus noſtros; ad quod negocium commodius et virilius faciendum, Wallenſibus peditibus ad arma potentibus plurimum indigemus: Vobis mandamus, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini, firmiter injungentes, quod de terra veſtra de Kery, Kedewy et Arewoſtly,[3] ſexcentos Wallenſes pedites, de validioribus et potentioribus Wallenſibus terre predicte eligi, et illos, per aliquem fidelem de quo confiditis, ad nos uſque Karliolum duci faciatis; ita quod ſint ibidem armis competentibus bene muniti, die Martis proxima poſt feſtum ſancti Barnabe apoſtoli proximo futurum ad ultimum, parati ad proficiſcendum exinde nobiſcum ad vadia noſtra contra Scotos predictos. Et taliter vos habeatis in hac parte, quod diligenciam veſtram in hoc debeamus merito commendare; quodque pro defectu veſtri negocium

De Wallenſibus eligendis ad partes Scocie.

To Edmund de Mortimer:

To raiſe 600 foot from his land of Kery, Kedewy, and Arewoſtly: and to cauſe them to be led to the King at Carliſle by the Tueſday before mentioned at the lateſt.

---

[1] Bergavenny, or Abergavenny, co. Monmouth.

[2] Printed in Rymer's *Fœdera*, new edition, vol. I. p. 891; and in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 314.

[3] See page 91.

Henry de Braunteſton appointed to pay their wages.

expedicionis noſtre minime retardetur. Aſſignavimus autem dilectum clericum noſtrum Henricum de Braunteſton ad ſolvendum dictis Wallenſibus vadia ſua, quouſque ad nos ad diem et locum venerint ſupradictos. Teſte Rege apud Weſtm., viij die Aprilis.

To William de Braoſe: To raiſe 300 foot from his land of Gower, and to lead them to Carliſle, ſo that, etc. Walter de Clune to pay their wages.

Rex dilecto et fideli ſuo Willelmo de Breuoſa ſalutem. Quia ad partes Scocie etc. ut ſupra: Vobis mandamus in fide etc. ut ſupra, quod de terra veſtra de Gower treſcentos Wallenſes pedites de validioribus etc. ut ſupra eligatis et illos ad nos uſque Karliolum ducatis; Ita quod ſint ibidem etc. ut ſupra. Aſſignavimus autem dilectum clericum noſtrum magiſtrum Walterum de Clune ad ſolvendum etc. ut ſupra. Teſte Rege, ut ſupra.

To Roger de Mortimer: To join with William de la Pole in raiſing 600 foot from the lands of Lanhudo, Meſkyn, Moghelan, and the parts of Pool, as before mentioned.

Rex dilecto et fideli ſuo Rogero de Mortuo mari ſalutem. Cum per litteras noſtras patentes [1] aſſignaverimus vos, et dilectum et fidelem noſtrum Willelmum de la Pole, ad eligendum de terris veſtris de Lanhudo, Meſkyn, Mogelan et de partibus de la Pole, ſexcentos Wallenſes pedites de validioribus etc. et ad illos ad nos uſque Karliolum ducendos, prout in dictis litteris noſtris patentibus plenius continetur: Vobis mandamus rogantes, quatinus negocio ſupradicto una cum prefato Willelmo diligenter intendatis, juxta tenorem litterarum earundem; Ita quod tales eligantur qui nobis in excercitu noſtro bonum locum tenere poſſint, et qui validi ſint et potentes. Et taliter vos habeatis in hac parte, quod diligenciam veſtram in hoc debeamus merito commendare. Teſte ut ſupra.

To Reginald de Grey, Juſtice of Cheſter; referring to other writs for raiſing 700 foot from the parts of Ros, etc.

John de Borham to pay their wages.

Rex dilecto et fideli ſuo Reginaldo de Grey Juſticiario ſuo Ceſtrie ſalutem. Cum per litteras noſtras patentes [2] aſſignaverimus vos ad eligendum ſeptingentos Wallenſes pedites de validioribus et potencioribus Wallenſibus de partibus de Ros, Roynoke, Mayllor Sayſneke, Hope, Englefelde, Dyffrencloythe et Mohauteſdale, et ad nos uſque Karliolum ducendos; Ita quod ſint ibidem die Martis proxima poſt feſtum ſancti Barnabe apoſtoli proximo futurum, prout in litteris noſtris patentibus plenius continetur: Injunximus dilecto clerico noſtro Johanni de Borham, ut vadia dictorum Wallenſium ſolvat uni de veſtris, quem ad hoc deputare volueritis, qui ea eiſdem Wallenſibus liberet, quouſque ad nos ad diem et locum venerint

---

[1] See page 91.

[2] See page 90. There is one writ to raiſe 400 foot from the parts of Ros and Roynoke, and another to raiſe 300 from Maelor Saeſneg, etc.

ſupradictos. Et ideo vobis mandamus, quod aliquem de veſtris de quo confiditis, ad vadia illa de predicto clerico noſtro taliter recipienda et liberanda aſſignetis. Teſte Rege ut ſupra.

[1298], *April* 10.

Letters of the King to John Earl of Surrey, and other Magnates at Berwick, requiring their attendance at York, on the eve of Pentecost.[1]

Cloſe Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 12, in cedula.

Rex dilecto et fideli ſuo Johanni de Warrena Comiti Surrie, capitaneo municionis ſue in partibus Scocie, ſalutem. Quia in inſtanti feſto Pentecoſtes apud Ebor. eſſe proponimus, Domino concedente, ubi vobiſcum et cum aliis fidelibus noſtris, ſuper quibuſdam negociis nos et regnum noſtrum tangentibus, habere volumus colloquium ſpeciale; per quod mandavimus ſingulis Comitibus in comitiva veſtra commorantibus, quod modis omnibus ſint ad nos ad dictum locum in vigilia dicti feſti, quanto ſecrecius poterint, nobiſcum ſuper dictis negociis locuturi; hominibus ſuis ad arma interim in villa noſtra de Berewyco pro ipſius ſalvacione et tuicione dimiſſis: Vobis mandamus quod, aſſumptis vobiſcum de Baronibus ibidem in obſequio noſtro commorantibus, quos veſtra diſcrecio viderit aſſumendos, ad nos ad dictos diem et locum, ſecreciori modo quo poteritis, perſonaliter accedatis, nobiſcum ibidem ſuper dictis negociis locuturi, homines veſtros ad arma in villa noſtra predicta pro municione et ſalvacione ejuſdem interim dimittentes; ita quod villa illa poſt receſſum veſtrum bene munita remaneat et ſecura. Et hoc, ſicut de vobis confidimus, nullatenus omittatis. Teſte Rege apud Weſtm., x die Aprilis.

To John Earl of Surrey, Captain of the expedition.

The Earl to take with him ſuch Barons then at Berwick as he ſhould think fit, and to repair to York in perſon; but to provide for the ſafety, during his abſence, of the town of Berwick.

Rex dilecto et fideli ſuo Rogero le Bygod Comiti Norff. et Mareſcallo Anglie ſalutem. Quia in inſtanti feſto Pentecoſtes apud Ebor. eſſe proponimus,

To Roger Earl of Norfolk, Marſhal of England.

---

[1] Printed in Rymer's *Fœdera*, new edition, vol. I. p. 891; and in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 65. A writ to the ſame effect, in French, was addreſſed to the Earl of Surrey on April 13. See that date below.

Domino concedente, ubi vobiſcum et cum aliis fidelibus noſtris, ſuper quibuſdam negociis nos et regnum noſtrum tangentibus, habere volumus colloquium ſpeciale: Vobis mandamus rogantes quatinus ad dictos diem et locum ad nos, cum pauciori gente qua poteritis, perſonaliter accedatis, ita quod ſitis ibidem modis omnibus in vigilia dicti feſti, nobiſcum ſuper dictis negociis tractatum et colloquium habituri, homines veſtros ad arma in villa noſtra de Berewico pro municione et ſalvacione ejuſdem interim dimittentes. Et hoc nullatenus omittatis. Teſte ut ſupra.

To four other Earls.

Consimiles littere diriguntur ſubſcriptis, videlicet:

Radulpho de Monte Hermeri Comiti Glouc. et Hertfordie.
Humfrido de Bohun Comiti Herefordie et Eſſexie.
Gilberto de Umframville Comiti de Anegos.
Ricardo filio Alani Comiti Arundellie.

[1298], *April* 10.

Writ to the Sheriffs throughout England, touching the Election of Knights of the Shire, Citizens and Burgesses, to attend the King in the Council at York.

Cloſe Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 12, in cedula.

To the ſheriff of Yorkſhire.

Rex[1] vicecomiti Ebor. ſalutem. Quia apud Ebor. in inſtanti feſto Pentecoſtes eſſe proponimus, Domino concedente, et ibidem cum Comitibus, Baronibus et ceteris Proceribus regni noſtri, ſuper negociis nos et ſtatum ejuſdem regni tangentibus, habere volumus colloquium et tractatum, per quod mandavimus eiſdem Comitibus, Baronibus et Proceribus, quod tunc ſint ad nos ibidem nobiſcum locuturi et ſuper dictis negociis tractaturi: Tibi precipimus firmiter injungentes, quod de comitatu predicto duos milites, et de qualibet civitate ejuſdem comitatus duos cives, et de quolibet burgo duos burgenſes, de diſcrecioribus et ad laborandum potencioribus, ſine dilacione eligi, et eos ad nos ad predictos diem et locum venire facias; Ita quod dicti milites plenam et ſufficientem poteſtatem pro ſe et com-

Elections to be made: for the county, two knights; for every city, two citizens; and for every borough, two burgeſſes.

---

[1] Printed in Rymer's *Fœdera*, new ed., vol. I. p. 892; and in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 65.

munitate comitatus predicti, et dicti cives et burgenſes pro ſe et communitate civitatum et burgorum predictorum diviſim ab ipſis, tunc ibidem habeant, ad faciendum quod tunc de communi conſilio ordinabitur in premiſſis ; Ita quod pro defectu hujuſmodi poteſtatis negocia predicta infecta non remaneant quoquomodo. Et habeas ibi nomina militum, civium, burgenſium, et hoc breve. Teſte ut ſupra.

Consimiles littere diriguntur ſingulis vicecomitibus per Angliam.

[1298], *April* 13.

Letter of the King to John Earl of Surrey, and the other Earls, Barons, and Knights, at Berwick, requiring their attendance at York, at Pentecost.[1]

Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 20.

Quod Comites et Barones, in guerra apud Berewyke commorantes, ſint ad Regem apud Ebor. in feſto Pentecoſtes.

· Le Roy a ſes foials e loiaux Johan de Garenne Counte de Surreye, e as autres Contes, Barons, e chivaliers, demorantz pur nous a Berewyke ſur Twede, ſaluz. Nous vous mercioms chierement de ce qe vous vous meiſtes ſi abandoneement as parties ou vous eſtes, tant come nous eſtoiens uncores en Flandre, dont nous tenoms qe par laide de Dieu, e laler e la demoere, que vous y avez faite, eſt ſauvez ce qui demorez nous eſt en cele marche. E ſachiez qe, par le conſeil de ceux qui nous avoms euz pres de nous, puis qe nous eſtoiens revenuz de la outre, avoms ordeinez de commun acorde qe nous ſerroms, ſe Deu pleſt, a Everwyke a ceſte Pentecoſte, pur aver conſail e aviſement ſur la buſoigne dEſcoce, e ſur aucunes autres, qe touchent nous e noſtre roialme; as quieux jour e lieu nous voudriens molt qe entre vous Countes, e de vous Barons, ceux qui vous verrez qe meſtiers y averont, fuiſſez a nous le plus ſimplement qe vous peuſſez en bone maniere, ſelonc ce qil eſt contenuz en nos autres lettres, que nous vous enveoms. E quant vous y ſerrez venuz, nous enaveroms, ſe Dieu pleſt, tiel conſail e tel aviſement, qe ce ſerra al honeur de Dieu, e de nous, e de vous auſint, e au profit de noſtre roiaume. E

---

[1] See a ſimilar letter in Latin, dated 10 April, page 95.

vous prioms molt qe en totes manieres vous ordenz e eſtabliſſez a Berewyke tantz e tiels gentz, avant qe vous departez dylueques, qui puſſent la vile ſauver e garder a noſtre oes, tant qe nous y ſeoms venuz, la quele choſe nous entendoms, od laide de Dieu, qe ſoit bien toſt apres ce qe vous averez parlez oveſque nous. Donees a Fulham, le xiij jour d'Averil.

[1298], *April* 15.

Writs to several Sheriffs, etc., and to the Justiciary, etc., of Ireland, to provide Victuals against the coming of the King towards Scotland.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 19.

De victualibus in comitatu Lancaſtrie emendis et providendis contra adventum Regis ad partes Scocie.

Writ to the ſheriff of co. Lancaſter;

where Hugh de Burgh had been appointed to provide victuals;

which were to be brought to Carliſle ſpeedily.

Rex vicecomiti Lancaſtrie et omnibus ballivis et fidelibus ſuis, tam infra libertates quam extra, de eodem comitatu, ſalutem. Quia jam ſumus in proficiſcendo cum equis et armis verſus partes Scocie in auxilium quorundam fidelium noſtrorum in partibus illis exiſtencium, ad maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium noſtrorum, qui regnum noſtrum, dum eramus in Flandria, hoſtiliter invaſerunt, homicidia, depredaciones, incendia et alia dampna quamplurima perpetrando, juxta eorum demeritum reprimendam, per quod ad noſtram et magnatum de regno noſtro ſuſtentacionem, nobiſcum ad partes illas accedencium, victualibus et aliis neceſſariis contra adventum noſtrum ibidem plurimum indigemus: Aſſignavimus dilectum clericum noſtrum Hugonem de Burgo[1] ad providendum ſine dilacione aliqua, et ad opus noſtrum emendum infra comitatum predictum, quantum poterit, de frumento, avena, carnibus, piſcibus et omnimodis aliis victualibus, et ad arras inde ſolvendum; Ita quod omnia hujuſmodi victualia uſque villam noſtram de Karliolo, modis omnibus quibus celerius et commodius fieri poterit, tam per terram quam per aquam, duci et cariari faciat, ut victualia illa ibidem in adventu noſtro ad partes illas

---

[1] He was paymaſter of the forces raiſed in Cumberland and Weſtmerland in 27 and 31 Edw. I., a clerk of the Chancery, &c., and died 2 Edw. III. See Foſs, *Biographia Juridica*.

prompta habeamus omnimodo ; ne pro defectu victualium eorundem expedicio noſtra in hac parte aliquatenus retardetur. Nos autem illis, a quibus blada et hujuſmodi victualia emi, et per ordinacionem dicti clerici noſtri uſque ad villam predictam duci contigerit, ut predictum eſt, inde ad plenum ſatiſfaciemus ibidem indilate. Et ideo vobis mandamus, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungentes, quod predicto Hugoni, ad premiſſa omnia et ſingula facienda, ſitis intendentes, conſulentes et auxiliantes, quociens neceſſe fuerit, et per ipſum ex parte noſtra fueritis requiſiti. Et hoc, ſicut nos et honorem noſtrum, ac commodum tocius regni noſtri commune, et vos et veſtra diligitis, nullatenus omittatis ; ne ad vos, tanquam ad mandati noſtri contemptores, graviter capere debeamus. In cujus etc. Teſte Rege apud Fulham, xv die Aprilis.

De victualibus providendis ut ſupra in comitatibus Ebor. et Lincolnie.

Writ to the ſheriff of co. York ;

where John de Shefelde had been appointed to provide wheat and oats ;

which were to be brought to Berwick-upon-Tweed ſpeedily.

Rex vicecomiti Ebor. et omnibus ballivis et fidelibus ſuis, tam infra libertates quam extra, in eodem comitatu, ſalutem. Quia ſumus jam in proficiſcendo etc. ut ſupra, ad maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum, inimicorum noſtrorum, juxta eorum demeritum reprimendam, per quod ad noſtram et magnatum de regno noſtro ſuſtentacionem etc. ut ſupra : Aſſignavimus dilectum clericum noſtrum Johannem de Shefelde[1] ad providendum etc. infra comitatum predictum M[1] quarteria frumenti, et duo M[1] quarteria avene ; Ita quod totum bladum illum uſque Berewycum ſuper Twedam modis omnibus quibus celerius et commodius fieri poterit, tam per mare quam per terram, duci et cariari faciat, ut illud promptum inveniamus ibidem, ſicut predictum eſt, in adventu noſtro ad partes Scocie ſupradictas ; ne pro defectu bladi predicti expedicio noſtra in hac parte aliquatenus retardetur. Et ideo vobis mandamus etc. quod prefato Johanni etc. ſitis intendentes etc. quociens etc. Et hoc, ſicut nos et honorem noſtrum, et vos et veſtra diligitis, nullatenus omittatis ; ne ad vos etc. ut ſupra. In cujus etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

Writ to the ſheriff of Lincoln, where Peter de Molington had been appointed to provide wheat and oats ; which, &c.

Eodem modo aſſignatur Petrus de Molingtoñ, ad providendum infra comitatum Lincolnie M[1] quarteria frumenti, et mille et quinquaginta quarteria avene ; Ita quod totum bladum illud etc. cariari faciat, ut ſupra. Et diriguntur littere vicecomiti Lincolnie, et omnibus ballivis et fidelibus Regis, tam infra libertates quam extra, de eodem comitatu. Teſte ut ſupra.

[1] In Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 127, he is erroneouſly deſcribed as ſheriff of Northumberland.

De victualibus providendis ut ſupra in comitatu Cornubie et aliis comitatibus.

Writ to the ſheriffs of Cornwall, Devon, Glouceſter, Somerſet, and Dorſet;

where Richard de Clare and Thurſtan de Hamſlape had been appointed to provide victuals, which were to be brought to Carliſle by 8 days before the Nativity of St. John Baptiſt (*i.e.* by 17 June) at the lateſt.

Rex vicecomitibus et omnibus ballivis et fidelibus ſuis, tam infra libertates quam extra, de comitatibus Cornubie, Devon., Glouceſtrie, Somerſet' et Dorſet', ſalutem. Quia jam ſumus in proficiſcendo etc., ad maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium noſtrorum, qui regnum noſtrum, dum eramus in Flandria hoſtiliter invaſerunt, homicidia, depredaciones, incendia et alia dampna quamplurima perpetrando, juxta eorum demeritum reprimendam, per quod ad noſtram et magnatum de regno noſtro ſuſtentacionem etc. ut ſupra: Aſſignavimus dilectos clericos noſtros, magiſtrum Ricardum de Clare et Thurſtanum de Hamſlape, conjunctim et diviſim, ad providendum etc., quantum poterint, de frumento, avena, vinis, carnibus, piſcibus et omnimodis aliis victualibus; Ita quod omnia hujuſmodi victualia uſque ad villam noſtram de Karliolo modis omnibus etc., tam per mare quam per terram, duci et cariari faciant vel faciat, ut victualia illa ibidem in adventu noſtro ad partes illas, qui erit per octo dies ante feſtum Nativitatis ſancti Johannis Baptiſte proximo futurum ad ultimum, Domino concedente, prompta habere poſſimus; ne pro defectu victualium eorundem etc., ut ſupra. Et ideo vobis mandamus etc., quod prefatis Ricardo et Thurſtano, vel eorum alteri, ad premiſſa etc. ſitis intendentes etc., quociens etc. Et hoc, ſicut nos et honorem noſtrum, et commodum tocius regni noſtri commune, et vos et veſtra diligitis, nullatenus omittatis; ne ad vos etc. In cujus etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

De victualibus providendis in Hibernia pro expedicione Scocie.

Writ to the Juſticiary, the Chancellor, and the Treaſurer and Barons of the Exchequer in Dublin, to obtain proviſions; which were to be brought to Carliſle; as much as poſſible by the feaſt of St. John Baptiſt (24 June); and the reſt about the feaſt of St. Peter ad Vincula (1 Aug.) at the lateſt.

Rex dilectis et fidelibus ſuis, Johanni Wagan[1] Juſticiario ſuo, magiſtro Thome Cantoke[2] Cancellario ſuo Hibernie, ac Willelmo de Eſtdene[3] Theſaurario, et Baronibus ſuis de Scaccario Dublinii, ſalutem. Quia jam ſumus in proficiſcendo etc. ut ſupra uſque ibi indigemus: Vobis mandamus in fide etc., quod de frumento, avena, vinis, carnibus, piſcibus et omnimodis aliis victualibus, quantum poteritis in partibus Hibernie, ſine dilacione aliqua provideri, et ad opus noſtrum emi, et ea uſque villam noſtram de Karliolo, modis omnibus quibus celerius et commodius fieri poterit, duci faciatis; Ita quod, de victualibus illis ſic per vos providendis et emendis, habeatis quantum poteritis ibidem, circa feſtum Nativitatis ſancti Johannis Baptiſte proximo futurum, et totum reſiduum victualium eorundem, quod tunc ibidem habere non poteritis, circa feſtum beati Petri ad Vincula proximo ſequens ad ultimum ibidem modis omnibus habeatis; ne pro defectu victualium illorum etc. aliquatenus retardetur. Et quia negocium iſtud eſt quamplurimum nobis cordi,

---

[1] Or Wogan; Lord Juſtice of Ireland, 1295, and in ſeveral later years.

[2] Biſhop of Emly, 1306-9.

[3] Sometimes called Eſſendon.

mittimus ad vos dilectum clericum noſtrum Adam de Brom,[1] ad videndum quod omnia premiſſa, cum omni celeritate qua fieri poterit, bene fiant, cui ſuper hiis que vobis ex parte noſtra dicet in premiſſis fidem credulam prebeatis, et ea, ſicut nos et honorem noſtrum, ac commodum regni noſtri diligitis, cum omni diligencia expleatis. Teſte ut ſupra. Dupplicatur.

Adam de Brom ſent to Ireland to ſee to this buſineſs.

[1298], *April* 26.

Mandates to ſeveral Sheriffs, etc., on behalf of the Servants of Henry Earl of Lincoln, ſent to obtain Provisions for the ſaid Earl, on his proceeding to Scotland.

Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 17.

Rex vicecomiti Ceſtrie, ballivis et miniſtris ſuis in eodem comitatu, ad quos etc. ſalutem. Cum dilectus et fidelis noſter H. de Lacy Comes Lincolnie mittat quoſdam ſervientes ſuos, pro victualibus et aliis neceſſariis providendis et emendis ad opus ejuſdem Comitis contra inſtantem adventum ſuum ad partes Scocie in obſequium noſtrum: Vobis et ſingulis veſtrum mandamus, quod ſervientes illos, cum ad partes illas venerint occaſione predicta, ſuper hoc non impediatis vel quantum in vobis eſt impediri permittatis, ſet eis pocius conſilium et auxilium impendatis, quociens neceſſe fuerit, et ab ipſis ſervientibus ex parte prefati Comitis ſuper premiſſis fueritis requiſiti; Ita quod dicti ſervientes pro victualibus et neceſſariis hujusmodi, cum ea emerint, ſatiſfaciant ut debebunt. Teſte ut ſupra. (*i.e.* Rege apud Sanctum Albanum, xxvj die Aprilis.)

Pro ſervientibus Comitis Lincolnie facientibus providencias ipſius Comitis contra adventum ſuum ad partes Scocie.

Eodem modo mandatum eſt ſubſcriptis, videlicet:

Vicecomiti Norffolcie, ballivis et miniſtris ſuis in eodem comitatu.
Vicecomitibus Weſtmerlandie, Lancaſtrie, Lincolnie, ballivis et miniſtris ſuis in eiſdem comitatibus.
Vicecomiti Cumbrie, ballivis et miniſtris ſuis in eodem comitatu.
Vicecomiti Ebor., ballivis et miniſtris ſuis in eodem comitatu.
Vicecomiti Northumbrie, ballivis et miniſtris ſuis in eodem comitatu.
Vicecomitibus, ballivis et miniſtris ſuis Wallie.

---

[1] He was afterwards almoner to King Edward II., and the real founder and firſt provoſt of Oriel College, Oxford, 1324. He deceaſed 1332. His tomb remains in St. Mary's church, of which he was rector. See Foſs, *Biographia Juridica*.

[1298], *April* 29.

Precept to the Sheriff oe York to prepare Apartments in the Castle for the King's Bench, and Exchequer.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 114, dorſo.

De Scaccario Regis ordinando apud Ebor.

Proviſion to be made for the King's Bench;

and for the Exchequer.

Rex vicecomiti Ebor. ſalutem. Volentes quibuſdam de cauſis Scaccarium noſtrum una cum Recepta et Banco uſque ad civitatem noſtram Ebor. tranſferri: Tibi precipimus quod ſtatim viſis litteris, quandam halam amplam et ſufficientem infra caſtrum noſtrum Ebor., pro placitis dicti Banci noſtri tenendis, una cum illis que pro ſedibus Juſticiariorum et Baronum,[1] et aliis locum illum ſpectantibus ſunt neceſſaria, conſtrui et levari facias; et aulam noſtram ejuſdem caſtri pro Scaccario noſtro in loco competenti, una cum ſcaccario quadrato,[2] et ſedibus in circuitu pro Theſaurario, Baronibus, clericis et aliis miniſtris noſtris ibidem, et barrera[3] pro placitantibus et circumſtare debentibus; et turrim dicti caſtri noſtri pro Recepta noſtra[4] hoſtiis, barris, et ceruris, et aliis quibus eſt indigendum, pro ſecuritate et ſalvacione theſauri noſtri ibidem deponendi, facias parari: prout Johannes Dymmoke hoſtiarius Scaccarii[5] noſtri plenius ex parte noſtra tibi exponet. Et cuſtum quod ad hoc poſueris, nos ſuper compotum tuum proximo ad idem Scaccarium noſtrum, tibi faciemus allocari. Et hoc nullo modo omittas. Teſte J. de Cobeham,[6] xxix die Aprilis.

---

[1] It is not eaſy to account for the occurrence of the words "et Baronum" in this place. The Barons of the Exchequer are mentioned lower down.

[2] This expreſſion denotes a table with a chequered covering for the counting up of money. (See the ancient *Dialogus de Scaccario*, printed in Madox's *Hiſt. of the Exchequer*.) Hence the arms of the family of Pitt (granted by Camden, 1604), they having been for ſome time officers of the Exchequer. Of a ſimilar origin are the much more ancient arms of the Stewards of Scotland.

[3] See Cowel, *Interpreter*, under "Barre."

[4] The Receipt of the Exchequer. It is obſervable that the King's treaſure was to be depoſited in the "turris," *i. e*, the keep, or Clifford's tower.

[5] The hereditary office of uſher of the Exchequer was, at a later period, in the families of Kenermond and Bilſby.

[6] A Baron of the Exchequer, 1276-1300. See Foſs, *Biographia Juridica*.

[1298], *May* 6.

LETTER OF [REGINALD DE GREY] TO THE KING.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I.*, *File* 7, *No.* 342.

A SON Seignur lige, honur, ſervice et reverence. Sire, vous me avez aſſigne par vos deus lettres patentes,[1] qe me vindrent le quint jour de May, qe jo eliſe de les parties de Mailorſeiſneyke, Hope, Englefeud, Deffrencloed, et Mohauteſdale CCC Galeys de pee; e qe, de les terres le Conte de Nicole[2] de Ros et de Roweignoke, les baillifs le dit Conte et moy eliſoms CCCC homes de pee, pur voſtre guerre dEſcoce: les quels mandementz, ſire, ſerront bien fourniz, ſi Dieu plet. E pur ceo, ſire, qe des CCCC homes de pee des terres le Conte de Garenne de Bromfelde et de Yal; ne de M homes de pee del conte de Ceſtre[3] eſlire pur voſtre dite guerre, nul mandement ne me eſt venuz, ſicome fut ordene et mis en remembrance devant vous, en la preſence le Treſorer[4] et ſire Johan de Drokneſforde; et jo entenke qe celes gentz et nomeement les gentz de Ceſtres., plus de lu vous tenderoient, en tant de nombre de gentz, en voſtre dite guere, ſicome jo les bie eſlire; Ne jo nen oſereye celes gentz eſlire ſaunz garant, ne en celes parties mener ſaunz pae ne purroye, et meſtre Ric. de Haveryngge, aſſigne a pae fere as ditz DCC homes, tut fuiſſent les altres eſluz, nule pae a cels feroit ſaunz garant: voſtre volunte en ceo et altres choſes me voillez mander. Eſcrite a Ceſtre, le vj jour de May.

The writer, having been appointed by two letters patent of the King to ſelect 300 and 400 footmen from ſeveral parts of Wales, declares that the ſaid commands shall be obeyed. As to other foot which were to be raiſed — 400 from lands in Wales of Earl Warren, and 1000 from the county of Cheſter —he has received no orders, and ſo awaits the King's commands.

[1298], *May* 12.

LETTER OF THE KING TO WALTER DE LANGTON, BISHOP OF COVENTRY AND LICHFIELD, LORD TREASURER.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I.*, *File* 7, *No.* 343.

EDWARD par la grace de Dieu Roi dEngleterre, Seigneur dIrlaunde et Ducs dAquitaigne, al honurable peere en Dieu W. par la meiſme grace Eveſque de Ceſtre ſon Treſourier, ſaluz. Noſtre feal et loial Reynaud de Grey nous ad ja

The King refers to the preceding letter of Reginald de Grey.

---

[1] See pp. 90, 94.
[2] Lincoln.
[3] See pp. 91, 92.
[4] Biſhop Langton. See the next document.

mandez par ſes lettres, les queles nous vous enveoms encloſes denz ceſtes, qe de eſlire pur noſtre guerre dEſcoce quatre centz hommes de pie des terres le Conte de Garenne de Bromfeude et de Yal, ne des M[l] hommes de pie du contee de Ceſtre, nul mandement ne li eſt venu, ſicome il eſtoit autrefoiz ordenez; et nous ſur ce li avoms remandez par nos lettres, endroit de ceux de Bromfeude et de Yal, qe noſtre volunte eſt, pur certeine reſon, qe le ſeneſchal et le baillif le Conte celes parties les face venir a nous: mais, des M[l] hommes de pie de Ceſtreſhire dont il nous ad mandez; voloms quil les eſliſe, et menige a nous, ſicome il fut autrefoiz ordenez. Et voloms auſuit, quil eſliſe de ceux de Lancaſtreſhire aucun covenable nombre de gent de pie, ſelonc ſa deſcrecion, et quil les menige ove les autres. E toutes ces choſes li avoms nous mandees orendroit. E vous mandoms qe vous facez les dites choſes mettre en oevre haſtivement, en la manere deſuſdite, et qe vous li en certefiez pleinement, et ſanz delay, et qe ſur ce li faciez avoir tieu pouair, et tieu garant, come meſtiers eſt. E du paement, ordenez auſi come vous avez fait des autres. Et de toutes ces choſes, nous faciez ſavoir voſtre reſponſe par vos lettres, et par le porteur de ceſtes. Donees ſouz noſtre prive ſeal a Tetforde, le xij jour de May, lan de noſtre regne vint et ſiſiſme.

Orders the 400 footmen from Bromfeld and Yale, lands in Wales of Earl Warren, to be ſent to him.

And directs the 1000 foot of Cheſter to be raiſed and ſent.

And that a ſuitable number ſhall be raiſed in Lancaſhire.

Direction as to payment.

An anſwer to be ſent by the bearer.

[1298], *May* 13.

Precepts to several Sheriffs to aid in conducting the Rolls and Treasure of the Exchequer to York.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 114, dorſo.

De rotulis et theſauro Scaccarii conducendis verſus Ebor.

— —

To the ſheriff of Eſſex and Hertford; directing him to be

Rex vicecomiti Eſſex. et Hertf. ſalutem. Precipimus tibi quod, ſicut teipſum et liberos tuos de exhe[re]dacione ſalvare volueris, ſis in propria perſona tua apud Ware, die Jovis proxima ante feſtum Pentecoſtes ad ultimum, in ſero, cum ſufficienti poſſe et ſecuro conductu ad conducendum una cum noſtris, rotulos, brevia et theſaurum noſtrum, de predicta villa de Ware uſque ad villam de Cruce Roiſia[1]; et ſuper hiis Johanni Abel[2] militi, et Willelmo de Perſore, et Nicholao

---

[1] Royſton (de Cruce Roheſiæ) is a border town, chiefly in Hertfordſhire, but extending into Cambridgeſhire. The ſheriff, having joined the King's ſervants with the rolls at Ware, would at this place be relieved by the ſheriff of Cambridgeſhire.

[2] Afterwards a Baron of the Exchequer. See Foſs, *Biographia Juridica.*

de Okham, camerariis noſtris, et eorum ſequacibus ſis intendens, reſpondens, et faciens omnibus modis que ex parte noſtra tibi plenius injungent, abſque omni dilacione ſeu diſſimulacione quibuſcumque: Attendens ſiquidem quod ſi dampnum vel periculum racione conductus inſufficientis evenerit, quod abſit, nos ad te ut illum qui hujuſmodi periculum, quod non ſolum nos ſet rem publicam reſpicit, nullatenus conſiderat, finali punicione indubitanter capiemus. Teſte venerabili patre W. Coventr. et Lich. Epiſcopo, Theſaurario noſtro, apud Weſtm., xiij° die May anno xxvj^to^.

at Ware, on (22 May) Thurſday before Pentecoſt at the lateſt, with ſufficient force, in order to conduct the rolls, etc., as far as Royſton.

Consimili modo mandatum eſt vicecomiti Cantebr. et Hunt., quod ſit in propria perſona ſua apud Crucem Roſiam die Veneris proxima ante feſtum Pentecoſtes cum ſufficienti poſſe et ſecuro conductu ad conducendum etc. a predicta villa de Cruce Roſia uſque ad villam Hunt., et de eadem villa Hunt. uſque ad villam Staunforde; et ſuper hiis etc. Teſte Theſaurario ut ſupra.

To the ſheriff of Cambridge and Huntingdon; to be at Royſton on Friday before Pentecoſt, and to conduct the rolls, etc., to Stamford.

Consimili modo mandatum eſt vicecomiti Linc., quod ſit etc. apud Staunforde die Lune in ſeptimana Pentecoſtes cum ſufficienti etc. ad conducendum etc. a predicta villa de Staunforde uſque Graham, et de villa de Graham uſque Newerke; et ſuper hiis etc. Teſte etc. ut ſupra.

To the ſheriff of Lincoln; to be at Stamford on Whit-Monday, and to conduct the rolls, etc., to Grantham, and thence to Newark.

Consimili modo mandatum eſt vicecomiti Not. et Derb., quod ſit etc. apud Newerke die Mercurij in ſeptimana Pentecoſtes cum ſufficienti etc. ad conducendum etc. a predicta villa de Newerke uſque ad villam de Blythe; et ſuper hiis etc. Teſte etc. ut ſupra.

To the ſheriff of Nottingham and Derby, to be at Newark on the Wedneſday after Pentecoſt, and to conduct the rolls, etc., to Blyth, co. Nottingham.

Consimili modo mandatum eſt vicecomiti Ebor., quod ſit etc. apud Blythe die Jovis in ſeptimana Pentecoſtes cum ſufficienti etc. ad conducendum etc. a predicta villa de Blithe uſque ad villam de Ponte fracto, et de eadem villa de Ponte fracto uſque ad civitatem Ebor.; et ſuper hiis etc. Teſte etc. ut ſupra.

To the ſheriff of York, to be at Blyth on Thurſday after Pentecoſt and to conduct the rolls, etc., to Pontefract, and thence to York.

[1298], *May* 14.

LETTER [OF WALTER DE LANGTON, BISHOP OF COVENTRY AND LICHFIELD, LORD TREASURER, TO JOHN DE LANGTON, LORD CHANCELLOR].

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 7. *No.* 341.

The writer, referring to former letters, ſeeks letters patent to Sir Reginald de Grey, for raiſing foot ſoldiers in Cheſter and Lancaſter.

SALUTEM quam ſibi. Mittimus vobis, per magiſtrum Ricardum de Haveringe, litteras quas dominus Rex nobis miſit ſub privato ſigillo ſuo, et litteras domini Reginaldi de Grey directas domino Regi dictis litteris regiis intercluſas, quas penes vos cuſtodire velitis uſque ad adventum noſtrum apud Ebor.; vos rogantes, quatinus litteras patentes ſub magno ſigillo Regis fieri faciatis dicto domino Reginaldo, pro hominibus peditibus de comitatibus Ceſtrie et Lancaſtrie eligendis juxta tenorem litterarum predictarum, et dictas litteras patentes dicto magiſtro Ricardo de Haveringe tradatis, cui injunximus ſequi negocium predictum cum omni feſtinacione qua poterit et effectu : tradi enim fecimus eidem magiſtro Ricardo denarios pro vadiis predictorum peditum juxta tenorem predictarum litterarum. Bene valete. Datum apud Weſtmonaſterium, ſub ſigillo nostro privato, xiiij° die Maii mane.

[1298], *May* 16.

PRECEPT TO THE SHERIFFS OF LONDON [1] TO PAY A SUM OF MONEY TO THE KEEPER OF THE TOWER FOR THE EXPENSES OF JOHN DE BALLIOL, LATE KING OF SCOTLAND, AND [EDWARD] HIS SON [2] DWELLING THERE.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 *Edw. I., m.* 115, dorſo.

London. De denariis ſolvendis.

PRECEPTUM eſt vicecomitibus London. quod de exitibus ballive ſue habere faciant dilecto et fideli Regis Radulpho de Sandwyco, cuſtodi Turris London., C li.,

---

[1] See page 72 for a ſimilar order at an earlier date.

[2] John de Balliol had two ſons, Edward and Henry. The former was crowned at Scone 24 Sept., 1332, but fled from Scotland in the following December, and died s.p. 1363. Henry was ſlain in battle, 1332. The father and the elder ſon were now priſoners in the Tower.

ad expenſas Johannis de Balliolo nuper Regis Scocie, et filii ſui in predicta Turri Lond. commorancium; et recipiant litteras patentes predicti Radulphi recepcionem denariorum predictorum teſtificantes. Et Rex eis inde in compoto ſuo debitam allocacionem habere faciet. Teſte Theſaurario, xvj° die Maij.

Et memorandum quod Johannes de Drokeneſforde cuſtos Garderobe Regis debet onerari de denariis predictis, ſicut Theſaurarius dicit.

[1298], *May* 16.

Mandate to the Exchequer at Dublin to send Provisions to Carlisle by Midsummer-day for the King and his Army.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. L.T.R.) 26 Edw. I., m. 78, dorſo.

Theſaurario et Baronibus de Scaccario Dublinii.

The King, hoping to be at Carliſle on Midſummer-day, urges the Treaſurer and Barons to inſtantly buy, or contract for, as much corn, oats, and other proviſions as poſſible and to ſend them to Carliſle.

If money be wanting, then loans are to be had, which will be duly repaid.

Rex[1] Theſaurario et Baronibus ſuis de Scaccario ſuo Dublinii ſalutem. Sperantes, annuente Altiſſimo [in feſto] ſancti Johannis Baptiſte proximo futuro apud Karliolum, itinerante[2] verſus partes Scocie pro expedicione guerre noſtre ibidem, perſonaliter intereſſe: Vobis mandamus quod, ſicut honorem noſtrum et tocius regni noſtri ſalvacionem diligitis, ſtatim viſis litteris iſtis, de frumento, avenis, breſeo,[3] vinis, et aliis victualibus, quibus pro nobis et excercitu noſtro indigemus, in quacumque quantitate ſeu porcione penes vos undecumque inveniri contigerit, ſive per empcionem, ſive per mutuacionem, vel contractum alium licitum quemcumque, advenire poteritis ad opus noſtrum providere, et illa uſque ad dictas partes Karlioli per mare circa[4] diem predictum cariari faciatis. Et ſi illa cariacio ſimul et ſemel fieri non poſſit, tunc fiat per particulas, ſecundum quod melius et competencius videritis eſſe faciendum; nulla tamen dilacio per hoc interveniat, quin promptitudo rerum predictarum ad predictos locum et terminum plenarie perficiatur. Et ſi forte denarii vobis diffuerint[5] circa predictam providenciam faciendam, tunc mutuemini; et illud mutuum, et quibus perſonis ſolvi debet, cuſtodi Garderobe noſtre per litteras veſtras ſignificetis: attendentes ſiquidem quod, ſi aliqua dilacio, remiſſio, vel diſſimulacio in premiſſis evenerit, quod abſit, non ſolum hoc pro egritudine, ſed pro hoſtilitate, merito reputabimus. Teſte Theſaurario, xvj° die Maij anno &c. (xxvj^to^).

---

[1] Printed from the *Memor. Roll* (*Q.R.*), *m.* 116, in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 281.
[2] Read "itinerando." [3] Read "braſeo." [4] On the other Roll, "citra." [5] Read "defuerint."

[1298], *May* 20.

Writs directing the Exchequer at Dublin to pay certain Sums of Money for Supplies to be provided in Ireland and sent to Carlisle.

Iriſh Exchequer (Q. R. Ancient Miſcellanea) $\frac{5}{2}\frac{3}{3}\frac{9}{}$. *No.* 34.

£300 aſſigned in Cork, Waterford, and elſewhere in Munſter, to buy corn, oats, and other neceſſary proviſions, and to pay freight to Carliſle.

Edwardus[1] Dei gracia Rex Anglie Dominus Hibernie et Dux Aquitanie Theſaurario et Camerariis ſuis de Scaccario Dublinii ſalutem. Liberate de theſauro noſtro, dilecto clerico noſtro Willelmo de Meones, aſſignato apud Corke, Waterforde et alibi in Monionia, ad frumentum, avenam, vina, carnes, piſces et alia victualia providenda et emenda ad opus noſtrum in partibus predictis, et mittenda uſque Carleolum et in Scociam, pro expedicione noſtra in partibus Scocie, et ad fretta navium et alia ad hoc neceſſaria ſolvenda, treſcentas libras pro predictis victualibus providendis,[2] et aliis ad hoc neceſſariis faciendis. Teſte J. Wogan Capitali Juſticiario noſtro Hibernie apud Dublinium, xx^mo^ die Maij anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

Per brevia de magno ſigillo et privato Anglie, et per Conſilium Hibernie.

[1298], *May* 26.

Mandates to those charged with the raising of the Welshmen, etc., postponing their arrival at Carlisle until June 25.

Cloſe Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 11, dorſo.

De Walenſibus eligendis ad partes Scocie.

Rex[3] dilectis et fidelibus ſuis Johanni de Haveringe Juſticiario ſuo North Wallie, et Griffino Loythe ſalutem. Cum nuper vobis mandaverimus,[4] quod de

[1] Other writs, drawn in the ſame form and bearing the ſame date (20 May), make order to deliver for Drogheda £200 to Hugh Morice, burgeſs there (No. 37); for Dublin, £300 to Henry de Waleton and John Bowet (No. 42). Again, for Cork, Waterford and elſewhere in Munſter, on 10 June, £300 (No. 35); and on 20 July, £150 (No. 36); alſo for Drogheda, 20 June, £200 (No. 38)

[2] "Providendis et emendis" in the writ for Dublin, 20 May.

Printed in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. pp. 314, 315.

[4] See page 89.

partibus Snaudoñ duo milia Walenſium peditum de validioribus et potencioribus Walenſibus parcium illarum eligi, et illos ad nos uſque Karliolum duci faceretis; Ita quod eſſent ibidem, armis competentibus bene muniti, die Martis proxima poſt feſtum ſancti Barnabe apoſtoli proximo futurum ad ultimum, parati ad proficiscendum exinde nobiſcum ad vadia noſtra ad partes Scocie, ad maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum inimicorum et rebellium noſtrorum reprimendam: Quia tamen propter aliquas certas cauſas nolumus quod Walenſes illi ad nos ſint ibidem ante diem Mercurii in craſtino Nativitatis ſancti Johannis Baptiſte proximo ſequentis; Vobis mandamus firmiter injungentes, quod electis validioribus et potencioribus Walenſibus parcium predictarum, uſque ad numerum ſupradictum, illos ad nos uſque Karliolum ducatis, ita quod ſint ad nos ibidem modis omnibus predicto die Mercurij ad ultimum, parati ad proficiſcendum exinde nobiſcum ad partes predictas, juxta tenorem alterius mandati noſtri vobis ſuper hoc directi. Teſte Rege apud Ebor., xxvj die Maij.

To John de Haveringe, Juſtice of North Wales, and Griffin Loythe; refering to a former order, that they ſhould raiſe 2,000 Welſhmen and cauſe them to be led to Carliſle by Tueſday after the feaſt of St. Barnabas (*i.e.* 17 June); and poſtponing the arrival at Carliſle until Wedneſday, 25 June, the morrow of the Nativity of St. John Baptiſt.

Rex dilectis et fidelibus ſuis Reginaldo de Grey Juſticiario Ceſtrie, et ballivo Henrici de Lacy Comitis Lincolnie de Ros et Roynoke, ſalutem. Licet nuper vobis mandaverimus,[1] quod de partibus de Ros et Roynoke quadringentos Walenſes pedites de validioribus etc. et illos ad nos uſque Karliolum per vos, prefate Reginalde, duci faceretis; Ita quod eſſent etc. ut ſupra: Quia tamen etc. ut ſupra; Vobis mandamus etc. quod electis etc. vos, prefate Reginalde, illos ad nos uſque Karliolum ducatis, ita etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

To Reginald de Grey, Juſtice of Cheſter, and to the E. of Lincoln's bailiff of Ros and Roynoke, as to 400 foot from thoſe parts.

Rex eidem Reginaldo Juſticiario Ceſtrie ſalutem. Licet nuper vobis mandaverimus,[1] quod de partibus de Maillor Sayſnecke, Hope, Inglefelde, Dyffryncloythe et Mohautesdale treſcentos Walenſes pedites de validioribus etc. et illos etc. duci faceretis; Ita etc. Vobis mandamus, quod electis validioribus etc. illos ad nos etc. ducatis, ita etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

To the ſame Reginald, Juſtice of Cheſter, as to 300 foot from Maillor Sayſnake, etc.

Rex dilecto et fideli ſuo Willelmo de Feltoñ, conſtabulario ſuo de Bello mariſco, ſalutem. Licet nuper etc.,[2] quod de partibus Angleſeye quingentos Walenſes pedites de validioribus etc. et illos ad nos etc. duci faceretis; Ita quod eſſent etc. Vobis mandamus etc. quod electis validioribus etc. illos ad nos etc. ducatis, ita etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

To William de Felton, conſtable of Beaumaris, as to 500 Welſhmen from Angleſey.

---

[1] See page 90. [2] See page 91.

To the E. of Surrey's bailiff of Bromfield and Yale, as to 400 Welſhmen from thoſe parts.

REX dilecto ſibi ballivo Johannis de Warren. Comitis Surrie de Bromfelde et de Yal ſalutem. Licet nuper aſſignaverimus[1] vos, vel alium idoneum, quem loco veſtro deputaveritis, ad eligendum in balliva veſtra quadringentos Walenſes de validioribus etc. et ad illos ad nos uſque Karliolum ducendos ; Ita etc. Qui[a] tamen etc. Vobis mandamus etc. quod electis validioribus etc. illos ad nos uſque Karliolum duci faciatis, ita etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

To Roger de Mortimer and William de la Pole, as to 600 foot from Landuho, Maſkyn, Moghelan, and Pool.

REX dilectis et fidelibus ſuis Rogero de Morturo mari et Willelmo de la Pole ſalutem. Licet nuper vobis mandaverimus,[1] quod de partibus de Landuho, Maſkyn, Moghelan et la Pole ſexcentos Walenſes pedites de validioribus etc. et illos etc. duci faceretis ; Ita quod eſſent etc. Quia tamen etc. Vobis mandamus, quod electis etc. illos ad nos etc. ducatis, ita etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

m. 10 dorſo.

To Owen de Montgomery, as to 600 foot from Edmund de Mortimer's lands of Kery, Cadewy, and Arewoſtly.

REX dilecto clerico ſuo Audoeno de Monte Gomeri ſalutem. Licet nuper vobis mandaverimus,[1] quod de terris dilecti et fidelis noſtri Edmundi de Mortuo mari de Kery, Cadewy, et Arewoſtly ſexcentos Walenſes pedites de validioribus etc. et illos ad nos per vos, una cum dilecto et fideli noſtro Johanne de Clyntoñ per ipſum Edmundum ad hoc aſſignando, uſque Karliolum duci faceretis; Ita quod eſſent etc. Quia tamen etc. Vobis mandamus etc. quod electis validioribus etc. eos ad nos una cum prefato Johanne etc. ducatis, ita etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

To Walter de Beyſin, as to 400 foot from Brecon, 300 from Caer Mahalt, 500 from Builth and Hyrueriton, and from Trecaſtle, Kidwelly and Monmouth.

REX dilecto et fideli ſuo Waltero de Beyſyn ſalutem. Licet nuper vobis mandaverimus,[2] quod de partibus Bercoñ quadringentos, de partibus Caſtri Matill. treſcentos, de partibus de Buelt et Hyrueritoñ quingentos, et de partibus Trium caſtrorum, Kedewelli, et Monemuthe treſcentos Walenſes de validioribus etc. et illos ad nos etc. duci faceretis ; Ita etc. Quia tamen etc. Vobis mandamus etc. quod electis validioribus etc. illos ad nos etc. ducatis, ita etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

To Warin Martyn, and to Walter de Pederton, lieutenant of Robert Tybetot, Juſtice of Weſt Wales, as to 2,300 Welſhmen from Cardigan, Stratewy and Denet, and 200 from Kemeys.

REX dilectis et fidelibus ſuis Warino Martyn et Waltero de Pedertoñ tenenti locum Roberti Tybetot Juſtic. ſuis[3] Weſt Wallie. Licet nuper aſſignaverimus[2] vos ad eligendum duo milia et quingentos Walenſes, videlicet, de partibus de Cardigan, Strattewy et Denet duo milia et treſcentos, et de partibus de Kemmeys ducentos, de validioribus etc. et ad illos per aliquem de veſtris, prefate Waltere, quem ad hoc idoneum intellexeritis una vobiſcum, prefate Warine, ad nos uſque Karliolum ducendos; Ita quod eſſent etc. Quia tamen etc. Vobis mandamus etc. quod electis validioribus etc. illos etc. ducatis, ita etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

---

[1] See page 91. [2] See page 92. [3] Read "ſui," as at page 92.

REX dilectis et fidelibus ſuis Henrico de Penbrigge et Morganno ap Meredu ſalutem. Licet nuper vobis mandaverimus,[1] quod de partibus de Morganno mille Walenſes pedites de validioribus etc. et illos etc. duci faceretis; Ita etc. Quia tamen etc. Vobis mandamus etc. quod electis validioribus etc. illos ut ſupra ducatis, ita etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

To Henry de Penbrigge and Morgan ap Meredu, as to 1,000 foot from Morgannwg.

REX dilecto et fideli ſuo Reginaldo de Grey Juſticiario ſuo Ceſtrie ſalutem. Licet nuper vobis mandaverimus,[1] quod de comitatu Ceſtrie mille homines pedites de validioribus etc. et illos ad nos etc. duci faceretis; Ita etc. Quia tamen etc. Vobis mandamus, quod electis etc. illos ad nos ut ſupra ducatis, ita etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

To Reginald de Grey, Juſtice of Cheſter, as to 1,000 footmen from the county.

REX dilecto et fideli ſuo Thome le Waleys ſalutem. Licet nuper vobis mandaverimus,[2] quod de partibus de Bergeveney quadringentos Walenſes de validioribus etc. Ita etc. Quia tamen etc. Vobis mandamus, quod electis validioribus etc. illos ad nos etc. ducatis, ita etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

To Thomas le Waleys, as to 400 Welſhmen from Bergavenny.

REX dilecto clerico ſuo Ricardo de Haveringe ſalutem. Cum aſſignaverimus dilectum et fidelem noſtrum Reginaldum de Grey Juſticiarium noſtrum Ceſtrie in comitatibus Ceſtrie et Lancaſtrie, et in partibus de Mailor Seyſnecke, Hope, Ingelfelde, Defreyncloyt et Mohauteſdale; ac prefatum Reginaldum et ballivum Henrici de Lacy Comitis Lincolnie de Ros et Roynoke, dilectum et fidelem noſtrum Willelmum de Feltoñ conſtabularium caſtri noſtri de Bello mariſco in partibus Angles.; dilectos et fideles noſtros Rogerum de Mortuo mari et Willelmum de la Pole in partibus de Lanhudo, Maſkyn, Moghelan et la Pole; dilectum et fidelem noſtrum Johannem de Haveringe Juſticiarum noſtrum North Wallie et Griffinum Loith in partibus Snaudoñ; et ballivum Johannis de Warrenna Comitis Surrie, in partibus de Bromfeld et Yal; ad eligendum in partibus predictis Walenſes pedites, uſque ad certum numerum, de validioribus et potencioribus parcium predictarum, et ad illos ad nos uſque Karliolum ducendos; Ita quod eſſent ibidem die Martis proximo poſt feſtum ſancti Barnabe apoſtoli proximo futurum, armis competentibus bene muniti; ac jam propter aliquas certas cauſas mandaverimus eiſdem Reginaldo, Willelmo, Rogero, Willelmo, Johanni, Griffino, et ballivis predictis, quod Walenſes illos ad nos non ducant uſque Karliolum ante

To Richard de Havering, referring to all the former mandates (for 17 June); and to all the later mandates (for 25 June);

---

[1] See page 92. [2] See page 93.

and directing him to act in conformity with the latter.

diem Mercurii, in craſtino Nativitatis ſancti Johannis Baptiſte proximo ſequentis: Vobis mandamus quod a partibus predictis vos nullo modo elongetis, ſet ſitis cum Walenſibus predictis ad nos apud Karliolum die Mercurii ſupradicto, vadia eiſdem Walenſibus, quouſque ibidem venerint, prout vobis per nos injunctum eſt, perſolventes. Teſte ut ſupra.

To Richard de Wardington, to the ſame effect.

Rex dilecto clerico ſuo Ricardo de Wardingtoñ ſalutem. Cum aſſignaverimus dilectos et fideles noſtros Rogerum de Mortuo mari et Willelmum de la Pole in partibus de Lanhudo, Maſkyn, Moghelan et la Pole, ad eligendum in partibus predictis Walenſes pedites etc. ut ſupra: Vobis mandamus quod a partibus predictis etc. ut ſupra. Teſte ut ſupra.

[1298], *May* 28.

Precepts to certain Sheriffs to make Proclamation that the Forces proceeding to Scotland should be at Roxburgh on June 23, at the latest.

Cloſe Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 10, dorſo.

De veniendo uſque Rokeſburghe cum equis et armis.

Rex[1] vicecomiti Herefordie ſalutem. Precipimus tibi firmiter injungentes quod, ſtatim viſis litteris iſtis, in ſingulis civitatibus, burgis, villis mercatoriis, et locis aliis infra ballivam tuam quibus melius videris expedire, publice proclamari facias, quod illi omnes et ſinguli de eadem balliva tua, quos nuper rogari fecimus quod eſſent ad nos apud Eboracum in inſtanti feſto Pentecoſtes cum equis et armis ad proficiſcendum exinde nobiſcum ad partes Scocie, ad maliciam Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium noſtrorum, reprimendam, modis omnibus ſint ad nos cum equis et armis apud Rokeſburghe in vigilia ſancti Johannis Baptiſte proximo futura ad ultimum, ad proficiſcendum nobiſcum in forma predicta. Et hoc, ſicut nos et honorem noſtrum, et commodum regni noſtri diligunt, et ipſos et omnia que in regno noſtro tenent abſque dampno conſervare voluerint, non omittant. Teſte Rege apud Eboracum, xxviij die Maij.

---

[1] Printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 282 (there miſdated May 27); and in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 316.

Consimiles littere diriguntur vicecomitibus ſubſcriptis, videlicet: [1]

Vicecomiti Kanc.	Vic. Rotel.
Vic. Suthampt.	Vic. Glouc.
Vic. Somers.	Vic. Bed. et Buk.
Vic. Linc.	Vic. Oxon. et Berk.
Vic. Wylts.	Vic. Eſſex. et Hertford.
Vic. Cantebr.	Vic. Wygorn.
Vic. Devon.	Vic. Norff. [et] Suff.
Vic. Surr. [et] Suſſex.	Vic. Salop. et Stafford.
Vic. Norhampt.	Vic. Cornub.

[1298], *May* 28.

Summons to John de Ferlington to be at Roxburgh with Horses and Arms on June 25, at the latest.

Cloſe Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 10, dorſo.

Rex[1] dilecto et fideli ſuo Johanni de Ferlingtoñ ſalutem. Quia[2] jam ſumus in proficiſcendo verſus partes Scocie, in adjutorium fidelium noſtrorum in partibus illis exiſtencium, ad maliciam Scotorum, inimicorum et rebellium noſtrorum, potenter reprimendam: Vobis mandamus rogantes, in fide et dileccione quibus nobis tenemini firmiter injungendo, quatinus cum equis et armis ſitis ad nos apud Rokeſburghe in craſtino Nativitatis ſancti Johannis Baptiſte proximo future ad ultimum, ubi tunc perſonaliter erimus, Domino concedente, prompti et parati exinde nobiſcum proficiſci, ad dictorum inimicorum et rebellium noſtrorum maliciam reprimendam, et ad ipſos juxta eorum demeritum expugnandos. Et hoc, ſicut nos et honorem noſtrum et veſtrum, et regni noſtri tranquillitatem diligitis, nullo modo omittatis. Teſte Rege apud Eboracum, xxviij die Maij.

De veniendo uſque Rokeſburghe cum equis et armis.

---

[1] Printed in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 316.

[2] See page 85 for a form of ſummons almoſt identical, dated March 30, and naming York at the Feaſt of Pentecoſt. It is printed in Rymer's *Fœdera*, new edition, vol. I. p. 890; and in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 310.

[1298], *May* 28.

Writs to Ralph de Montjoie and William of York, and to the Sheriff of Lancashire, etc.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 15.

De hominibus eligendis in comitatu Lancaſtrie ad partes Scocie.

The ſaid Ralph and William are appointed to chooſe 1,000 foot there, and to lead them to Roxburgh by Wedneſday the morrow of the Nativity of St. John Baptiſt at the lateſt.

Rex[1] dilectis et fidelibus ſuis Radulpho de Muntjoie et Willelmo de Eboraco ſalutem. Quia ad partes Scocie, ad reprimendam maliciam et rebellionem Scotorum, inimicorum *etc.*[2] jam ordinavimus dirigere greſſus noſtros; ad quod negocium commodius et virilius faciendum hominibus peditibus ad arma potentibus non modicum indigemus: Aſſignavimus vos ad eligendum de comitatu Lancaſtrie mille homines pedites de validioribus et potencioribus comitatus predicti, et ad illos ad nos uſque Rokeſburghe ducendos; Ita quod ſint ibidem armis competentibus bene muniti die Mercurii in craſtino Nativitatis ſancti Johannis Baptiſte proximo future ad ultimum, parati ad proficiſcendum exinde nobiscum ad vadia noſtra contra Scotos predictos. Et ideo vobis mandamus, firmiter injungentes, quod de comitatu predicto hujus[modi] homines uſque ad numerum predictum eligatis, et eos ad diem predictum uſque dictam villam de Rokeſburghe ducatis, ſicut predictum eſt. Mandavimus enim vicecomiti noſtro comitatus predicti, quod vobis ad premiſſa facienda ſit intendens, conſulens et auxilians, prout ei ſcire facietis ex parte noſtra.

Richard de Havering to pay their wages.

Aſſignavimus autem dilectum clericum noſtrum magiſtrum Ricardum de Haveringe ad ſolvendum dictis hominibus vadia ſua, quouſque ad nos ad diem et locum venerint ſupradictos. In cujus etc. Teſte ut ſupra (*i. e.* Rege apud Ebor., xxviij die Maij).

Order to the ſheriff of Lancaſhire, etc., to aſſiſt.

Et mandatum eſt vicecomiti Lancaſtrie, et omnibus ballivis et fidelibus Regis de eodem comitatu, tam infra libertates quam extra, quod prefatis Radulpho et Willelmo, vel eorum alteri, ſint intendentes, reſpondentes, conſulentes et auxiliantes, quociens opus fuerit, et prout iidem Radulphus et Willelmus, vel eorum [alter], eis ſcire facient, vel faciet, ex parte Regis. Et hoc, ſicut Regem et honorem Regis diligunt, et indignacionem Regis vitare voluerint, nullatenus omittant. Teſte ut ſupra.

---

[1] Printed in *Parliamentary Writs*, vol. I. p. 315. [2] See page 89.

[1298], *May* 28.

Appointment of Patrick Earl of Dunbar as Captain of the Garrison of Berwick.

Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 15.

De Patricio Comite de Dumbar, capitaneo in municione de Berewyke.

Rex[1] univerſis et ſingulis in municione ville de Berewico commorantibus, ſalutem. Sciatis quod conſtituimus dilectum et fidelem noſtrum Patricium Comitem de Dumbar capitaneum municionis noſtre predicte, quamdiu nobis placuerit. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod eidem Comiti, tanquam capitaneo noſtro municionis ejuſdem, intendentes ſitis et reſpondentes in omnibus que ad municionem eandem pertinent in forma predicta. In cujus etc. Teſte Rege apud Eboracum, xxviij die Maij.

[1298], *May* 28—*July* 19.

Presentations to Ecclesiastical Benefices in Scotland.[2]

Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 15.

De preſentacione. Of Nicholas Haſtange to the church of Ayr.

Nicholaus Haſtange habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam de Are vacantem, et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem, et diriguntur littere Regis Glaſguenſi Epiſcopo.[3] Teſte Rege apud Eboracum, xxviij die Maij.

---

[1] Printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 283.

[2] Such of theſe entries as are marked ‡ are printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. pp. 287-290, but without annotation, and with ſome errors, which are here corrected. Subſequently to the battle of Falkirk other preſentations were made by King Edward, as hereafter noticed.

[3] Robert Wiſhart, Biſhop of Glaſgow, 1272-1316.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 14.

Of John de Stokes to the church of Wigton.

JOHANNES de Stokes habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam de Wygetoñ vacantem, et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem. Et diriguntur littere Epiſcopo Candide caſe.[1] Teſte Rege apud Wyghtoñ, primo die Junij.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 7. *No.* 344.

Of Robert de Beverley to the church of Carnemoel.

EDWARDUS *etc.* dilecto clerico et fideli ſuo Johanni de Langetoñ Cancellario ſuo, vel ejus locum tenentibus, ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod dilectum clericum noſtrum Robertum de Beverlaco ad eccleſiam de Carnemoel, Candide caſe dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem ſpectantem, per litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro caritatis intuitu in forma debita preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Northalvertoñ, xij° die Junij anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 13.

‡ ROBERTUS de Beverlaco habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam de Carnemoel vacantem, et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem. Et diriguntur littere Epiſcopo Candide caſe. Teſte Rege apud Northalvertoñ, xij die Junij.

Per breve de privato ſigillo.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 8. *No.* 380.

Of Robert de Cotingham to the church of Sanquhar, co. Dumfries.

EDWARDUS *etc.* dilecto clerico et fideli ſuo Johanni de Langetoñ Cancellario ſuo, vel ejus locum tenentibus, ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod dilectum clericum noſtrum Robertum de Cotingham ad eccleſiam de Senewhare, Glaſguenſis dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem ſpectantem, per litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro in forma debita preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Brade, xj° die Julij anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

---

[1] Thomas, Biſhop of Galloway (Whithorn, or Candida caſa), 1296-1321.

Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 12.

‡ Robertus de Cotingham habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam de Senewhare vacantem, et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem. Et diriguntur littere R. Glaſguenſi Epiſcopo. Teſte Rege apud Brade, xj die Julij.

Per breve de privato ſigillo. Dupplicatur.

Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 12.

Pro Johanne de Benſtede.

The provoſtſhip of St. Andrew's.

‡ Rex omnibus ad quos etc. ſalutem. Sciatis quod dedimus et conceſſimus dilecto clerico noſtro Johanni de Benſtede[1] prepoſituram, quam magiſter Willielmus Comyn nuper habuit, in eccleſia cathedrali Sancti Andree vacantem, et ad noſtram donacionem ſpectantem racione epiſcopatus predicti vacantis[2] et in manu noſtra exiſtentis, habendam cum ſuis juribus et pertinenciis quibuscumque. In cujus. Teſte Rege apud Liſtoñ Templi, xv die Julij. Et dupplicatur.

Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 10. No. 49.

Writ for the amendment and renewal of the grant, without altering the date.

Edwardus *etc.* Johanni de Langeton *etc.* Nuper vobis mandavimus quod dilecto clerico noſtro Johanni de Benſtede litteras noſtre collacionis habere faceretis de prepoſitura quam Magiſter Willelmus Comyn nuper habuit, in eccleſia cathedrali Sancti Andree vacantem, prout in dictis litteris plenius continetur; nunc vero intelleximus quod prepoſitura illa dici debet prepoſitura libere capelle noſtre Sancti Andree, tanquam ſpectantis ad noſtram regiam dignitatem, ab omni juriſdiccione ordinaria libere pariter et exempte: Et ideo vobis mandamus quatinus prefato Johanni prepoſituram illam, juxta datam litterarum noſtrarum alias eidem inde factarum, quas vobis per portatorem preſencium tranſmittimus renovandas ſub magno ſigillo noſtro renovari, et habere in forma debita faciatis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Carliolum, x die Septembris anno regni noſtri xxvj.

---

[1] This eccleſiaſtic had, a few months previouſly, had a grant of the deanery of the King's free chapel of Tettenhale, co Stafford. "Teſte Edwardo filio Regis apud Weſtm. xxiij die Novembris." *Patent Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 32.*

[2] William Lamberton had been conſecrated to this ſee at Rome in June.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 9.[1]

Pro Johanne de Benſtede de prepoſitura Sancti Andree in Scocia.

‡ Rex omnibus ad quos etc. ſalutem. Sciatis quod dedimus et conceſſimus dilecto clerico noſtro Johanni de Benſtede prepoſituram libere capelle noſtre Sancti Andree in Scocia, quam magiſter Willelmus Comyn nuper habuit, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem ſpectantem, habendam cum ſuis juribus et pertinenciis quibuſcumque. In cujus etc. Teſte Rege apud Liſtoñ Templi, xv die Julij.

Per breve de privato ſigillo. Dupplicatur.

Et mandatum eſt militibus, liberis hominibus, et omnibus aliis tenentibus de prepoſitura predicta, quod eidem Johanni, tanquam prepoſito prepoſiture predicte, in omnibus que ad prepoſituram illam pertinent, intendentes ſint et reſpondentes, ſicut predictum eſt. In cujus etc. Teſte ut ſupra. Dupplicatur.

Et mandatum eſt capitulo prepoſiture predicte quod eidem Johanni, tanquam prepoſito capelle predicte, in omnibus que ad prepoſituram noſtram illam pertinent, pareant ; ſicut tenentur, et eciam intendant. In cujus etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 8. *No.* 379.

Of Ralph de Manton to the church of Bothwell, co. Lanark.

Edwardus *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod ad eccleſiam de Botheville, Glaſguenſis dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem spectantem, dilectum clericum nostrum Radulphum de Mantoñ per litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro in forma debita preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Liſtoñ Templi, xix° die Julij anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 12.

‡ Radulphus de Mantoñ habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam de Botheville vacantem, et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem. Et diriguntur littere R. Glaſguenſi Epiſcopo. Teſte Rege apud Lyſtoñ Templi, xix die Julij.

Per breve de privato ſigillo.

---

[1] In Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 288, the two entries on the *Patent Roll* are amalgamated. Although the patents were really ſeparated in time by nearly two months, they were made to bear the ſame date, by antedating the later grant.

[1298, *May ?*].

ORDINANCE FOR THE PUNISHMENT OF THOSE, WHO BEING PRESSED OR ELECTED TO SERVE AGAINST THE SCOTS, HAD DESERTED OR ABSENTED THEMSELVES FROM THE ARMY, AFTER RECEIVING THEIR PAY.[1]

Chapter Houſe. Scots Documents. Box 100. *No.* 117.

ENDROIT des centeneres[2] et des gentz de pie qui furent eſluz pour venir en Eſcoce, et receurent lour gages, et ſont retournez ſanz comandement ou congie du Roy: Ordene eſt qe touz ceux qui ſerront trovez coupables de tieu treſpas, ſoient pris, et enpriſonez et retenuz en priſon tantqe le Roy eit ſur ce autrement ordene ; Et de lor terres et tenementz biens et chaſteaux[3] ſoient les deniers levez quil *receivent de*[4] receurent du clerk le Roy et ſoient[5] . . liverez au clerke, par certeine remembraunce ſur ce faite entre li et ceux qui li ferront les deniers liverer.

ENDROIT de ceux qui furent eſluz de venir en Eſcoce et par lour propre malice ſont retrez et demorrez en lour pays : Ordene eſt qe touz ceux qui en tieu treſpas ſerront trovez coupables, ſoient mis par bone et ſuffiſant meinpriſe de venir *a les* a lour propres cuſtages au Roy *denz* es parties d'Eſcoce queu part qe le Roy ſoit denz en certein jour qui lour ſera aſſigne par la deſcrecion de ceux qui ſont aſſignez a punyr les treſpas.

ET endroit des *ceux* baillifs, et autres miniſtres auſi bien denz franchiſe, comme de hors, qui ont pris douns, pour alleger et garantir *le* du ſerviſe le Roy, les gentz qui furent eſluz pour venir en la guerre : Ordene eſt qe touz ceux qui ſeront trovez coupables en tieu cas et qui ont pris douns pour ſueffrir les gentz demoerer en lor pais, ou retorner du ſerviſe le Roy ſoient pris et enpriſonez et retenuz en priſon et lor terres et tenementz biens et chateux ſoient ſeiſiz en la mein le Roy et ſauvement gardez tantqe le Roy en eit autrement ordene.

---

[1] Written as a draft, on a ſmall ſcroll (now flattened), indorſed as follows in a contemporary hand:—"Ordinacio puniendi pedites et centenarios electos ad veniendum in guerra Scocie, et [qui] non venerunt, vel ſe ſubtraxerunt." Printed with the English title given above, and with contractions, in Sir F. Palgrave's *Documents and Records*, vol. I. p. 204.

[2] Captains of hundreds. [3] Chattels. [4] Cancelled, as are all the words printed in italics.

[5] Palgrave marks this word as doubtful, and puts after it a sign to indicate some deficiency in the original.

Et endroit de ceux, qui *nyent terres ne tenemenz* ſont coupables des treſpas nomez en la commiſcion *ſoit un ord*, qui corps ne porront eſtre trovez en conte et qui nont terres ne tenemenz, biens ne chaſteaux, ſoit une ordenance faite par les gentz du conſail le Roy a Everwyke.[1]

[1298], *June* 1.

Safe-conduct of Thomas Post, of Pocklington.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 14.

De conductu.

Rex *etc.* Sciatis quod ſuſcepimus in proteccionem et defenſionem noſtram, necnon ſalvum et ſecurum conductum noſtrum, Thomam Poſt de Pokelingtoñ, in veniendo ad nos in partibus Scocie cum victualibus et aliis neceſſariis pro nobis et exercitu noſtro, ibidem morando, et de eiſdem victualibus et neceſſariis commodum ſuum, prout ſibi melius expedire viderit, faciendo, ac exinde ad propria redeundo. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod prefato Thome, aut hominibus ſuis victualia hujuſmodi ad nos ducentibus, in veniendo, morando et redeundo, ſicut predictum eſt, non inferatis etc. per terram vel per mare, injuriam, moleſtiam, dampnum, impedimentum aliquod, ſeu gravamen. In cujus etc. uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum duraturas. Teſte Rege apud Wyghtoñ, primo die Junij.

[1298], *June* 3.

Mandates to appear before the Barons of the Exchequer, at York.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 117.

Vicecomiti Northumbrie, de compoto reddendo.

Tercio die Junij anno xxvj^to^ mandatum eſt Johanni de Kirkeby, nuper vicecomiti Northumbrie, quod in propria perſona ſua ſit coram Baronibus de

---

[1] The next document in Sir F. Palgrave's collection is a draft Commiſſion to John de Liſle, John Biron (ſheriff of Yorkſhire), and Hamon de Gruſcy, for the trial and puniſhment of deſerters in the county of York; together with a draft Mandate to the ſheriff, to ſummon jurors for the ſame purpoſe. To theſe documents the editor prefixes the date 28 Edw. I. It ſeems, however, more probable that they belong to 1298. The next document in the ſame collection is a liſt of Juſtices for ſeveral counties, apparently intended to be inſerted in commiſſions ſuch as that laſt mentioned.

Scaccario apud Eboracum a die Sancte Trinitatis in tres ſeptimanas[1] cum rotulis, talliis et omnibus aliis compotum ſuum tangentibus, ad reddendum compotum de tempore quo fuit vicecomes comitatus predicti, et eciam de tempore quo habuit cuſtodiam terrarum et tenementorum diverſorum Scotorum in eodem comitatu, et omnium aliarum rerum de quibus compotum reddere debet. Et habet ibi tunc hoc breve. Teſte W. Theſaurario etc.

Et eodem die dictum eſt Roberto de Balliol, nunc vicecomiti, quod tunc ſit ibidem, vel clericum ſuum ibidem habeat, ad recipiendum precepta ſuper eundem compotum. — The preſent ſheriff ordered to attend at the ſame time.

Mandatum eſt Willelmo de Mulecaſtre, quod ſit in propria perſona ſua ad Scaccarium apud Eboracum in craſtino ſancti Barnabe apoſtoli proximo futuro,[2] ad audiendum et faciendum ea que Theſaurarius et Barones de dicto Scaccario ei plenius injungent ex parte Regis. Et hoc nullo modo omittat. Et habeat ibi tunc hoc breve. Teſte W. Coventr. et Lich. Epiſcopo Theſaurario, iij° Junij anno xxvj^to^. — Cumbria. Willelmo de Mulcaſtre, de veniendo coram Baronibus.

Consimili modo mandatum eſt Thome de Newetoñ. Teſte ut supra. — De eodem.

Consimili modo mandatum eſt Thome de Derwentwater. Teſte ut ſupra.

Memorandum quod breve Regis, directum vicecomiti Norhumbrie pro terris quorumdam Scotorum capiendis in manum Regis, irrotulatur inter brevia retornabilia in termino ſancti Michaelis proximo preterito, in primo rotulo.

[1298], *June* 3.

Mandate to the King's Bailiff of Holderness.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 117.

Mandatum[3] eſt Thome de Weſtoñ, ballivo Regis Holdernes', iij die Junij, quod totum bladum Regis in balliva ſua, preter liberaciones famulorum et ſuſtentaciones maneriorum Regis, quibus neceſſario indigent, abſque omni dilacione in bonis navibus carcari, et uſque Berewicum ſuper Twedam tranſduci faciat, Johanni de Drokeneſforde cuſtodi Garderobe Regis, vel ejus locum tenenti — De blado ballive Regis Holderneſs' tranſducendo uſque Berewicum ſuper Twedam. All the King's corn

[1] 22 June. [2] 12 June. [3] Printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 285.

(beyond what is needed for the King's ſervants and manors) to be ſent by ſea to Berwick.

ibidem, liberandum : et quod recipiat ab eodem Johanne, vel ejus locum tenente, litteras ſuas patentes recepcionem dicti bladi teſtificantes. Et cuſtum quod ad hoc poſuerit etc. Teſte Theſaurario, apud Eboracum etc. ut ſupra (*i.e.* iij° die Junij, anno xxvj^to^.)

[1298], *June* 4.

MANDATE TO HENRY DE ROSTON, BAILIFF OF SCARBOROUGH.

Memoranda Roll (Exch Q.R.), 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 118, dorſo.

De blado Regis cariando uſque Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam.

All the King's corn to be ſent to Newcaſtle.

REX iiij^to^ die Junij mandavit Henrico de Roſtoñ ballivo ville de Scardeburghe, quod ſtatim viſis preſentibus omnia blada Regis que habet in cuſtodia ſua, una cum bladis illis que Rogerus de Scardeburghe ſibi liberabit, uſque villam Novi Caſtri ſuper Tynam, receptori bladorum Regis ibidem liberanda, abſque omni dilacione faciet cariari. Et cuſtum, quod ad hoc appoſuerit, Rex ſuper compotum vicecomitis Ebor. proximo ad Scaccarium ſibi allocari faciet. Et hoc nullo modo omittat, ſicut honorem Regis diligit, et ſe ipſum ab inpriſonamento voluerit precaveri. Teſte Theſaurario predicto, iiij^to^ die Junij etc.

[1298], *June* 5.

MANDATE TO PETER DE MOLINGTON AND THE SHERIFF OF LINCOLN RESPECTING PROVISIONS FOR THE ARMY IN SCOTLAND.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 117, dorſo.

The wheat and barley already provided to be ground, and the flour to be ſent, under the inſpection of John of St. Ives, etc., to Berwick, before 24 June.

REX dilectis et fidelibus ſuis Petro de Mollingtoñ et vicecomiti Linc. ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod totum frumentum et braſeum, que pro ſuſtentacione excercitus noſtri Scocie in dicto comitatu capi et provideri feciſtis, quantum ulterius poteritis molere, et farinam inde in doleis ſalvo reponi faciatis, per viſum dilecti clerici nostri Johannnis de Sancto Ivone, quem ad vos ea occaſione mittimus; et tu, vicecomes, illam farinam, ſimul cum reſiduo predictorum frumenti et braſei, et avenis de quibus una cum predicto Petro providenciam noſtram feciſti pro ſuſtentacione excercitus noſtri ſupradicti, uſque Berewike ſalvo et ſecure citra feſtum ſancti Johannis Baptiſte facias cariari. Et cuſtum, quod ad hoc appoſueris, tibi ſuper compotum tuum proximo ad Scaccarium noſtrum allocari faciemus; intendens ſiquidem prefatis Johanni et Petro ſis et reſpondens, ſuper

hiis et aliis que tibi ex parte noſtra plenius exponent. Et hoc nullo modo omittas, ſicut honorem noſtrum et ſalvacionem regni noſtri diligis. Et ſcias quod, ſi in expedicione premiſſorum tardus vel remiſſus repertus fueris, nos non ſolum bona et catalla, terras et tenementa tua in manum noſtram capi, ſet corpus tuum priſone faciemus mancipari. Teſte Theſaurario, etc., quinto die Junij anno regni noſtri xxvj^to^.

[1298], *June* 7.

Order for Payment of the Expenses of the Removal of the King's Treasure and of the Rolls of the Exchequer and King's Bench to York.

Liberate Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 4.

Rex Theſaurario et camerariis ſuis ſalutem. Liberate de Theſauro noſtro Johanni Abel et Nicholao de Okham triginta et ſex libras, pro expenſis ipſorum Johannis et Nicholai, et aliorum ſecum euncium et conducencium theſaurum et rotulos noſtros, tam de Scaccario, quam de Banco noſtro, et pro cariagio eorundem theſauri et rotulorum de London. uſque Ebor. circa feſtum ſancte Trinitatis anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto. Teſte Rege apud Wyltoñ, vij die Junij.

Per billam de Scaccario et nunciante magiſtro J. de Cadamo.

De denariis liberandis pro cariagio theſauri et rotulorum Regis, tam de Scaccario quam de Banco, de Lond. uſque Ebor.

[1298], *June* 12.

Mandate on behalf of William de Wyght, appointed to provide Horses for the King's service.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 13.

Rex omnibus ballivis et fidelibus ſuis ad quos etc., ſalutem. Cum mittamus dilectum ſervientem noſtrum Willelmum de Wyght ad diverſas partes Anglie et Wallie, ad ſupervidendum equicia noſtra in partibus illis, et ad pullanos inde extrahendos et domitandos, et ad ordinandum de equiciis illis, prout ad commodum noſtrum magis viderit expedire: Vobis mandamus quod eidem Willelmo conſulentes ſitis et auxiliantes in premiſſis, quociens opus fuerit, et per ipſum ex parte noſtra fueritis ad hoc requiſiti. In cujus etc. per unum annum duraturas. Teſte Rege apud Northalvertoñ, xij die Junij. Per Thesaurarium.

De equiciis Regis ſupervidendis.

Order to aid Wm. de Wyght, who is appointed to ſurvey the King's ſtuds in England and Wales.

[1298], *June* 12.

WRIT TO THE SHERIFF OF NORTHUMBERLAND, REQUIRING HORSES, ETC., TO BE SENT TO NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE BY TUESDAY THE 17TH.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I.* *File* 8. *No.* 351.

Horſes and carts to be bought without ſtint and ſent to Newcaſtle.

All iron that can be had is to be uſed in making ſhoes and nails for the King's horſes.

EDWARD par la grace de Dieu Roi dEngleterre Seigneur dIrlaunde Ducs dAquitaine au viſcounte de Northumbr'[1] ſalutz. Nous vous mandoms qe tot le cariage de chevaux e de charettes, qui vous porrez purchacer denz voſtre baillie sans nuli esparnier, faciez venir jusques a Noef Chastel sur Tyne ; [i]ssint quil y ſoit iceſt Mardi precheinement avenir en totes maneres, a faire ce qe noſtre Seneſchal e le Treſorier de noſtre Garderobe leur dirrount de par nous. E faites prendre a noſtre oes tot le fer, qui vous porrez trover deinz voſtre baillie, e enfaciez faire fers e clous pur nos chevaux, par ceux qui mieuz les ſaveront faire, a plus en haſte qe vous porrez, ſicome noſtre Seneſchal e le Treſorer de noſtre Garderobe vous ont dit e enjoint de par nous. E ce qe vous y mettrez vous feroms duement allower ſur voſtre acounte. Donees ſur noſtre prive ſeal a Northalvertoñ, le xij jour de Juyn, lan de noſtre regne vint e ſiſiſme.

[1298], *June* 29.

WRIT TO THE SHERIFF OF NORTHUMBERLAND, DIRECTING HIM TO SEND CARPENTERS AND EXCAVATORS TO THE KING.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I.* *File* 8. *No.* 352*b*.

Carpenters and diggers to be ſelected and ſent with all haſte.

EDWARD par la grace de Dieu Roi dEngleterre Seigneur dIrlande et Ducs dAquitaine au viſconte de Northumbr'[1] ſaluz. Nous vous mandoms fermement enjoignantz, qe veues ces lettres, nous faciez venir juſques a[2] vynt ou trente char-

---

[1] Robert de Balliol was Sheriff of Northumberland in 26 and 27 Edw. I.

[2] The name of the place, to which the carpenters and diggers were to be ſent, is here omitted. It ſhould, perhaps, be Alnwick, where the King was on the Sunday on which this writ is dated, and where he poſſibly intended to remain on the morrow. From Alnwick he went to Chillingham, and was there on the Tueſday and Wedneſday following, July 1 and 2.

pentiers e entour deux centz foſſeurs des meillours qui vous puſſez trover denz voſtre baillie; iſſint quil ſoient a nous, ove les uſtilz qui appendent a leur meſtiers bien garniz, au plus en haſte quil porront. E dautre part, vous mandoms qe vous recevez de Adam de Riſtoñ noſtre vadlet un cheval des noz, le quel il vous liverera, ſi le faciez garder en chaſtel de la ville de Noef Chaſtel ſur Tyne, et li faciez trover chaſcun jour un demy buſſel daveyne, e aucune foiz du bran, e autres choſes qui meſtier li auront; iſſint quil ſoit gardez en bon eſtat, e quil y demoerge, tant qe nous ſoioms retornez des parties dEscoce, ou qe nous en eoms autre choſe commandee. Et au garzon, qui gardera le cheval, voloms nous qe vous trueſſez ſes gages, ceſt a ſavoir, deux deniers chaſcun jour tant come il y demorra. Et les miſſions e les cuſtages qui vous mettrez, auſi bien entour les avantditz charpentiers e foſſeurs en venant vers nous, come entour le cheval e le garzon deſuſditz, vous feroms paer duement en noſtre garderobe quant nous les ſaveroms. Donees ſouz noſtre prive ſeal a Alnewike, le xxix jour de Juyn, lan de noſtre regne vint e ſiſiſme.

One of the King's horſes to be kept in the caſtle of Newcaſtle-upon-Tyne, until his return from Scotland.

The groom in charge to have twopence per day.

[1298], *June* 30.

THE KING ORDERS FREE TRANSIT FOR THREE VESSELS LADEN WITH CORN, WHICH HAD BEEN IMPROPERLY DETAINED ON THEIR VOYAGE TO BERWICK.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 *Edw. I., m.* 118, dorſo.

REX dilectis et fidelibus ſuis Petro de Molingtoñ et vicecomiti Lincolnie, ad providenciam bladorum ad opus noſtrum verſus partes Scocie faciendam aſſignatis, ſalutem. Monstraverunt nobis Stephanus Peny de Sandwyco, Willelmus Veneyſon et Willelmus le Taverner, homines de Sandwyco, quod cum ipſi veniſſent ad partes de Northcotes, cum tribus naſcellis ſuis treſcentis quarteriis frumenti carcatis, verſus partes Scocie, pro ſuſtentacione excercitus noſtri ibidem, vos eaſdem naſcellas cum eodem frumento arreſtaſtis, et arreſtatam[1] detinetis; preſumendo quod dictum frumentum verſus dictas partes Scocie, ad opus dicti excercitus noſtri, non tranſducerent. Et quia iidem Stephanus Willelmus et

Linc. Captoribus bladorum Regis pro Stephano Peney et aliis.

On complaint made that three veſſels, laden with corn for the army, had been ſtopped on their voyage (although engaged under con-

[1] Read "arreſtatas."

tract with proper bond), the King orders that they be allowed to proceed at once towards Berwick.

Willelmus invenerunt nobis ſecuritatem ad Scaccarium noſtrum, quod dictum frumentum alibi non ducent, nec duci facient, quam apud Berewycum, in forma predicta; et quod litteras ballivorum de Berewyco, adventum et applicacionem eorundem Stephani, Willelmi et Willelmi ibidem cum dicto frumento teſtificantes, ad dictum Scaccarium noſtrum in reditu ſuo, reportabunt: Vobis mandamus quod predictos Stephanum, Willelmum et Willelmum, cum predictis tribus naſcellis et frumento predicto, ad dictas partes de Berewyco abſque inpedimento tranſire permittais. Teſte J. de Cobeham apud Ebor., xxx die Junij anno regni noſtri xxvj^to^.

Manucapcio.

Et ſciendum quod quilibet predictorum Stephani, Willelmi et Willelmi, manucepit alium, ad faciendum ea que continentur in littera predicta, sub periculo quod decet etc.

[1298], *July* 15.

Mandate of King Edward to Peter de Molinton, charged to provide Corn in Lincolnshire for the Army in Scotland.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q. R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 118, dorſo.

Rex dilecto et fideli ſuo Petro de Molintoñ, ad providenciam bladorum

Edward complains of delay:

ad opus noſtrum in comitatu Lincolnie faciendam aſſignato, ſalutem. Veſtram inſolenciam et remiſſam voluntatem, qualiter cariagium bladorum noſtrorum verſus excercitum noſtrum Scocie facere et feſtinare hucuſque prorogaſtis evidenter perpendentes, quam plurimum admiramur, preſertim, cum ſufficienter vobis conſtet

commands expedition:

nos hujus cariagii expedicione omni modo celeriori quo fieri poterit indigere; et ideo vobis mandamus in fide qua nobis tenemini, quod ſtatim viſis litteris iſtis, omnia blada, que ad opus noſtrum providiſtis, ad nos in dictis partibus Scocie, omni

threatens vengeance:

dilacione ſeu excuſacione poſtpoſitis, faciatis per mare cariari; attendentes ſiquidem quod, ſi ulteriorem dilacionem in hoc invenerimus, nos ulcionem debitam quatenus decet regiam indignacionem meritis inferre, in vos faciemus taliter excerceri, quod

has ordered the ſheriff to aſſiſt.

timorem aliis alias incuciet hujus negocia noſtra aliquatenus prorogandi. Mandavimus enim vicecomiti noſtro dicti comitatus[1], quod in execucione hujus mandati noſtri, omnibus modis quibus poterit, vobis in auxilium aſſiſtat. Teste P. de Wylughby tenente locum Theſaurarij noſtri etc. xv° die Julij anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

---

[1] Richard de Draycote was ſheriff of Lincolnſhire for the latter half of 26 Edw. I.

[1298], *July* 18.

Mandates on behalf of Masters of Ships laden with Provisions for Scotland.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 12.

De conductu.

Rex *etc.* Cum Johannes Grym de Seleby ducat quamdam navem, bladis et aliis bonis ac victualibus carcatam, verſus partes Scocie, pro ſuſtentacione noſtra et fidelium noſtrorum nobiſcum ibidem in obſequio noſtro commorancium: Vobis mandamus quod eidem Johanni, ducendo navem predictam verſus partes predictas, ibidem morando, et exinde redeundo, non inferatis, ſeu quantum in vobis eſt, inferri permittatis, injuriam, moleſtiam, dampnum, impedimentum ſeu gravamen; dum tamen inde faciat conſuetudines debitas et uſitatas in regno noſtro. In cujus etc. duraturas uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum. Teſte Rege apud Temple Lystoñ, xviij die Julij.

Consimiles litteras de conductu habet Willelmus de Byrkyn. Teſte Rege ut ſupra.

[1298], *July* 19.

Precepts to certain Sheriffs in the North for the Defence of their Counties against the Scots.

Memoranda Roll (*Exch. Q.R.*), 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 118, dorſo.

Lancaſtria.

De municione facienda contra Scotos.

The ſheriff to inquire whether the Scots deſign invaſion of the county.

Rex vicecomiti Lancaſtrie ſalutem. Cum Scotorum malignacionem nobis et regno noſtro ſedicioſe inimicancium oportunum ſit prevenire, ne forſan incurſu latenti dictum regnum noſtrum ingrediantur, et in noſtrates irruant inopinate, cum ex inproviſo cujuslibet debilitatur defenſio: Tibi precipimus ſub periculo vite et membrorum, quod ſecrecius et circumſpeccius, quo modis omnibus fieri poterit, tam per te, quam per tuos, de quibus cordialiter confidis, investigari facias, si dicti Scoti aliquatenus malignentur ſeu machinentur ſuper eorum adventu in

To tranſmit intelligence to the King's Exchequer (then at York).

To make immediate proclamation for the forces of the county to be ready.

To provide heaps of wood and turf upon the hills, for beacon-fires.

To arreſt and impriſon Scots found within the county.

To keep watch and ward warily.

comitatu predicto. Et ſi de adventu eorum tibi constare poterit, die et nocte nuncium tuum equitem ad Scaccarium nostrum tranſmitti facias, omnia ibidem, ſecundum quod ea exquiſieris, plenius relaturum, ut extunc cicius et ſecurius per fulcimen aliorum reſiſtencia fieri poterit. Inſuper, ſtatim viſis litteris iſtis, per totum comitatum tuum, tam infra libertatem quam extra, in quolibet hundredo et wappentachio, et in omnibus villis mercatis et aliis quibus decet, proclamari facias, quod omnes homines ejuſdem comitatus, tam illos[1] qui ſunt ad equos et arma, quam alii ejuſdem comitatus, habeant equitaturam et arma ſua, ſecundum quod ad hoc agiſtantur, nocte et die in promptu parati pro defenſione dicti comitatus facienda. Precipimus eciam tibi, quod ſuper cacumina moncium parari facias cumulos lignorum et turbonum, ut, cum alicui parti dicti comitatus de adventu Scottorum conſtiterit, ſtatim rogos et concremaciones de illis lignis et turbonibus faciant, ut in ceteris montibus ſimiles concremaciones fiant, pro univerſali premunicione dicti comitatus. Et ſi aliquem Scotum hominem, vel feminam, vel aliquem de eorum affinitate, infra dictum comitatum tuum reperiri contigerit; tunc ipſos capias, et ſalvo in priſona noſtra cuſtodiri facias, donec aliud inde tibi preceperimus. Proviſo ſiquidem, quod cuſtodie et vigilie per totum dictum comitatum fiant, ut perinde malicia Scotorum caucius poterit evitari. Teſte P. de Wileghby tenente locum Theſaurarii noſtri apud Ebor., xix die Julij anno regni noſtri xxvj^to^.

Consimili modo mandatum eſt vicecomitibus Norhumbrie[1], Westmerlandie[2], et Cumbrie[3].

Et Haſculpho de Cleſeby[4] pro balliva ſua munienda etc. Teſte ut ſupra.

---

[1] Read "illi." The word is correctly written on the other Roll (*L.T.R.*), *m.* 91, dorso.

[2] Robert de Balliol, 26-27 Edw. I.

[3] William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, who had been ſheriff of Weſtmerland for many years, died in May or June. Reginald le Porter was his deputy. For the laſt quarter of the year Robert Bracy held the office, "ut cuſtos." The new Earl (Guy) then ſucceeded, and was actively engaged in the campaign.

[4] Michael de Arcla, or Harcla (whoſe ſon was created Earl of Carliſle), had long been ſheriff of Cumberland, and was ſo for the former half of 26 Edw. I. The next mentioned ſheriff is William de Mulecaſtre (27 Edw. I. etc.)

[5] The ſituation of his bailiwick has not been aſcertained. He is mentioned as the keeper of the lands of John Earl of Richmond, page 77. Cleaſby is a pariſh in the North Riding of Yorkſhire.

1298, *July* 22.

Roll of Arms of the Commanders on the English side at the Battle of Falkirk.

MSS. at Wreſt Park and the Britiſh Muſeum.

This important and intereſting document is a liſt of the Bannerets who were in command on the Engliſh ſide at the great battle of Falkirk, fought on the feaſt-day of St. Mary Magdalen, 22 July, 1298, with the blazon of their arms.

Notice of MSS.

Two copies of the Roll have been diſcovered, ſo far differing from each other that it has been judged expedient to print them both. The differences are in many caſes important, and they are more diſtinctly and conveniently ſhewn by the arrangement adopted than they could be in notes.

The firſt copy is contained in a MS. of the XVIth. century preſerved in the library at Wreſt Park, Bedfordſhire, recently the ſeat of the late Right Honourable Anne Florence, Dowager Counteſs Cowper, and, in her own right, Baroneſs Lucas, by whoſe kind permiſſion it has been uſed for the preſent volume.[1]

The other copy, taken from the Harleian MS. 6589, in the Britiſh Muſeum, was made by Nicholas Charles, Lancaſter Herald, in 1606.[2] The "originall," deſcribed by him as then "remayning in the Office of Armes," has long ſince diſappeared.[3]

It is evident that neither of theſe copies is an exact tranſcript of the original. The order of the names in the two exemplars conſiderably varies, and there are other and more ſubſtantial differences. For greater convenience in compariſon, the names in both are numbered, the figures within parentheſes referring to the ſecond liſt.

In the enſuing notes the following abbreviations are employed:

Notes, etc.

"Sal. 1297" indicates that the perſons to whoſe names it is attached were included in the writ of ſummons to an aſſembly at Saliſbury, dated 26 Jan. 25 Edw. I. (See note, *infra*.)

"Carl. 1300" ſignifies that the leaders ſo diſtinguiſhed were at the ſiege of Carlaverock, in July 1300, and that their arms are deſcribed in the well-known poem on that event, which was edited by Sir N. H. Nicolas in 1828, and again by Mr. Thomas Wright in 1864. The former edition is particularly valuable for the biographical memoirs which it contains; the latter for a better text and a more accurate verſion of the poem.

---

[1] Her Ladyſhip, who was the heireſs and repreſentative of the illuſtrious family of Grey, Earls, and at length Duke, of Kent, departed this life 23 July, 1880. The Wreſt Park MS. is briefly deſcribed in the Appendix to the *Second Report of the Royal Commiſſion on Hiſtorical Manuſcripts*. London: 1871, fol., p. 6.

[2] This copy was printed in the XVth volume of *The Reliquary*, with notes by Mr. James Greenſtreet, in 1875. To theſe notes the Editor of the present volume deſires to expreſs his obligations.

[3] So the Editor was informed by the late Mr. J. R. Planché, Somerſet.

"L. Pope, 1301," ſhows that the perſonages ſo marked joined in the celebrated letter of the Engliſh Barons to Boniface VIII., dated at Lincoln, 12 Feb. 1300–1. (See note, *infra*.)

Other authorities.

The principal additional authorities for the arms of the leaders here enumerated are—the Poem of Carlaverock, the contemporary MS. in the Cottonian collection marked *Caligula A. xviii.*, certain Rolls of Arms, (ſee note, *infra*,) the ſeals attached to the Barons' letter to the Pope, a ſeries of ſculptured ſhields in the abbey-church of Weſtminſter,[1] and ſtained glaſs in the chapter-houſe at York,[2] and the abbey-church of Dorcheſter, Oxfordſhire.[3] Theſe, and some other authorities of the ſame period or thereabouts, are occaſionally referred to in order to elucidate the ſometimes obſcure or defective blazon of the Roll.

The dates in the enſuing notes are chiefly taken from Nicolas's *Peerage*, as edited by Courthope; but in some instances they are corrected.

---

1. Henry de LACY, Earl of Lincoln. Succ. 1257, aged 9 or 10. Carl. 1300. Ob. before 6 Feb. 1310-11, ſ. p. m. (Inq. p.m.) *Or, a lion rampant purpure.* So his ſeals; but his arms as ſculptured and painted in Weſtminſter Abbey are *Quarterly or and gules, a bendlet sable, a label of* 5 *points argent.* With this agree Rolls B, D, E, F. In Roll G both are given, the latter being ſtyled "Le veyl eſcu de Nicol." At Weſtminſter the bendlet is ſiniſter.

2. Humphrey de BOHUN, Earl of Hereford and Eſſex. Succ. 1274. Ob. 31 Dec. 1298 (Inq. p. m.). *Azure, a bend argent, between* 2 *cottiſes and* 6 *lioncels rampant or.* The blazon in the Wrest Park MS. differs from all other authorities.

3. Roger BIGOD, Earl of Norfolk. Succ. 1270, aged 26. L. Pope, 1301. He ſurrendered his earldom and the Marſhal's baton into the King's hands 12 April 1302. Ob. 1307, s. p. *Per pale or and vert, a lion rampant gules.*

4. Humphrey de BOHUN, afterwards Earl of Hereford and Eſſex, and Conſtable of England. Succ. his father 31 Dec. 1298. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Slain at Boroughbridge, 16 Mar. 1321-2. He mar. the Lady Elizabeth, dau. of K. Edward I. Arms: *as his father's*—No. 2—, *with a label*[4] *gules.* "Henry," in the Harl. MS. is an error.

5. Robert FITZROGER, Baron of Clavering. Succ. 1249. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1310. His ſon John—No. 17—was the firſt who aſſumed the name of Clavering. *Quarterly or and gules, a bendlet sable.*

6. Robert FITZWALTER, Baron of Woodham. Succ. 1258, aged 10. Summ. to Parl.

---

[1] The ſhields referred to were ſculptured in the reign of Edward I., or perhaps in his father's, and occupied the ſpandrels of the wall-arcades of the choir-aiſles. About twelve of them remain.

[2] See a paper by Robert Davies, Esq., F.S.A., in *The Herald and Genealogist*, vol. V. p. 385.

[3] Deſcribed in *Some Account of the Abbey Church of St. Peter and St. Paul, at Dorcheſter*, by the Rev. Henry Addington. Oxford: 1845, 8vo., pp. 43-48, 105, etc.

[4] In the early Rolls labels, where drawn, are usually of 5 points.

Wrest Park MS. No. 16.

[F. 2.] Ex rotulo valde antiquo et fidedigno.

Anno 26 Ed. primi. CES ſont les grans ſeigneurs a baniers ki le Roy Edward amena en Eſcoce lan xxvj.

[LA Vaunt Garde[1].]

1. Henry de Lacy Conte de Nichole cheveteyn de la premiere batayle: porte dor a un leon rampant de pourpre.
2. Humfrey de Boun Conte de Herford Coneſtable dEngleterre: porte daſur a une bende dor a ſis leonſeauz dor a deux coſtiz dargent.
3. Roger Bygot Conte et Mareſchal dEngleterre: porte parti dor et de vert a un leon rampant de goules.
4. Humfrey de Boun le fiz: porte les armes ſon pere od le[s] lambeaux de goules.
5. Robert le fiz Roger: porte esquartile dor et de goules a un baſton de ſable.
6. Robert le fiz Wauter: porte dor a deus cheverons de goules a un feſſe de goules.

Harleian MS. No. 6589.

Anno Domini Millesimo CC lxxxx viij. [F. 9.]

CEUX ſount lez grauntz ſeigneurs a banniere quelx le Roy Edward le premier puis le Conqueſt avoit par devers Eſcoce lan de son reigne xxvj[em] a la bataille de Fawkyrke a jour de ſainct Marie Magdalen.

Taken from the originall by me N: C: 1606, remayning in the Office of Armes.

LA Vaunt Garde.

Henry de Lacy Counte de Nichole chevetaigne de la premier bataille: porte dor ov ung leonn rampannd de purpure. (1.)

Humfray de Boun Counte de Herford Coneſtable de Engleterre: porte dazur ov ung bende dargent ov vj leonceux dor ov deux cotiſes dor. (2.)

Roger Bigot Counte Mareſhall dEngleterre: port party dor et de vert ov ung leon rampannt de gulez. (3.)

Henry de Bown: porte lez armez ſon pere ov ung labell de gulez. (4.)

S[r] Robert fitz Roger: port quartelle dor et de gulez ov ung baſton de ſable. (5.)

S[r] Roger le fitz Wauter: port dor ov deux cheverouns de gulez ov ung fez de gules. (6.)

[1] This title is ſupplied. The enſuing paragraphs follow the order of the Wreſt Park MS. Their order in the Harleian MS. will be apparent from the numerals within parentheses.

1295. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1325. *Or, a feſs between 2 chevrons gules.* "Roger," in the Harl. MS. is an error.

7. John de SEGRAVE, 2nd Baron by writ. Succ. 1295, aged 39. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1325. *Sable, a lion rampant argent, crowned or.* Upon his ſeal, the eſcutcheon is placed between 2 garbes. The ancient arms of Segrave, abandoned by his father, were *Sable, 3 garbes argent, banded gules.*

8. Alan la ZOUCHE, Baron of Aſhby. Succ. 1285, aged 18. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1314, s. p. m. *Gules, bezanté.*

9. Robert de TATESHALL, Baron of Bokenham. Succ. 1272, aged 24. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Sal. 1297. Ob. 1298 (Inq. p. m.). His ſon and ſucceſſor is mentioned below, No. 14. *Chequy or and gules, a chief ermine.*

10. Hugh BARDOLF, Baron of Wirmegeye. Succ. 1290. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1303. *Azure, 3 cinquefoils or.*

11. Nicholas de SEGRAVE, Baron of Stowe, younger brother of John de Segrave—No. 7. Summ. to Parl. 1295, v. p. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1322, s. p. m. Arms: *as his brother's*—No. 7—, *with a label gules.*

12. Walter de MOUNCY, Baron of Thornton. Summ. to Parl. 1299-1307. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. *Chequy argent and gules.* The words "*dor et*" are struck out of the Wrest Park MS.

13. John LOVEL, Baron of Tichmersh. Succ. 1286. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Dakkyng." Ob. 1311. *Barry wavy* (or rather *nebuly, of* 6) *or and gules.* Upon his seal is added a *label of 3 points, each charged with as many mullets.* The arms are ſuppoſed to have been derived from Baſſet of Wycombe, the label being a difference.

14. Robert de TATESHALL, afterwards Baron of Bokenham. Succ. 1298, aged 24. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1303. Arms: *as his father's*—No. 9—, *with a label azure.*

15. Robert de MONTALT, Baron of Montalt, co. Flint. Succ. 1297, aged 27. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Hawardyn." Ob. 1329, s. p. *Azure, a lion rampant argent.* In the arms of his anceſtor, Roger de Montalt, carved and painted in Weſtminſter Abbey, the lion is *crowned or.*

16. Henry de GREY, Baron of Codnor. Succ. 1271, aged 17. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1308. *Barry of* 6, *argent and azure.*

17. John de CLAVERING, *i. e.* John FitzRobert, 2nd Baron by writ, who was summ. to Parl. from 10 Apr., 1299, though his father's deceaſe did not take place till 1310, when his age was 40. He aſſumed the name of Clavering, by the King's appointment, at the ſiege of Carlaverock, 1300. Ob. 1332, s. p. m. *Quarterly or and gules, a bendlet sable; a label azure:* at Carlaverock it was *vert.* The Harl. MS. is corrupt here, some words being copied from No. 19. For his father, see No. 5.

	Wreſt Park MS. No. 16.	*Harleian MS. No.* 6589.	
7.	Johan de Segrave: porte de ſable a un leon rampant dargent coronne dor.	S[r] John Segrave: port de ſable ov ung leon rampannt dargent coronne dor.	(8.)
8.	Alayn la Souche: porte de goules od les tourteaux dor.	S[r] Alain de Souche: port de gulez beſante dor.	(9.)
9.	Robert de Tateſhale: porte echekere dor et de goules od le chef dermine.	S[r] Robert Taterſhall: port eſchequere dor et de gulez od le chief de hermyn.	(7.)
10.	Hugh Bardolf: porte daſur a trois quinte foiles dor.	S[r] Hugh Bardolf: port dazure ov iij quintfoils dor.	(10.)
11.	Nicholas de Segrave: porte de ſable a un leon dargent coronne dor a les lambeaux de goules.	Sr Nicol de Segrave: port de ſable ov ung leon dargent coronne dor ov ung labell de gulez.	(11.)
12.	Wauter de Mounci: porte eschekere *dor et* dargent et de goules.	S[r] Wauter de Moñcy: port eſchekerre dargent et de gulez.	(12.)
[F. 2 b.] 13.	Johan Lovel: porte unde dor et de goules.	S[r] John Lovell: [port] unde [d]or et de gulez.	(13.)
14.	Robert de Tateſhale le fiz: porte eſchekere dor et de goules od le chef dermine a un laubel daſur.	S[r] Robert Tatraeſall le fitz: port eſchekere dor et de gulez od le chief darmin ov ung lambel de azure.	(14.)
15.	Robert de Mohaut: porte daſur a un leon rampant dargent.	S[r] Robert Mohaut: port dazure o ung leon dargent.	(15.)
16.	Henri le Gray: porte vj pieces dargent et daſur.	S[r] Henry le Gray: port barre dargent et dazure.	(16.)
17.	Johan de Claveringe: porte eſquartele dor et de goules a un baſton de ſable od le lambel daſur.	S[r] John Claveryng: porte quartille dor et de gulez frette de argent.	(17.)

18. William le VAVASOUR, a Baron. Summ to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. Ob. 1312-13. *Or, a feſs dancette sable.* (In the Wreſt Park MS. "fes" has dots beneath it, and "dance" is written above.)

19. Sir John de HODDELSTON. Summ. for Scotland, 1298, amongſt the Barons. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Jo. de Hodelleſton, Dñs de Aneys." *Gules, fretty argent.*

20. Henry de TYES, a Baron. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Chilton." Ob. 1308. *Argent, a chevron gules.*

21. Nicholas de AUDLEY, or Aldithley, 6th Baron by tenure. Succ. 1281. Sal. 1297. Ob. 1299. *Gules, fretty or.*

"La ſeconde bataille." Theſe words are in the margin of the Wreſt Park MS.

22. Anthony BEK, Bishop of Durham. Cons. 9 Jan. 1283-4. His banner was at Carlaverock, 1300. Nominated Patriarch of Jeruſalem 1306 or 7. Made King of the Iſle of Man by Edward II. Ob. 3 Mar. 1310-11. *Gules, a fer de moulin* (or *croſs moline*) *ermine.*

23. Patrick de DUNBAR, Earl of Dunbar, otherwise of March. Succ. 1289, aged 47. In 1291 he was one of thoſe who claimed the crown of Scotland, but the ſame year he ſwore allegiance to Edward. Carl. 1300—"Conte de Laonis," *i. e.* Lennox. Ob. 1309. *Gules, a lion rampant argent, on a border of the laſt, roses* (uſually 8) *of the field.* His ſon, Patrick de Dunbar, bore these arms at Carlaverock, with *a label azure.* See No. 36.

24. Gilbert de UMFRAVILLE, Earl of Angus in Scotland, *jure matris,* and a Baron in England. Succ. his father 1245. Appointed governor of Angus by K. Edward, c. 1291. Summ. to Parl. 1295, etc.: from 1297 by the style of Earl of Angus. Ob. 1308. *Gules, crusilly or, a cinquefoil of the last.*

25. John WAKE, a Baron. Succ. 1263, aged 21. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Ob. 1304. *Or, 2 bars gules, in chief 3 torteaux.* In the Harl. MS. for "do," read "de gulez."

26. Piers de MAULEY (or de Malo lacu), Baron of Mulgreve. Succ. 1278, aged 3. Summ. to Parl. 1295. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1310. *Or, a bend sable.* But according to other Rolls (B, E) P. de Mauley bore *Vair, a maunch gules.*

27. Piers CORBET, Baron of Cauz. Succ. 1273. Summ. to Parl. 1295. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1301. *Or, 2 ravens in pale sable.* (So Rolls D, E, F. The coat *Or, 3 ravens sable* belonged to other Corbets.)

	Wreſt Park MS. No. 16.	*Harleian MS. No.* 6589.	
18.	Willame le Vavaſour: porte dor a une *fes* (dance) de ſable.	Sr William Vavaſſour: port dor ov ung daunſe de ſable.	(18.)
19.	Johan de Hodleſtoun: porte de goules frecte dargent.	Sr John de Hodilſtoñ: port de gulez frette dargent.	(19.)
20.	Henry Tyoys: porte dargent a un cheveroun de goules.	Sr Henry Tyes: port dargent ov ung cheveron de gulez.	(20.)
21.	Nichole Daundeley: porte de goules frete dor.	Sr Nicol dAuudeley: port de gulez frette dor.	(21.)
		Summa en la premier bataille - xxj baniers.	
	La ſeconde bataille. La batayle le Eveſke de Dureme.	La ij° bataille. Ceſt la bataille lEveſk. de Dureſme, la ſecund.	
22.	Anthoini de Beke, Eſveſke de Dureſme: porte de goules a un fer de molin dermine.	Antoyn Beke: porte de gulez ov ung fer de molyn dermin.	(22.)
23.	Le Conte Patrike: porte de goules a un leon dargent od la bordure dargent poudre de roſes.	Le Counte Patrik: porte de gulez ov ung leon dargent ov le bordure dargent de roſes.	(23.)
24.	Le Conte de Anegos: porte de goules a un quinte foile dor croſule dor.	Le Counte dAnegos: port de gulez ov ung quintfoyl dor croisile dor.	(24.)
25.	Johan de Wake: porte dor a deus feſſes de goules od troys tourteaux de goules en le chef.	Sr John de Wake: porte dor ov ij feſſes de gulez ov iij tortous do en le chief.	(25.)
26.	Peres de Maulay: porte dor a une bende de ſable.	Sr Peres de Mauley: porte dor ov ung bende de ſable.	(26.)
27.	Peres de Corbet: porte dor a trois corbins de ſable.	Sr Peres Corbett: porte dor ov deux corbins de ſable.	(27.)

28. Alexander de BALLIOL, of Cavers, younger brother of Guy de Balliol, Montfort's ſtandard bearer, who fell at Eveſham, 1265, and ſon of Henry de Balliol. The oft-repeated ſtatement that he was a brother of John K. of Scots is erroneous. (See a paper by Mr. J. A. C. Vincent, in *The Genealogist*, vol. VI. p. 1, Jan. 1882.) He was with K. Edward in Flanders, 1297, in the retinue of Bp. Beke. Summ. to Parl. 1300-06. Carl. 1300. Living 1309. Sometime Chamberlain of Scotland. *Argent, an orle gules*, as in Rolls E, F; but according to one MS. of Carlaverock, *Or, an orle gules*. (There was another Alexander de Balliol, who bore *Gules, an orle argent*, Rolls D, E, F. This was K. John's elder brother. He died s. p. 1278.)

29. Ralph BASSET, of Drayton, 2nd Baron by writ. Succ. 1265. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Ob. 1299. *Paly or and gules, a canton ermine.* But usually, *Or*, 3 *piles in point gules*, etc.

30. Brian FITZALAN, Baron of Bedale. One of K. Edward's vice-gerents in Scotland, 1292, etc. Summ. to Parl. 1295-1305. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1302, s. p. m. His tomb remains at Bedale. *Barry, or and gules*: in ſtained glaſs at York, in the chapter-house, *Barry of* 8; but sometimes *of* 6; and sometimes *Gules*, 3 *bars or*. He ſealed, not with arms, but with a very ſingular device.

31. William de BRAOSE, Baron of Gower. Succ. 1290. Summ to Parl. 1295. Sal. 1297. Ob. 1326, s. p. m. *Azure, crusily, a lion rampant queué fourché, or.* "Bryane," in the Harl. MS., is a mistake for "Breuſe." The MS., omitting the arms of this commander, erroneouſly proceeds with the arms of Roos.

32. William de Roos, Baron of Hamlake. Succ. 1291, aged 30. A claimant of the Crown of Scotland. Summ. to Parl 1295-1315. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1316 or 17. *Gules*, 3 *water-bougets argent*. The Harl. MS. erroneously reads "iiij."

33. William SAMPSON, a Baron. Summ. to Parl. 1299-1306. *Sable, a fer de moulin or.* According to Roll E, "Will. Samſun" bore *Argent, a feſs, and in chief* 2 *mullets of* 6 *points sable*. "Daf" is inserted in the Harl. MS. by mistake.

34. Walter de HUNTERCOMBE, a Baron. Succ. 55 Hen. III. Summ to Parl. 1295. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301: Ob. 1312. s. p. *Ermine*, 2 *bars gemels gules*. (The words "dargent," in the Harl. MS., ſhould, no doubt, have been eraſed.)

35. Edmund de HASTINGS, a Baron. He was a younger son of Henry de Hastings, the 1st Baron by writ of the chief line. He is deſcribed as of Inch Mahomo, in Menteith. Courthope says, "He probably acquired his Scotch poſſeſſions by marriage with Iſabella, widow of an Earl of Menteith, who appears to have been a priſoner in England, in the cuſtody of John de Hastings." (Comp. Palgrave's *Documents*, p. 299.) Summ. to Parl. 1299-1313. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Enchimaholmok." Ob. c. 1314, s. p. *Or, a maunch gules; a label azure*. The Harl. MS. has 3 maunches, which is an error. In the

Wreſt Park MS. No. 16.	*Harleian MS. No.* 6589.
28. Aliſaundre de Bailolfs: porte dargent a une faus eſcuchoñ de goules.	Sr Alexander de Bayloylf': porte dargent ov ung faus eſchue de gulez. (28.)
29. Rauf Baſſet: porte palee dor et de goules od le cauntel dermine.	Sr Rauff' Baſſet: port palle dor et de gulez ov le cantell dermyñ. (29.)
30. Brian le filz Aleyn: porte barre dor et de goules.	Sr Bryan le fitz Alayn: porte barre dor et de gulez. (30.)
31. Willam de Breuſe: porte daſur a un leon rampant dor croſule dor od la coue forchee.	Sr William de Bryane: (31.)
32. Willam de Ros: porte de goules a troys buſſeaux dargent.	[Sr William de Ros] porte de gulez ov iiij bouſſes dargent. (31^b^.)
33. Willam Sampſon: porte de ſable a un fer de molin dor.	Sr William Daf' Sampson: porte de ſable ov ung ferr de moulyn dor. (32.)
[F. 3.] 34. Wauter de Huntercombe: porte dermine a deus jumeux de goules.	Sr Waultier Huntyrcoump: porte dargent dermyne ov ij gemeus de gulez. (33.)
35. Edmund de Haſtinges: porte dor od la maunche de goules od le lambel daſur.	Sr Edemund de Haſtynges: porte dor ov iij maunches de gulez ov le lambell dazure. (34.)

Poem of Carlaverock his label is deſcribed as *noir:* in MS. Cott. *Calig. A. xviii.* as *vert.* His ſeal exhibits a ſhield, *Barry wavy of* 6, (perhaps a Scottish territorial device,) with the legend, ✠ S: EDMUNDI: HASTING: COMITATU: MENETEI: So it is given in *Archæologia*, vol. XXI. p. 217.

36. Patrick de DUNBAR, ſon and h. app. of Patrick, Earl of Dunbar, etc. Carl. 1300. Succ. 1309, aged 24. In 1334 he renounced his allegiance to England, and was thenceforth a conſtant defender of his country. Ob. c. 1368. Arms: *as his father's* —No. 23—*with a label azure.*

36b. John FITZMARMADUKE, the eldeſt ſon of M. FitzGeoffry, Lord of Hordene, Durham. Carl. 1300 (*Gules, a feſs between* 3 *popinjays argent*). L. Pope, 1301. Governor of St. John's Town, or Perth, till his death, 1311. Marmaduke de THWENG (who bore *Argent, a feſs gules between* 3 *popinjays vert* – the arms blazoned oppoſite—) was a different perſon. Summ. to Parl. 1307. Ob. 1323. The two are confounded in the Falkirk Roll, and alſo in Nicolas's *Synopſis of the Peerage*, p. 772, as he himſelf allows—*Carl.* p. 308.

37. John GREY, Baron of Rotherfield. Succ. 1295, aged 23. Sal. 1297. Carl. 1300. Ob. 1312. Regarded by Nicolas as the 1ſt Baron by writ, but erroneouſly: there was no ſummons to Parliament until 1338. *Barry of* 6 *argent and azure, a bendlet gules:* in glaſs at Dorcheſter, *Barry of* 6; elſewhere *of* 8. In the Poem of Carlaverock the bend is deſcribed as *engrailed*, which ſeems to be merely an error of the rhymer.

38. John CANTELUPE. Perhaps the John, of Snitterfield, co. Warwick, who was deceaſed 17 Edw. II. Summ. to Scotland 1298, among the Barons. *Azure,* 3 *leopard's faces jeſſant fleurs-de-lis or.* Compare No. 72. In the Harl. MS. "iij" is added above, in correction of "deux" underlined.

39. Philip DARCY, Baron of Nocton. Succ. 1296. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299-1322. The date of his deceaſe is not recorded. *Argent,* 3 *cinquefoils pierced gules.* The word "cruſelettez" in the Harl. MS. is an error. Roll B reads *roſes.* The pictorial Roll E aſcribes the *cinquefoils* to Norman Darcy.

40. Ralph FITZWILLIAM, a Baron. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Grinthorp." Succ to the lordſhip of GREYSTOCK (which name the family afterwards aſſumed) by virtue of a ſpecial ſettlement, 1305. Ob. 1316. *Barry* (*of* 12) *argent and azure,* 3 *chaplets gules.* (The proper arms of Greyſtock are *Gules,* 3 *lozenges argent;* but theſe were not aſſumed.)

41. Robert de HILTON. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Sal. 1297. The time of his deceaſe does not appear. *Argent,* 2 *bars azure.*

42. John PAYNELL, bore the ſame arms at Carlaverock, 1300. *Vert, a maunch or.* Whether he was the Baron of Drax, who was ſumm. to Parl. 1299-1318, and is ſuppoſed to have deceaſed before 1326, is uncertain. The John Paynell, "Dñs de Otteleye," who ſealed the Letter to the Pope, 1301, bore different arms, and was a different perſon.

Wreſt Park MS. No. 16.	*Harleian MS. No.* 6589.	
36. Patrike de Dunebarre: porte les armes le Counte Patrike od le lambel daſur.		
36b. [Johan filz Marmaduke Thwenge: port dargent a un feſſe de goules et trois papejoyes de vert.]	Sr John fitz Marmeduk Thwenge: porte dargent ov ung feſſe de gulez et troys papejoyes de vert.	(35.)
37. Johan de Grey: porte vj pieces daſur et dargent od le baſton de goules.	Sr John Gray: porte barre dargent et dazure ov le baſton de gules.	(36.)
38. Johan de Caunteloue: porte daſur od troy[s] flours de lys creſſans hors de teſtes de lupars.	Sr John Cantelu: port dazure ov *deux* (iij) floures de lyz dor creſſauntz hors de la teſt du lepard dor. [Arms in trick.]	(37.)
39. Philip Darſy: porte dargent od troys roſes de goules.	Sr Philippe de Arcy: porte dargent ov iij cruſelettez de gulez.	(38.)
40. Rauf le fiz Willam: porte burlee dargent et dasur od troys chapeaux de goules.	Sr Rauffe le fitz William: porte borel dargent et dazure ov iij chapeus de gulez.	(39.)
41. Robert de Hiltone: porte dargent oꝺ deux barres daſur.	Sr Robert de Hylton: port dargent ov ij barrez dazure.	(40.)
42. Johan Painel: porte de vert od la manche dor.	Sr John Paynell: porte de vert ov a maunche dor.	(41.)

43. William MARTIN, Baron of Kemys. Succ. 1282. Summ. to Parl. 1295. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Cameiſo." Ob. 1325. *Argent, 2 bars gules.*

44. Theobald de VERDON, the younger. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Succ. his father, who was alſo a Baron, 1309. Ob. 1316, ſ. p. m. *Or, fretty gules; a label azure.* The label ſhews that the ſon is referred to. Either the father or the ſon—probably the latter—was ſumm. to ſerve againſt the Scots, 1298. The father, Theobald de Verdun, "Dñs de Webbele," joined in the letter to the Pope, 1301. On the reverſe of his ſeal are the words ✠CONSTABVLARII HIBERNIE, referring to an office which he inherited from his paternal grandfather, Theobald le Butiler, who married Roheſe de Verdon, and aſſumed her ſurname. The arms of John de Verdon (ob. 1278), as carved and painted at Weſtminſter, were *fretty of* 8 *pieces.*

45. Thomas de MULTON, or Molton, Baron of Egremont. Succ. 1294. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1322. *Barry* (commonly *of* 8) *argent and gules.* Roll E (No. 242) has *Gules, 3 bars argent:* Carlaverock, *Argent, 3 bars gules.*

46. Edmund DEINCOURT, a Baron. Succ. before 1257. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Sent his two ſons, Edmund and probably John, to Carlaverock, 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Thurgerton." Ob. 1327. *Azure, billety and a feſs dancette or.*

47. Andrew de ASTLEY, a Baron. Succ. 1264. Summ. to Parl. 1298. Ob. 1300. *Argent, a lion rampant gules, charged on the ſhoulder with a cinquefoil of the 1ſt.* According to Roll E (No. 289) "Andreu d'Eſtleie" bore *Azure, a cinquefoil pierced ermine*—the uſual arms.

48. Sir Alexander LINDSAY. Probably Sir Alexander of Luffneſs, who ſucc. 1268, and who, as one of the Magnates of Scotland, attended the great Council at Brigham, 1289, and deceaſed in 1307. He was the firſt of Crawford. *Gules, a feſs chequy argent and azure.* The Harl. MS has *or and azure*, which ſeems to be incorrect.

---

49. King EDWARD I., 1272-1307. At Carlaverock, as at Falkirk, there were four batallions, of which the third was under the banner of the King Arms: *England.*

50. Thomas Earl of LANCASTER, Steward of England, Earl of Leiceſter. Succ. 1296. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Beheaded at Pontefract, 1322, s. p. He was popularly regarded as a Saint. See the office in Wright's *Political Songs*, p. 268. Arms: *England, with a label of* 3 (ſometimes 5) *points azure, on each* 3 *fleurs-de-lis or.*

51. Guy de BEAUCHAMP, Earl of Warwick. Succ. in May or June, 1298. Had a grant of lands in Scotland, 25 Sept. 1298. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1316, aged 44. *Gules, a feſs between* 6 *croſs-croſſlets or.* So his ſeal, etc.

Wreſt Park MS. No. 16.

43. Willam Martin: porte dargent od deus barres de goules.

44. Thebaud de Verdoun le fiz: porte dor frecte de goules od le lambel daſur.

45. Thomas de Multoñ: porte barre dargent et de goules.

46. Edmund Deincourt: porte daſur a un daunce dor billette dor.

47. Andreu de Eſtleye: porte dargent a un leon rampant de goules, en les eſpaules del leon un quinte foile dargent.

48. Aliſandre de Lyndeſeye: porte de goules a un feſſe eſchekere dargent et daſur.

[La iij^e^ bataille.]

La batayle le Roy.

49. Le Roy: porte de goules a troys lupars paſſans dor.

50. Thomas Counte de Loncaſtre: porte meſmes les armes od le lambel daſur, en le lambel les flures de lys dor.

51. Gye de Beauchampe, Counte de Warewike: porte de goules od le feſſe dor croſule dor.

Harleian MS. No. 6589.

Sr William Martyn: porte dargent ov ij barrez de gulez. (42.)

Sr Theobald de Verdoñ: port dor frette de gulez ov lambel dazure. (43.)

Sr Thomas de Moltoñ: port barre dargent et de gules. (44.)

Sr Edmund Dancourte: porte dazure ov ung daunce dor bylette dor. (45.)

Sr Andrew de Eſteley: porte dargent ov ung leon raumpantt de gulez et en les eſpaules du lyon ung quintfoil dargent. (46.)

Sr Alexandre de Lyndſey: porte de gulez ov ung feez eſchekere dor et dazure. (47.)

Summa en la ſecund bataille - } xxvj baniers.

La iij^e^ bataille.

Ceſt la bataille le Roy, la tierce que

Le Roy: porte de gulez ov trois leopardes paſſauntz dor. (48.)

Sr Thomas le Counte de Loncaſtre: porte meſmes les armez ov le label dazure, en checun lable 3 floures de lyz dor. (49.)

Sr Guy de Beauchaump, Counte de Warrewyk: porte de gulez ov ung fez dor croiſele dor. (53.)

52. Henry of LANCASTER, younger brother of Earl Thomas—No. 50. Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1299. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Munemue," *i.e.* Monmouth. Reſtored, or created, to his brother's honours, 1324. Ob. 1345. Arms: *England, with a bendlet azure.* After 1324, it is preſumed that he bore the arms of *Lancaſter*, as his elder brother had done.

53. John of BRITANNY (of the houſe of Dreux) was the youngeſt ſon of John II. Duke of Britanny and Earl of Richmond, by Beatrice his wife, dau. of K. Henry III. Born 1266. Carl. 1300. Summ. to Parl. as "Jo. de Britannia jun." 1305. Earl of Richmond, 1306. Ob. 1333-4, unm. *Chequy or and azure, a border gules, charged with* (8 or more) *lions of England; a canton ermine:* in other words, *Dreux*, with a canton (or rather, as in Carl., a quarter) of *Britanny*, and a border of *England.* Beltz aſcribes theſe arms to John IV. Duke of Britanny, K.G., who d. 1399; but, it is believed, erroneouſly.

54. Sir John de BARR. From the arms evidently a member of the family of the Count de Barr, who was an ally of Edward. "Monsieur John de Bar," 1300 (*Fœdera*, vol. II. p. 868). Carl. 1300. *Azure, cruſily or, 2 barbels endorſed of the laſt; a border indented gules.* In the Poem of Calaverock the border is *engrailed*—the terms being then ſynonymous.

55. Hugh le DESPENSER, a Baron. Son and h. of Hugh Deſpenſer, 1ſt Baron by writ, who was ſlain at Eveſham, 1265. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Carl. 1300. Created Earl of Wincheſter, 1322. Hanged 1326, being nearly 90 years old. *Quarterly argent and gules, the latter fretty (of 6 pieces) or, a bendlet ſable.*

56. Robert de CLIFFORD, a Baron. Succ. 1285, aged 12. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope 1301—"caſtellanus de Appelby." Marſhal of England in 1308. Slain at Bannockburn, 1314. *Chequy or and azure, a feſs gules.*

57. Sir Amaneu de la BRETT. Often mentioned in the *Fœdera*, 1289-1314. Carl. 1300. Arms: ſimply *Gules*, as borne by the illuſtrious French family of Albret.

58. P. de CHASTILLON. Mentioned as "Pointz Sires de Chaſtelon, 1299 (*Fœdera*, vol. II. p. 834). "Pontz Sire de Chaſtillion," 1299 (*Ib.* p. 835). *Gules, a caſtle or.*

59. The Captal de BUCH was the hereditary holder of a fort ſituated on a ſmall promontory 14 leagues from Bordeaux, now called La Tête de Buch. (Beltz, *Memorials of the Garter*, p. 28.) The captal at this period is not identified: the arms ſeem to be thoſe of Foix—*Or, 3 pallets gules*—with the additions of *a border ſable, bezanty, and a canton ermine*—perhaps referring to Poîtou and Britanny. (See No. 89.)

60. William de FERRERS, Baron of Groby. Succ. 1288, aged 18. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1300. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1325. *Gules, 7 maſcles conjoined, 3, 3, 1, or.* This was the coat of Quincy.

Wreſt Park MS. No. 16.	*Harleian MS. No.* 6589.
52. Henry de Lancaſtre: porte les armes le Roy ovec un baſton daſur.	Sr Henry de Loncaſtre: porte lez armez le Roy ovec ung baſton dazure. (50.)
[F. 3 b.] 53. Johan de Bretayne: porte chekere dor et daſur od le cauntel dermine et la bordure de goules poudre de lupars dor.	Sr John de Bretaigne: porte eſchekere dor et dazure ov le cantell dermyne ov la bordure de gulez poudre ov leopars dor. (51.)
54. Johan de Bars: porte daſur od deux bars dor croſule dor od la bordure dente de goules.	Sr Johñ de Bare: porte dazure ov ij barbes dor croiſele dor ov la bordure endente de gules. (52.)
55. Hugh le Deſpenſer: porte quartile dargent et de goules et le quarter de goules frette dor od le baſton de ſable.	Sr Hugh Deſpenſer: porte quartille dargent [et] de gulez o quarter de gulez frette dor ov le baſton de ſable. (54.)
56. Robert de Clifford: porte chekere dor et daſur od la feſſe de goules.	Sr Robert de Clyfford: porte chekere dor et dazure ov le fes de gules. (55.)
57. Edmund de la Brette: porte tut de goules.	Sr Eumenious de la Brett: porte tout de gulez. (56.)
58. Le Sire de Chaſtilon: port de goules a un chaſtel dor.	Sir de Caſtilton: port de gules ov ung chastel dor. (57.)
59. Le Capton de Bouch: port pale dor et de goules od le cantel dermine od la bordure de ſable beſante dor.	Sr Captan de Bucher: port dor et de gules ov le cantel dermyne ov le bordoure de ſable beſante dor. [F. 9 b.] (59.)
60. Willam de Ferers: porte de goules od loſenges perſees dor.	Sr William de Ferres: port gules ov vij lozenges [perſees] dor. (58.)

61. Reginald de GREY, Baron of Wilton. Succ. 1265. Summ. to Parl. 1295. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Ruthyn." Ob. 1308. *Barry of* 6, *argent and azure; a label gules:* on his ſeal it has 5 *points.*

62. John de MOELS, Baron of Caddebury. Succ. 1294, aged 26. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1311. *Argent,* 2 *bars gules, in chief* 3 *torteaux.*

63. William le LATIMER, the elder. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Corby." Ob. 1305. *Gules, a croſs patonce or.* The addition "croyſele" in the Harl. MS. is erroneous. In that copy the entry is repeated, and Engaine is omitted. Sir William the younger, is No. 104.

64. John de ENGAINE, Baron of Abington. Succ. 1296, aged 24, or 30. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Colum." Ob. 1322, ſ.p. *Gules, cruſily and a feſs dancette or.*

65. Robert de TONY, Baron of Flamſted. Succ. 1294. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Caſtro Matilł." Ob. 1310, ſ. p. *Argent, a maunch gules.*

66. Robert FITZPAYNE, Baron of Lammer. Succ. 1280, aged 17. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1315. *Gules,* 3 *lions paſſant argent, a bendlet azure.*

67. Adam de WELLES. Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1311. *Or, a lion rampant ſable, queue fourchée.*

68. Roger de MORTIMER. Summ. to Parl. 1299, etc. (from 1307 as of Chirke). Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Penketlyn." Ob. 1336. *Barry* (*of* 4, 6, or 8) *or and azure; on a chief of the 1ſt,* 2 *pallets between as many gyrons baſed of the 2nd; an eſcutcheon ermine.* The ermine-ſpots are the diſtinction of this branch.

69. Thomas de FURNIVAL, Baron of Sheffield. Succ. 1279, or earlier. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1332. *Argent, a bend between* 6 *martlets gules.*

70. Henry de PINKENEY, Baron of Wedon. Succ. 1295, aged 30. Sal. 1298. Summ. to Parl. 1299. L. Pope, 1301. The ſame year he ſold his barony to the King. Ob. 13.., ſ. p. Amongſt his lands were thoſe of Crawford in Scotland, which were granted to Sir Alexander Lindſay (No. 48). *Or,* 5 (ſometimes 4) *fuſils conjoined in feſs gules.* Here blazoned as *a feſs engrailed.*

71. John de LA MARE. Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1299. Carl. 1300. Ob. 1315 ro 16, 9 Edw. II., ſ. p. *Gules, a maunch argent.*

Wreſt Park MS. No. 16.	*Harleian MS. No.* 6589.	
61. Reinaud de Gray: porte vj pieces dargent et daſur od le lambel de goules.	S[r] Raignald de Gray: port vj peces dargent et dazur ov le lable de gulez.	(60.)
62. Johan de Mules: porte dargent od deux barres de goules od trois tourteaux de goules en le chef.	S[r] John de Moyles: port dargent ov ij barrez de gules ov iij turteus de gulez en le chef.	(61.)
63. Willam de Latimer: porte de goules od la croyz patee dor.	S[r] William le Latymer: porte de gules ov la croys pate dor croyſele.	(62.)
64. Johan dEngaine: porte de goules od un dance dor croſule dor.		(63).
65. Robert de Toni: porte dargent od la maunche de goules.	S[r] Robert Tonney: port dargent ov la maunche de gulez.	(64.)
66. Robert le fiz Pain: porte de goules od trois leons paſſans dargent od un baſton daſur.	Sir [Robert] le Fitz Payn: port de gules ov iij leons paſſauntz dargent o ung baſton dazure.	(65.)
67. Adam de Welle: porte dor a un leon rampant de ſable od la coue fourche.	Sr Adam de Velles: port dor ov ung leon rampaunt de ſable e la cowe fourche.	(66.)
68. Roger de Mortimer: porte dor et daſure barre od le chef pale et les corners gerune a un eſcuchoñ dermiñ.	Sr Roger de Mortymer: port barre dor et dazure ov le chef palee et les corners gerune ov ung eſchuchun dermyne.	(67.)
69. Thomas de Fornivale: porte dargent od la bende de goules od vj merlous de goules.	Sr Thomas Fournivall: port dargent ov la bende de gulez ov vj marletez de gulez.	(68.)
70. Henry de Pinkeny: porte dor od la feſſe engrelee de goules.	S[r] Henry Pynkeney: port dor ov la feez engrelee de gules.	(69.)
[F. 4.] 71. Johan de la Mare: porte de goules od la manche dargent.	S[r] John de la Mare: port de gules ov la maunche dargent.	(70.)

72. William de CANTELUPE, Baron of Ravenſthorpe. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1310. L. Pope. 1301. Ob. 1309. St. Thomas of Hereford was his firſt couſin. *Gules, a feſs vair between 3 leopard's faces jeſſant fleurs-de-lis or.* Theſe are aſcribed to him in the Poem of Carlaverock, and to him or his ſon William in the Roll of Edw. II. See alſo the ſeal of Nicholas his grandſon, 32 Edw. III., engraved in Montagu's *Guide to the Study of Heraldry*, 1840, p. 36. On the ſignet appended to the Barons' letter the fleurs-de-lis are engraved without the leopard's faces—only for want of room.

73. John AP ADAM, Baron of Beverſtone. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. c. 1309. *Argent, on a croſs gules, 5 mullets or.* The mullets are ſometimes *pierced.*

74. John de BOTETOURT. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Mendeſham." Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1305. Ob. 1324. *Or, a ſaltire engrailed ſable.* In the Wreſt Park MS. a ſpace is left for the Chriſtian name.

75. Eustace de HACHE. Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1130. Ob. 1306, ſ. p. m. *Or, a croſs engrailed gules.*

76. Nicholas de MEINILL, 1ſt Baron. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Ob. (as it ſeems) 1299. If ſo, the "Nich' de Meynhyl, Dñs de Wherleton," who joined in the letter to the Pope, 1301, muſt have been his baſe-born ſon, who d. 1322. *Azure, 3 bars gemels and a chief or.*

77. John de TREGOZ, a Baron. Succ. 1265. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Ob. 1300, ſ. p. m. *Or, 2 bars gemels, and in chief a lion paſſant gardant, gules.* In the Wreſt Park MS. "trois" is an error, and so is "dor," which is struck out.

78. Richard SYWARD, a Scot. Summ., as a Baron, to ſerve in the Scottiſh wars, 1298-99. Carl. 1300. Ob. c. 1310. *Sable, a croſs flory* (or *fleuretty*) *argent.* For "vij," in the Wreſt Park MS., read "vn."

79. Simon FRESEL, or Fraſer. Having been taken priſoner by K. Edward, an. reg. 25, he ſwore fealty to him. Summ. to Scotland, amongſt the Barons, 1298. Carl. 1300. Executed 1306. *Sable, 6 roſes, 3, 2, 1, argent.*

80. William, called Fluman in the Wreſt Park MS., and FitzWilliam in the Harleian copy, is not identified. "Fluman" ſeems to be merely the other name miſcopied. The arms, *Or, a feſs gules,* were borne about this time by Colvile, Obehall, and Solers.

81. Gilbert PECHE, Lord of Brunne, co. Camb. Succ. 1291. Summ. to Parl. 1299. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Corby." Ob. 1323. *Argent, a feſs between 2 chevrons gules.* The Harl. MS. ſeems to be erroneous as to both Chriſtian name and arms. There was, however, a Sir Robert Peche, who was ſumm. to Parl. in 1321, but never afterwards.

Wreſt Park MS. No. 16.	*Harleian MS. No.* 6589.	
72. Willam de Canteloue : porte de goules od la feſſe de veir od trois flurs de lys dor creſſant hors de teſtes de lupars.	S[r] William de Cantelou : port de gulez ov la feez de veire ov iij flours dor creſcauns hors de la teſt du leopard. [Arms in trick.]	(71.)
73. Johan de Badham : porte dargent od la croyz de goules od v molez dor en la croyz.	S[r] John Badeham : port dargent ov la croys de gulez ov v molets dor en la croys.	(72.)
74. [Johan de] Botecourt : porte dor od le ſautoir de ſable engrelee.	S[r] John Botetourte : port dor ov le ſautre de ſable engrelee.	(73.)
75. Euſtace de la Hacche : porte dor od la croyz engreylee de goules.	S[r] Euſtace de Hache : port dor ov la crois engrelee de gulez.	(74.)
76. Nichol de Menille : porte daſur od trois jumaux dor et le chef dor.	Sr Nichol de Meynill : port dazure ov iij gemeus dor ov le chef dor.	(77.)
77. Johñ Tregos : porte dor od trois jumaux *dor* de goules en le chef un lupart paſſant de goules.	Sr John Tregoz : port dor ov ij gemeus de gules en le chef ung leopard paſſaunt de gules.	(75.)
78. Richard Siward : porte de ſable a vij crois flerte dargent.	Sr Richard de Syward : port de ſable ov ung croys florettez dargent.	(78.)
79. Simon Friſel : porte de ſable od vj roſes dargent.	S[r] Symond Fryſell : port de ſable ov vj roſez dargent.	(79.)
80. Willam Fluman : porte dor a une feſſe de goules.	S[r] William le fitz William : port dor ov ung feez de gulez. [Arms in trick.]	(80.)
81. Gilbert Pecche : porte dargent a deux cheverons et un feſſe de goules.	S[r] Robert Peche : port dargent ov ij cheverons de gulez. [Arms in trick.]	(81.)

82. Robert de SCALES, Baron of Neuſeles. Succ. about 1266. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1305. *Gules*, 6 *eſcallops*, 3, 2, 1, *argent*. In Roll E (No. 455) the arms of "Robt. d'Eſcales" have 10 *eſcallops*.

83. Walter de BEAUCHAMP, a younger ſon of William 5th Baron Beauchamp (by tenure) of Elmley, and anceſtor of the Barons Beauchamp of Bletſho, and of Powyck. Steward of the King's houſehold, 24 Edw. I. Summ. to Scotland, 1298, as a Baron. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Alceſtr'." *Gules, a feſs between* 6 *martlets or*.

84. Piers de CHAMPVENT, or Chavent. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Ob. 1302. *Paly* [*of* 6], *argent and azure, a feſs gules*.

85. William de RITHRE, or Rye. Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1299-1307. Carl. 1300—"Ridre." *Azure*, [3] *creſcents or*. This coat with *a label of* 5 *points gules* is aſcribed to "Wiſſm d'Rie" in Roll E, No. 403.

85[b]. Sir John de DROKENESFORD. Keeper of the Wardrobe, and afterwards Biſhop of Bath and Wells, 1309-29. (Foſs, *Biographia Juridica.)* *Quarterly, or and azure*, [4] *roſes counterchanged*. Three different coats are attributed to the Biſhop in Bedford's *Blazon of Epiſcopacy*, one of them being, *Quarterly, azure and or*, 4 *paſtoral ſtaves counterchanged*. (MS. Aſhm. 833) This ſeems to be either an intentional variation, or an erroneous deſcription of the foregoing.

85[c]. Sir John de BENESTEDE. Secretary to the K. on his expedition to Flanders, 1297. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 33 Edw. I. Keeper of the Wardrobe, 1 Edw. II. A Juſtice of the C.P., 1309-20. Much employed in Scotland. Ob. 1323 or 24. (Foſs, *Biographia Juridica.)* The blazon of the Rolls is probably equivalent to . . , *a croſs clechée, voided and pomettée, argent*, (ſimilar in form to the croſs of the old Counts of Toulouſe); but other arms are attributed to this family of Beneſtede, viz. *Gules*, 3 *bars gemels or*. (Cuſſans, *Hiſt. of Hertfordſhire*, vol. II., Hundred of Broadwater, p. 127.) On a Brocket tomb at Wheathampſtead the bars (according to the ſame book) are only two.

86. John de HAVERING. Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1299, but not afterwards. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Grafton." "No further trace of him is to be found, unleſs he be the ſame with John de Havering, whoſe dau. and h. Elizabeth was the wife of Matthew Beſilles, 8 Edw. II."—Nicolas. *Argent, a lion rampant*, [*queue fourchée,*] *gules, collared or*. On the ſeal appended to the letter to the Pope the tail is forked. In Roll E, Richard d'Haveringes (No. 660) bears *Argent, a lion rampant, queue fourchée, gules;* and Jo. d'Haveringges (No. 408) a coat altogether different, namely, *Azure, on a feſs argent*, 3 *eſcallops gules*.

87. William de GRANDISON. Summ. to Parl. 1299-1325. Carl. 1300. Ob. c. 1335. *Paly* [*of* 6] *argent and azure, on a bend gules*, 3 *eaglets diſplayed or*.

	Wreſt Park MS. No. 16.	*Harleian MS. No.* 6589.	
82.	Robert de Schales : porte de goules od les ſchalops dargent.	Sr Robert de Scales : port de gulez ov vj ſcallopez dargent.	(82.)
83.	Wauter de Beauchamp : porte de goules od la feſſe dor et vj merlotz dor.	Sr Walter de Beuchamp : port de gulez ov lez feez dor ov vj merlots dor.	(83.)
84.	Peres de Chauvent: porte pale dargent et daſur a un feſſe de goules.	Sr Peres de Chanent: port palee dargent [et] dazure ov ung feez de gulez.	(84.)
85.	Willam de Rye: porte daſure od les creſſanz dor.	Sr William de Rye: port dazure ov lez creſſaunts dor.	(85.)
85^{b}.	[Sr John de Drocheſford: porte quartile dor et daſur od les roſes en un en lautre.]	Sr John Drocheſford: port quartille dor et dazure ov lez roſes en ung en lautre.	(86.)
85^{c}.	[Sr John de Beneſtede: porte [. . .] la crois perce et patee et betonee dargent.]	Sr John de Beneſtede: port [. . .] la croys perce et patee et botonee dargent.	(87.)
86.	Johan de Haveringe: porte dargent a un leon rampant de goules a un color dor.	Sr John de Havering: port [dargent] o le leon ramphaunt de gulez od ung collour dor.	(88.)
87.	Willam de Granſon : porte pallee dargent et daſur od la bende de goules, en la bende trois egles dor.	Sr William Grantſon: port palee dargent et dazure ov la bende de gulez et en la bende iij eglettez dor.	(89.)

88. Hugh de MORTIMER, Baron of Richard's Caſtle, Succ. 1287. Became of age about 1295. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. Ob. 1304, ſ.p.m. *Gules, 2 bars vair.*

89. Piers de BORDEAUX, lord of Puy-Paulin, was chief of an ancient family of Bordeaux, which held there the hereditary office of "beguey," or "vigier" (vicarius), that is to ſay, provoſt. He was ſometime (—not, it is preſumed, until after 1298—ſee No. 59—) Captal de Buch. Having been retained by Edward I., large arrears of wages due to him were not paid until early in the reign of Edward III., by which time the captalate had deſcended to the family of Grailly, one of whom was a knight-founder of the Order of the Garter. (Beltz, *Memorials*, p. 28.) At a later period it reverted to the houſe of Foix, and was held by John, Earl of Kendal, in the reign of Henry VI. *Or, a greyhound gules, collared ſable, within a border of the laſt, bezanty.*

90. Otho de CASA NOVA was a magnate of Gaſcony, to whom K. Edward wrote from Portſmouth, 29 June, 1294, inciting him to aid in the recovery of that province. *(Vaſcon Roll*, 22 Edw. I., m. 11, dorſo.) "Caſenau" and "Saſſenau" (for ſo the words ſhould be written) are forms of Caſenave, or, as the place is now called, Cazeneuve. The arms are not intelligibly blazoned.

91. Simon de MONTACUTE, a Baron. Summ. to Parl. 1300. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob 1316. Anceſtor of the Earls of Saliſbury. *Quarterly:* i. and iv. *Argent, a feſs engrailed gules:* ii. and iii, *Azure, a griffin* [uſually *segreant*] *or.* One of the earlieſt examples of a quartered coat. At Carlaverock this Baron bore, on banner and ſhield, the *griffin* only, which is ſuppoſed to have been the original arms of the family. It was ſometimes *ſtatant.* (Planché, *Purſuivant of Arms*, p. 98.) In Roll B (No. 44) William Mountague bears "dargent ove ung feſſe engrele de goules de trois pieces." The *feſs engrailed* was, in fact, identical with 3 *lozenges conjoined in feſs*, which appear on Simon's ſeal. (Planché, p. 56.)

92. John de RIVERS. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"J. de Ripariis, Dñs de Angre." Ob. 1311. There is ſome doubt as to the arms. Carl. has "Maſclé [*i.e.* lozengy] de or et de vermeil." MS. Cott. *Caligula A. xviii.*, "De goules a vj maſcles de or." Roll E., *Gules*, 6 *lozenges or*, 3, 2, 1. The ſeal is loſt.

93. Walter de TEYE, or Teyes. Summ. to Parl. 1299-1307. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Stangreve." Ob. 1324, s. p. *Or, on a feſs between 2 chevrons gules, 3 mullets of the 1ſt.*

---

94. John de WARREN (or Plantagenet), Earl de Warren, or of Surrey. Succ. 1240, aged 5. Styled, in various writs between 1282 and 1297, Earl of Surrey and Suſſex. Guardian of Scotland, 1296. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1304. *Chequy or and azure.* His ſon John (1304-47) obtained the earldom of Strathern from Edward Balliol.

Wreſt Park MS. No. 16.	*Harleian MS. No.* 6589.	
88. Hugh de Mortimer: porte de goules od deus barres de veir.	Sr Hugh de Mortymer: port de gulez ov ij barrez de verre.	(76.)
89. Peres de Bourdeaux: porte dor a un leverer de goules od le coler de ſable od la bordure de ſable beſante dor.	Sr Perez Burdeux: porte dor ov ung leverer de gulez ov la collere de ſable ov le bordour de ſable beſaunte dor.	(90.)
P. 4 b.] 90. Otes de Caſenan: porte dor od les couwes de ſable.	Sr Hotes de Saſsenan: port dor ov lez pies de ſable.	(91.)
91. Simon de Montagu: porte eſquartile dargent et daſur, en les quarteres daſur deus griffones dor, en les quarteres dargent deus feſſes engreles de goules.	Sr Simond de Monteacu: port quartile dargent et dazure, en lez quarters dazure ij griffouns dor, en les quarters dargent ij feez engreles de gulez. [Arms in trick.]	(92.)
92. Johan de Rivers: porte maſcli dor et de goules.	Sr John de Ryver: port maſcle dor et de gulez.	(93.)
93. Wauter de Teye: porte dor a une feſſe et deuz cheverons de gules, en la feſſe troyz moles dor.		
	Summa en le iij^o bataile - } xlvj baniers.	
La quarte batayle.	Le iiij^to bataille.	
	Ceſt la quarte bataile.	
94. Johan Conte de Warenne, cheveteyn de la quarte batayle: porte eſchekere dor et daſure.	Sr John Count de Garein, chevetaiñ del quarte bataile: porte eſchekere dor et dazure.	(94.)

95. Ralph de MONTHERMER. Having mar. the Lady Joan, dau. of K. Edward I., and widow of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Glouceſter and Hertford (qui ob. 1295), he was, during her life, ſtyled Earl of Glouceſter and Hertford, and ſumm. to Parl. by that ſtyle from 1299 to 1306. After her deceaſe he never uſed thoſe titles, but was ſumm. as a Baron only. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. c. 1324. *Or, an eagle diſplayed vert,* [*armed and membered gules.*] At Carlaverock he was veſted in his own arms, but his banner diſplayed thoſe of Clare.

96. Robert de VERE, Earl of Oxford, and Chamberlain of England. Succ. 1296. Ob. 1331. *Quarterly, gules and or, in the 1ſt quarter a mullet argent.*

97. Richard FITZALAN, Earl of Arundel. Succ. as Baron FitzAlan, of Clun and Oſwaldeſtre, and to the caſtle and manor of Arundel, 1272, aged 5 years. In 1289 he was knighted, and received the ſword of the earldom of Suſſex. He was, however (perhaps through the influence of John Earl de Warren—ſee No. 94—not called by that title, but Earl of Arundel, as his heirs have been ever ſince. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1302. *Or, a lion rampant gules.*

98. Aymer de VALENCE. Succ. his father, William, Earl of Pembroke, 1296, but did not aſſume the title until 1 Edward II. Sal. 1297. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Montiniaco," Much employed in Scotland. Ob. 1324, ſ. p. His tomb remains at Weſtminſter. *Barry, argent and azure, with martlets in orle, both ſans nombre.*

99. Henry de PERCY. Succ. as a Baron, c. 1273. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Topclive." Ob. 1315. *Or, a lion rampant azure.*

100. THOMAS DE BERKELEY, a Baron. Summ. to Parl. 1295. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1321. *Gules, a chevron between* [uſually 10] *croſſes* [*patée*] *argent.* Comp. No. 110.

100b. John D'EIVILL, a Baron. Son and h. of John D'Eyvill, a Baron by writ, 1264, and living in 1270. The younger John was never ſumm. to Parl. Ob. 13 . . , ſ.p.m. *Or, a feſs gules, 6 fleurs-de-lis, 3, 2, 1, counterchanged.* The arms of John Deyvill are thus drawn in Roll E, No. 39.

101. Robert de LA WARDE. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301 —"Dñs de Alba aula." Ob. 1307. *Vairy argent and ſable.*

102. John de SAINT JOHN, ſon and h. app. of John de Saint John, Baron of Baſing, qui ob. 1301. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. Ob. 1329. *Argent, on a chief gules, 2 mullets* [*pierced*] *or.* In his father's arms, as repreſented in glaſs at Dorcheſter, co. Oxon, the mullets are *of 11 points,* and are *pierced vert.* To the arms of this John ſhould be added *a label azure,* as at Carlaverock. One John de Saint John, "Dñs de Hannak," was a party to the Barons' letter, 1301. He ſealed without a label.

	Wrest Park MS. No. 16.	*Harleian MS. No.* 6589.	
95.	Rauf de Moherme, Conte de Glouceſtre: porte dor a un egle de vert.	Sr Rauff de Monthermer: port dor ov ung egle de vert.	(95.)
96.	Robert de Veer, Conte de Oxenforde: porte eſquartile dor et de goules, en le cauntel de goules un molez dargent.	Sr Robert de Vere, Count de Oxinford: porte quartile dor et de gulez et en le cantel de gulez ov ung moleit dargent.	(96.)
97.	Richard le fiz Aleyn, Counte dArundel: porte de goules a un leon dor.	Sr Richard fitz Alain, Counte de Arundell: porte de gules ov ung leon dor.	(97.)
98.	Emer de Valance: porte burel dargent et daſur poudre de merlos de goules.		
99.	Henry de Perſy: porte dor a un leon daſur.	Sr Henry de Percy: porte dor ov ung leon dazure.	(98.)
100.	Thomas de Berkele: porte de goules a un cheveroun dargent od les croſilles dargent.	Sr Thomas de Barkeley: porte de gules ov ung cheveron dargent ov lez croiſelettes dargent.	(99.)
100^{b}.	[Johan de Eivill: port dor a un feſſe de goules florte del une et del aultre.]	Sr John de Ewill: porte dor ov ung feez de gules florre de lune et de lautre. [Arms in trick.]	(100.)
101.	Robert la Warde: porte verre dargent et de ſable.	Sr Robert de la Ward: port verre dargent et de ſable.	(101.)
102.	Johan de Sein Johan le fiz: porte dargent od le chef de goules od deux molez dor en le chef od le lambel daſur.	Sr John de St John le fitz: porte dargent ov le chef de gules ov ij moletties dor en le chef.	(102.)

103. William de MORLEY. Summ. to Parl. 1229-1306. The time of his deceaſe is not mentioned. *Argent, a lion rampant ſable, queue fourchée.* Robert de Morley, ſon of this Baron, wrongfully took the arms of Nicholas Lord Burnell, which, by royal favour, were eventually allowed to him for life, in 1346. A curious account of this diſpute may be seen in Pennant's *Tour in Wales.*

104. William le LATIMER, the younger (whose father is No. 62). Summ. to Parl. 1299. Succ. his father, 1305. Ob. 1327. *Gules, a croſs patonce or; a label argent.* The Wreſt Park MS. is unaccountably wrong.

105. John de BEAUCHAMP, Baron of Hache. Succ. 1283, aged 10. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1336. His arms were *Vair.*

106. Ralph PIPARD. Sal. 1297. Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1299. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Linford." Ob. 1309. *Argent, 2 bars azure, on a canton of the 2nd a cinquefoil or.* (Roll E, No. 247.)

107. Hugh POINTZ, 1ſt Baron. Summ. to Parl. 1295. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301—"Dñs de Corimalet." Ob. 1307. *Barry* [*of* 8] *or and gules.* By coincidence he bore the ſame arms as Brian FitzAlan, No. 30.

108. Ralph de GRENDON. Summ. to Parl. as a Baron, 1291. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1331. *Argent, 2 chevronels gules.*

109. John de MOHUN, Baron of Dunſter. Succ. 1279, aged about 10. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. L. Pope, 1301. Ob. 1330. *Or, a croſs engrailed ſable.*

110. Maurice de BERKELEY, ſon and h. app. of Thomas Lord Berkeley (No. 100), is intended. Carl. 1300. Summ. to Parl. 1308, v.p. Succ. 1321. Ob. 1326. Arms, *as his father's, with a label azure.* Thomas, Lord Berkeley, (who d. 1321) had three ſons in the field at Falkirk, Sir Maurice, Sir Thomas, and John, then a valet. They are mentioned, with their father, as in the retinue of Aymer de Valence. Maurice and John loſt their horſes in the battle. (See below.) Maurice, the eldeſt, bore at Carlaverock (as at Falkirk), "a banner red as blood, cruſilly, with a white cheveron, and a blue label, becauſe his father was alive." (*Carl.* ed. Nicolas, p. 59.) All three brothers appear to have been at Carlaverock—"Li bon frere de Berkelee." Thomas bore (according to the Cottonian MS. *Caligula A. xviii.*), "De goules od les roſettes de argent e un cheveron de argent"—a coat which, as borne by his deſcendants, the Berkeleys of Wymondham, co. Leic., is blazoned, *Gules, a chevron between 10 cinquefoils argent.* John's arms, according to the ſame MS.) were "De goules a iii. crois patees de or e un cheveron de argent," that is *Gules a chevron argent between 3 croſſes patee or.*

Wrest Park MS. No. 16.	*Harleian MS. No.* 6589.	
103. Willam de Morleye: porte dargent a un leon de ſable et la coue fourchee.	S[r] William de Morley: [porte] dargent ov [ung] leon de ſable et le cowe fourche. [Arms in trick.]	(104.)
104. Willam le Latimer le fiz: porte de goules a un croys patee od les garbes de vert ſable en la croice.	S[r] William de Latymer le fitz: port de gulez ov ung crois patee dor ov le lambel dargent.	(103.)
105. Johan de Beauchamp: porte de veir.	[S[r]] John de Beauchamp: porte de veere.	(105.)
106. Rauf Pipard: porte dargent a deux feſſes et le cauntel daſur et en le cauntel un quintefoil dor.	S[r] Rauff Pipart: porte dargent ov ung feez et demy feez et le cantell dazure et en le cantell [ung] quintfoyl dor.	(106.)
[F. 5.] 107. Hugh Poyns: porte barre dor et de goules.	S[r] Hugh Poyns: port barre dor et de gules.	(107.)
108. Rauf de Grundon: porte dargent a deus cheverons de goules.	S[r] Rauff Grendon: port dargent ov ij cheverons de gulez.	(108.)
109. Johan de Moun: porte dor a une croiz engreile de ſable.	S[r] John Moun: port dor ov ung croys engrelee de ſable.	(111.)
110. Thomas de Berkele le fiz: porte les armes ſon pere od le lambel daſur.	S[r] Thomas de Barkeley le fitz: porte de gulez ov ung cheveron dargent croyſelee de argent ov le labell dazure.	(109.)

111. Hugh de COURTENAY, a Baron. Succ. 1291, aged 16. Summ. to Parl. 1299. Carl. 1300. Earl of Devon, 1334-5. Ob. 1340. *Or*, 3 *torteaux; a label azure.* The label diſtinguiſhed the Engliſh Courtenays from the elder branch, ſettled in France. Its uſe has, unadviſedly, been diſcontinued.

The title noticed oppoſite is verbally the ſame as that in the Harleian MS., but differs in ſpelling.

In the Wreſt Park MS. the "ſumma" of each battalion, and of all the four, are next ſtated. The totals agree with thoſe given in the Harleian MS., but do not, in either MS., include the extra names.

The four additional entries agree with the Harleian MS. except in ſpelling and ſome ſmall particulars. The laſt of them is, however, in the ſecond battalion, not the fourth. In the foregoing printed copy of the Wreſt Park MS. the names are inſerted in their proper places, but within brackets.

In the Harleian MS. a few of the arms are given in trick, by N. Charles, who made that copy of the Roll. The arms ſo tricked are indicated in theſe pages.

A few additional notes on matters connected with the Falkirk Roll of Arms, and the perſons therein mentioned, occupy ſome of the pages following.

Wrest Park MS. No. 16.

111. Hugh de Corteneye: porte dor od troys torteaux de goules a un lambel dasur.

Harleian MS. No. 6589.

Sr Hugh de Courteney: porte dor ov iij tourta[ux] de gules ov ung labell dazure. (110.)

Huc usque ex rotulo præfato antiquissimo sane et fide dignissimo.

Summa en le iiij[to] bataile - - - - } xviij banniers.

Summa de toutz baniers en lez quatre bataillez - } Cxj banniers.

In alio transcripto sive exemplari præfati rotuli talis adhibetur titulus:

Anno Dñi: 1298.

CEUX sont, *etc.*

This Rolle was brought from Paris in France by Andrew Thevet Cosmographer and was taken out of the Treasory Chamber at the pallace in Paris aforesayd where the recordes are kept in the yeare 1576.

At Paris 10 of Septembre.

N: Charles

1606.[1]

In tercio batello adduntur ibidem hij duo baneretti:

85[b]. S[r] John de Drochesford: porte, *etc.*

85[c]. S[r] John de Benestede: porte, *etc.*

[F. 5[t].] Et ulterius in eodem transcripto in quarto batello, adduntur insuper hij duo:

100[b]. Johan de Eivill: port, *etc.*

36[b]. Johan filz Marmaduke Thwenge: port, *etc.*

[1] After this comes the note following:—"The Role on the next leaf was written on the backside of this." It refers to a Roll of Arms (marked M by Mr. Papworth) compiled a few years later, perhaps in 1310, apparently during another expedition against Scotland, and containing the arms (in blazon) of 79 Knights who were present at some place unnamed on the Monday before 8 Sept., the feast of the Nativity of the B. V. Mary. This Roll, with annotations by Mr. Greenstreet, is printed in *The Reliquary*, vol. XV. p. 225. It probably refers to Monday, 7 Sept. 1310, when King Edward II. was at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, on his way to Scotland.

Additional Notes.

The Writ of 26 Jan. 25 Edw. I. 1296-7.

In Sir N. Harris Nicolas's *Synopſis of the Peerage* under "FitzJohn," and in Mr. Courthope's *Hiſtoric Peerage*, under the ſame title, there is a long note reſpecting this writ, which (as John Vincent, ſon of Auguſtine Vincent, Windſor herald, obſerves) "can be no ſummons," *i.e.* to a Parliament, "becauſe it is only directed to the Temporality."

According to Nicolas, it commands the perſons to whom it is addreſſed to attend at Saliſbury, on Sunday, the feaſt of St. Matthew the Apoſtle (*i.e.* 21 Sept.) next enſuing.

It has been ſuggeſted that this writ was ſupplemented by another writ, dated 9 Sept. in the ſame year, ſummoning the Spiritual Lords and others to meet in London, on the morrow of St. Michael. The queſtion is diſcuſſed at ſome length by Nicolas; and his extraordinary view as to the writ of 26 Jan. having poſſibly been perfected by a later writ, has been accepted by ſeveral writers of reputation who have followed him.

Nicolas adds a foot-note to the effect that according to certain tables the feaſt of St. Matthew in 25 Edw. I. fell upon a Saturday, as it appears by calculation that it really did. It is ſurpriſing that this known diſcrepancy did not induce Nicolas or his editor to examine the writs more carefully.

The writer, having had occaſion to look into the matter, has diſcovered, what does not ſeem to have been previouſly ſuſpected, namely, that the idea of completion by a later writ reſults from a miſtaken reading of the writ of 26 Jan. The meeting at Saliſbury was not appointed for the feaſt of St. Matthew ("Mathei"), 21 Sept., but for that of St. Matthias ("Mathie"), 24 Feb.

The ſuggeſted view of the completion of the ſummons by the writ of 9 Sept. conſequently falls to the ground. The queſtion affects the exiſtence of ſeveral alleged Engliſh Baronies, and the ſeniority of ſeveral others.

On Sunday, 24 Feb., an Aſſembly, not properly a Parliament, was held at Saliſbury, as appointed. (*Parl. Writs*, vol. I. p. 28. Parry, *The Parliaments and Councils of England.* London: 1839, 8vo. p. 60.) A Roll of the Arms of the Magnates there aſſembled, containing 94 coats, was copied by Sir Edward Dering, and is printed in *Notes and Queries*, 5 Feb. 1876. It is ſtyled by Mr. Greenſtreet "the Firſt Nobility Roll," and is the earlieſt dated Roll of Arms known to exiſt.

The Letter of the Barons to the Pope, 1300-1.

This letter, which exiſts in duplicate amongſt the Public Records, has been printed frequently. Copies of both inſtruments are in the Appendix to the *Fourth Report on the Dignity of a Peer*. The ſeals which remained attached to one of them in 1624 were engraved in 1729 for the firſt volume of *Vetuſta Monumenta*, and many of them are

deſcribed in an article by Sir N. H. Nicolas, in vol. XXI. of the *Archæologia*. The engravings before mentioned are not altogether accurate, but well executed drawings of the ſeals, made in or about 1611 by Nicholas Charles, the herald, are preſerved amongſt the Cottonian MSS. (*Julius C. vii.* ff. 224-228 b.) A long diſſertation regarding this remarkable document is contained in Nicolas's *Synopſis of the Peerage* (pp. 761-809, and Add. pp. 27-29). In the later edition of that work, *The Hiſtoric Peerage of England*, 1857, the learned editor, Mr. Courthope, expreſſes an opinion "that the abſence of all proof of its having been forwarded to its deſtination, and of its connexion (except as to date) with the Parliament then ſitting at Lincoln, muſt render it incapable of ever being received as a proof of ſitting in Parliament on the part of thoſe individuals whoſe names are thereto attached." (Preface, p. vi.)

Rolls of Arms.

The Rolls of Arms of the reign of Edward I. or thereabouts, which are cited in the notes to the Falkirk Roll, are the following. Mr. J. W. Papworth, in his valuable *Ordinary*, refers to them (the Roll GG excepted) by the letters prefixed. Mr. Greenſtreet, in *The Genealogiſt*, vol. V., and elsewhere, calls them by the names here applied to them.

B. "Glover's Roll:" about 1240-45. 218 coats in blazon. Edited by Nicolas. London: 1829, 8vo. And by Mr. G. J. Armytage. London: 1868, 4to.

C. "Walford's Roll:" about 1275-80. 180 coats in blazon. Publiſhed, with two other Rolls, in *Archæologia*, vol. XXXIX. The article was afterwards printed for private diſtribution as *Three Rolls of Arms*, etc., edited by W. S. Walford, Eſq., F.S.A., and C. S. Perceval, Eſq., LL.D., F.S.A. London; 1864, 4to. (This Roll occupies pp. 8—15.)

D. "Camden's Roll:" about 1286. 256 coats, in blazon and in trick. Edited by Mr. Greenſtreet, as an Ordinary, in *The Genealogiſt*, vol. III. (pp. 216-220, 260-270.) And, from the original Roll (Cottonian Roll, xv 8), in *The Journal of the Britiſh Archæological Aſſociation*, vol. xxxviii. p. 308-328. Some copies ſeparately printed, 1882, 8vo.

E. "St. George's Roll," (ſometimes called "Charles's"—as by Meſſrs. Planché, Boutell, and Armytage): about 1278-95. 677 coats in trick. Publiſhed in *Archæologia*, vol. XXXIX., and in *Three Rolls*, etc. London: 1864, 4to. (pp. 46-68.) Alſo, edited by Mr. G. J. Armytage. London: 1869, 4to.

F. "Charles's Roll" (belonging to the Society of Antiquaries): about 1283-95. 486 coats, in trick. Publiſhed in *Archæologia*, vol. XXXIX., and in *Three Rolls*, etc. London: 1864, 4to. (pp. 27-45.)

G. "Segar's Roll:" about 1280-90. 212 coats, in trick. Edited by Mr. Greenſtreet, as an Ordinary, in *The Genealogiſt*, vol. IV. (pp. 50-58, 90-97.)

GG. "The Firſt Nobility Roll," or, as it might well be called, "The Saliſbury Roll:" 1297. 94 coats, in trick. Publiſhed in *Notes and Queries*, 5 Feb. 1876.

H. is "The Falkirk Roll:" 1298. 111 coats and more, in blazon.

There are ſeveral other Rolls of the cloſe of this and the early part of the following century, which might be compared with the above.

1298.

Rolls of the Horses of the English Army in Scotland.

The two Rolls diſtinguiſhed.

Amongst the "Ancient Miſcellanea" of the Exchequer are two Rolls containing a valuation of the horſes uſed by the leaders of the Engliſh army during this campaign. One concerns the horſes of bannerets, ſimple knights, eſquires, and valets attached to the Houſehold of the King: the other thoſe of bannerets and officers of lower rank who were not of the Royal Houſehold.

Their importance.

Theſe documents will be of conſiderable intereſt to the hiſtorian and the genealogiſt, eſpecially as authentic records of the names of thoſe who took part in this expedition on the Engliſh ſide, and particularly on the field of Falkirk, where many of the horſes are ſtated to have been killed. The Rolls are alſo intereſting, inaſmuch as they ſupply ſeveral dates, and thus far ſerve to confirm or correct, ſometimes to amplify, the generally meagre narratives of the contemporary Chronicles.

Alterations.

In the original Rolls each entry occupies one line. The words printed in *italics* are ſtruck out of the records. Certain other words are interlined, uſually in place of cancelled words. Theſe are printed within parentheſes. Words printed in ſmaller type are notes, ſubſequently added.

Dates.

The dates occurring in theſe Rolls are noticed in the Introduction to this volume. When a date occurs without explanation, it apparently denotes the day on which a horſe was valued.

Kinds of horſes.

Of the horſes mentioned ſome are ſtyled "dextrarii," that is, chargers; others "runcini," that is, beaſts of an inferior kind. Chaucer uſes correſponding words in Engliſh; "deſtrer" for a war-horſe, "rouncy" for a common hackney horſe. The horſes deſcribed as "powis" were of a breed peculiar to Powys-land.

Their colours.

Some of the terms employed to deſcribe the colours of the horſes demand a few words of explanation.[1] It will be obſerved that they occur in various combinations:—

"Badius": bay. "Clarus badius" is bright bay.

"Bauzain, baucayn," &c.: parti-coloured, pied. "Baucendus: equus albo et nigro interſtinctus. Bauchant, baucent, bauceant: bipartitum ex albo [et] nigro."[2] According to Cotgrave and others, "balzan" is "a horſe that hath a white leg or ſpot."

"Brunus": brown.

"Doyn": dun coloured.

"Favus": yellow, or reddiſh; French *fauve*.

---

[1] Theſe notes are chiefly extracted from the Gloſſary appended to the *Liber Quotidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobæ*, A.D. 1299-1300. Londini: 1787, 4to. p. 364.

[2] This explains the name of the Templars' banner, commonly called *beauseant*. It was parted horizontally, black and white. Jacques de Vitry, Biſhop of Acre, who lived during the exiſtence of the Order, gives the following explanation of the name, and it has been adopted by many later writers.—"Vexillum bipartitum ex albo et nigro quod nominant *beau-ſeant*, id eſt Gallicâ linguâ *bien-ſeant*; eo quod Chriſti amicis candidi ſunt et benigni, inimicis vero terribiles atque nigri." *Hiſt. Hieroſol.*, in *Geſta Dei*, cap. lxiv..

"Ferrandus": dappled, perhaps iron-ſpotted. Said to be from the Arabic *faras*, but it ſeems quite as likely to be from the Latin *ferrum*. Some underſtand it to mean white.
"Griſius": grey.
"Liardus": iron-grey.
"Morellus": mulberry-coloured; roan.
"Piole, pile": probably pied.
"Pomele": ſpotted.
"Roughe": red.
"Sorus, ſaurus": ſorrel; "ſubrufus et pene flavus."

I.—Horses belonging to the Royal Household.

Exchequer, Q.R. Army. 26 *Edw. I.* $\frac{22}{20}$.

Rotulus[1] de equis Banerettorum, Militum ſimplicium, Scutiferorum, Vallettorum, Hoſpicii Regis, appreciatis in guerra Scocie, anno viceſimo ſexto.

xxx die Maij Dñs Robertus de Bures habet unum equum ferrandum pomele, precii

rfectus apud Faue, xxij die Julij. Dñs Henricus Cantoke habet unum *equum favum cum una liſta nigra*, precii - - - - *xxx mar.*

Robertus de Boſco, valettus ejuſdem, habet j equum powis, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Robertus filius Ricardi, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum equum badium, precii - - - - x mar.

---

[1] This roll, ſixteen feet ſeven inches in length and ten inches and a half in width, is throughout admirably preſerved. Nothing is illegible. Every entry, therefore, that appears incomplete, is in like manner left unfiniſhed on the roll. *Italics* denote words *ſtruck through* with the pen, the cauſe of cancellation being ſtated on the margin.

	Willelmus Warin, hoſtiarius aule, habet j equum album, precii	x li.
	Walterus Hakelutel habet j equum ſorum bauzayn, precii -	xij li.
Redd. ad elem.[1] apud Liſmago, menſe Aug. in fine.	Ricardus Hakelutel habet j equum *ferrandum pomele*, precii -	*viij mar.*
	Edmundus Hakelutel	
	Johannes de Mentrigge, ſocius Walteri Hakelutel	
Interfectus apud Foukirke.	Dñs Rogerus de Leys habet j [equum] ſorum, precii -	vj mar.
	Johannes de Aſsheburne, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum equum album pile, precii - - - -	vj mar.
	Laurentius Flambart[2] habet j equum veironem pomele, precii -	xvj mar.
	Matheus de Sancto Omero, ſocius ejuſdem, habet unum equum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - -	x mar.
	Dñs Ricardus de Welles	
	Egidius de Barintoñ, vallettus ejuſdem	
	Hugo de Bromfeld, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum equum liardum pomele, precii - - - -	x mar.
	Andreas le Treour habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii -	x li.
	Augerus de Lenñ, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum liardum pomele, precii - - - -	viij mar.
	Stephanus de Pirpount habet j equum ſorum bauzan, precii -	ix mar.
	Dñs Philippus de Vernay habet j equum badium cum uno pede poſteriori albo, precii - - - -	xx mar.
Mortuus apud Berwicum, a° xxvij.	Walterus de Wyntertoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, *habet j equum album pomele*, precii - - - -	*x mar.*
	Elias de Spot habet j equum ſorum, precii - -	viij mar.
	Dñs Thomas de Bikenore habet j equum badium, precii -	xxxv mar.
	Robertus Beneit, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - - -	xx mar.
[Ad] kar.[3] apud Karliolum, xx die Sept.	Johannes de Bikenore, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum *powis pomele*, precii - - - -	*viij mar.*

[1] "Redditur ad ele[e]moſynam," or "redditus," probably the former; for, in a few inſtances (pp. 166, 174, 175), it is written "reddit^{r}. The phraſe means, "reſtored as alms, not as matter of obligation." *Lib. Quotid.* (Wardrobe Accounts, 28 Edw. I.), Gloſſary, p. 364.

[2] Written "Flambt."

[3] "Ad karvannum." This word, very frequently contracted, but occaſionally written at length on the roll (p. 187), is the Arabic *kairawan*, from *karau*, to ſtretch along, to follow, to proceed from place to place,

	Willelmus de Echingham, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum pomele, qui non appreciatur quia habuit ipſum de Rege.	
	Robertus Malore habet unum equum ſorum bauzan, precii -	ix mar.
	Johannes de Dovedale	
Ad elem. apud Jeddeworthe, menſe Octobr.	Petrus Adrian, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j equum *badium cum duobus pedibus poſterioribus albis*, precii - -	*x li.*
	Robertus de Claverigge, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j equum doyn, precii - - - - -	x mar.
	Johannes de Spina habet j equum liardum pomele, qui non appreciatur quia habuit de dono Regis.	
Redd. ad elem. vij die Octobris, apud Jeddeworthe.	Henricus Touke habet *unum runcinum nigrum*, precii -	xij li.
	Johannes de Maundevill, ſocius ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum badium, precii - - - -	x li.
	Philippus Fraunke, ſocius ejuſdem, habet unum equum badium, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
	Dñs Johannes Bourdun habet j equum	
	Dñs Johannes de Luda habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xx mar.
	Idem Johannes habet j equum nigrum, precii - -	xx mar.
	Robertus Cheval habet j equum nigrum, precii - -	vj mar.
	Petrus de Bramptoñ habet j runcinum ſorum, precii	
	Alexander Candele habet j equum badium, precii - -	xij mar.
	Adam de Monte alto habet j equum powis, precii - -	C s.
	Ricardus de Culeworthe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum griſium, precii - - - - -	C s.
	Willelmus de Grettoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum album, precii - - - - -	C s.
	Petrus de Bromptoñ, de hoſpicio Regis, habet j equum nigrum precii - - - - -	viij mar.
Ultimo die Maij.	Robertus de Vilar' habet j runcinum ſorum bauzan cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - - -	v mar.
	Dominus Laurencius de la Rivere habet j equum ſorum badium cum macula ſuper croupam, precii - -	x li.

---

and apparently denotes that diviſion of the army which had charge of the baggage. See *Liber Quotid.*, Preface, p. xxxvii., where *karvannarius* is regarded as equivalent. This, however, ſeems rather to ſignify the officer in charge of the caravan.

Andreas de Bothebi, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum favum, precii - - - - - x li.

Ricardus de la Cornere, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Redd. ad elem. apud Karl., menſe Septembr. Thomas de Wedoñ habet j *equum album*, precii - - *C s.*

Mortuus apud Faukirke, in bello. Dñs Thomas de Morham habet j equum *nigrum*, precii - xxiiij mar.

Petrus le Paumer, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Johannes de Weſtoñ clericus habet j runcinum ſorum bauzan, precii - - - - - vj mar.

xxvj die Junij. Dñs Robertus de Tony habet unum equum *liardum pomele*, precii *iiij^{xx} mar.*

Redd. ad karv. (Mortuus) apud Are, xxvij die Aug. Dñs Adam de la Forde, miles ejuſdem, habet unum equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xxx mar.

Dñs Willelmus de Chabenore, miles ejuſdem, habet unum equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - xxiiij mar.

Redd. ad elem. apud Karl., xx die Sept. Magiſter Johannes Walweyn, clericus ejuſdem, habet unum *equum nigrum*, precii - - - - *xij mar.*

Galfridus Page, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum album, precii - - - - - xij li.

Mortuus apud Jeddeworthe, primo die Oct. Nicholaus Walweyn, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum *runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *x mar.*

Willelmus de Sancto Homero, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum badium, precii - - - - C s.

Johannes le Vavaceur, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - C s.

Tony. Petrus de Neketoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Mortuus apud la Faukirke. Thomas Sturgeun, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum *liardum pomele* (album, precii) precii - - - *C s.* (vj mar.)

Willelmus de Hamme, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - xij mar.

Herevy de Diltoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum badium, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Ricardus de Biltoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum ſorum baucain, precii - - - - vj mar.

Rogerus de Hereforde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - viij mar.

Ad elem. xx die Sept.	Ricardus de Stanlawe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum *runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte*, precii - - -	*xij mar.*
Ad elem. xx die Sept.	Johannes de Cumptoñ habet unum runcinum *badium*, precij (nigrum, precij)- - - - -	*v mar.* (iiij mar.)
Redd. ad karv. apud Loghmaban, iiij die Sept.	Thomas de Weſtacre, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum *badium baucayn*, precii - - -	*C s.*
	Robertus Jolife, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum *nigrum* (ſorum), precii - - - -	vj mar.
xxij die Julij.	Magiſter Johannes Waleweyn, clericus ejuſdem, habet j equum badium bauzan cum tribus pedibus albis, precij - -	x mar.
De Thorpe.	Dñs Johannes de *Toft* (Torpe) habet unum dextrarium badium cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - -	xl mar.
	Joh' (Georgius) de Toft, frater ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum clarum badium baucayn cum ij pedibus albis, precii -	x mar.
	Johannes de Meriet, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum badium baucayn cum ij pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii -	x li.
	Johannes de Lymar, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum *ſorum* (clarum badium baucayn) cum j pede poſteriori albo, precii -	xij li.
Ad karv. apud Karliolum, ix die Sept.	Radulphus le Convers, ſerviens Regis ad arma, habet unum *runcinum badium*, precii - - - -	*viij mar.*
	Johannes le Convers, pater ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - -	C s.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Garſias de Ryons habet j *runcinum badium bauzain*, precii -	C s.
xxvij die Junij. Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Baſculus Baliſtarius habet j runcinum album, precij - - - - - -	x mar.
	Iſarnus de Monte Giſcardi habet j runcinum brunum badium, precij - - - - - -	xij li.
xxviij die Junij. Mort. apud Northt. a° xxix°.	Benedictus de Fletwike habet j *runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - - -	*x li.*
	Willelmus de Rede habet j runcinum badium, precij -	vij mar. di.
iiij die Julij.	Bernardus de Grignaghe habet j *runcinum ſorum bauzain*, precii - - - - - -	*vj mar.* quia ad karv. apud Weſtm. xviij die Julij, anno xxx.
vj die Julij. Redd. ad karvan. apud Novum Caſtrum.	Henricus Naſarde habet *j runcinum ferrandum pomele*, *precii* - - - - -	x li.
xx die Julij. Mortuus apud Loghmaban, iiij die Sept.	Ranulphus le Charron habet j *runcinum favum cum liſta nigra*, precii - - - - -	*vj mar.*

x° die Aug. Baſculus Baliſtarius[1] habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - - x li.

Robertus de Neketoñ habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - C s.

xvj die Aug. Johannes de Luc habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - xiiij mar.

xxvj die Junij. Henricus de Helyon habet unum runcinum nigrum baucayn cum j pede poſteriori albo, precii - - - x li.

Johannes de Londoñ habet unum runcinum nigrum, precij - xl mar.

Dñs Robertus de Creuker [habet] unum equum ferrandum pomele cum j muſello albo, precii - - - x mar.

Johannes de Pulle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powys, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Robinettus Ciſſor habet unum[2]

Albinus de Bevery habet j runcinum favum baucain cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - - xij li.

Thomas Cokerel habet j runcinum badium baucayn cum ij pedibus albis, precii - - - - x li.

Mortuus apud Faukirke. Redd. ad elem. iij die Sept. Dñs Johannes Botetorte habet *unum dextrarium album piole*, p'cii *Lx mar.*

Dñs Robertus de Feltoñ, miles ejuſdem, habet unum *equum nigrum cum pede dextro poſteriori albo*, precii - - *L mar.*

Mortuus apud Faukirke. Dñs Robertus de Bavent, miles ejuſdem, habęt j *equum ſorum*, precii - - - - - - *xxiiij mar.*

Mortuus eſt ibidem. Dñs Johannes de Preyeres, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum *album piole* (badium), precii - - - - *xx mar.* (C s.)

Mortuus cum predictis. Guido Botetorte, frater ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *album* (nigrum), precii - - - - - *xx mar.* (viij mar.)

Mortuus cum predictis. Willelmus Botetourte, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *badium* (*ferrandum pomele*), precii - - - Mort. in com. de Karrike, menſe Aug. *xij li.* (*viij mar.*)

Redditur ad elem. apud Liſtoñ. David de Hereforde, vallettus ejusdem, habet *j runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *xij li.*

Thomas de Preieres, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - xij mar.

Guido de Tymeworthe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - x mar.

[1] See page 165. [2] See page 183.

	Petrus le Mareſchal, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - -	x li.
	Johannes de Feltoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - -	xij li.
	Johannes Boſſe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - -	xij mar.
Redd. ad elem. apud Karliolum, viij die Sept.	Willelmus Blecche, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum *nigrum*, precii - - - - -	*viij mar.*
	Johannes de Bavent, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - - - -	viij mar.
	Ricardus de Camera, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum vayron, precii - - - - -	x mar.
	Willelmus de Flyntham vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum doyn bauzain, precii - - - -	vj mar.
	Walterus le Poure, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - -	v mar.
	Dñs *Almericus* (Amanevus) de la Bryt habet unum dextrarium habet unum dextrarium[1] badium cum pede dextro poſteriori albo, precii - - - - -	Lx mar.
	Dñs Ebulo de Lynan, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xxv mar.
xiiij die Julij.	Dñs Guichardus,[2] miles ejuſdem, habet j equum badium cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - -	xxxv mar.
Redd. apud Dunolmum, et admiſſus per preceptum Regis.	Reymundus de Pinſake, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum album ferrandum, precii* - - - -	*xx mar.*
Mort. apud Ceſtriam Dunolm., et admiſſus per preceptum Regis.	Seigneronus de Maureake, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum badium liardum, precii* - - - -	*xxx mar.*
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Reymundus Arnaud, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *badium bauzain cum pede dextro poſteriori albo*, precii- -	*xl mar.*
Redd. ad elem. apud Jeddeworthe.	Guillelmus Reym. Deygod, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *badium bauzain*, precii - - -	*xxiiij mar.*
Redd. ad elem. apud Are.	Bernardus de Ham, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum album ferrandum*, precii - - - -	*x li.*

[1] Three words repeated by miſtake.

[2] This and the five following names are written on a ſchedule ſewn to the roll, and are marked (on both ſchedule and roll) for inſertion here.

Ad karvannum xij° die Octobris.

Gerardus de Gut, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *badium bauzain* cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - *L mar.*

Ad karv. iij die Sept.

Johannes de Burgo, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *album*, precii - - - - - *xx mar.*

Mortuus apud Logmaban, menſe Sept. in principio.

Bertramus de Milymar, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum badium cum iij pedibus albis*, precii - - - *xij mar.*

Bertramus de Savynaco, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum ij pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - xx mar.

Gaillardus de Pinſake habet j runc' ferrandum pomele, precii - x li.

Bernardus de Blankeforde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - C s.

Guillelmus Amanevi de Lynano, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - xx mar.

Petrus de Budos, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte et iij pedibus albis, precii - - xxiiij mar.

Booz de Burdell, vallettus Regis, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte et iij pedibus albis, precii - - xxiiij mar.

Fulco de Vileboys, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *ſorum bauzain* (griſium), precii - - - - x li.

Lupus Burgundi habet j runcinum ſorum bauzayn, precii - xij *mar.* li.

Ogerus de Duzon, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runc' badium, precii - x mar.

Ad karv. xxj die Sept.

Dñs Petrus de Chauvent habet j dextrarium favum, precii - xx mar.

Dñs Bartholomeus de Somertoñ, miles ejuſdem, habet j *equum badium*, precii - - - - - x li.

Dñs Radulphus Bigod, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - - - xxv mar.

Dñs Petrus de Leyns, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xvj mar.

Johannes de Tilleie, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - - x li.

Bonettus de Stama, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain monoculum, precii - - - x li.

Johannes de Ouẽſeie, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Interfectus apud Faukirke.

Stephanus de Tudemerſhe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum badium*, precii - - - - - x mar.

Drocus de Alta ripa,[1] vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x mar.

Theobaldus de Haſtingge habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - - - C s.

Guichardus de Mervaux, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Johannes le Mareſchal, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - C s.

Matheus de Fulebourne, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - C s.

Dñs Johannes de Chauvent habet j equum badium bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - xxx mar.

Dñs Stephanus de Depham, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - viij mar.

Gerardus de Spineto, vall

Thomas Bacun, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - viij mar.

xvij die Julij. Walterus de Rudham, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vj mar.

xxvj die Junij. Dñs Richardus Siwarde habet j equum pro corpore suo de dono Regis.

Dñs Michael Leſcot,[2] miles ejusdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - - - x li.

Thomas de Butencumbe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Johannes de Aſſhetoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Willelmus de Camera, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album piole, precii - - - - vj mar.

Thomas le Graunt habet unum runcinum badium, precii - xxxv mar.

[1] Dealtry, or Hawtrey.

[2] *Or*, Michael le Scot.

Dñs Robertus de Hauſtede habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - - xx mar.

Johannes de Hauſtede, filius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - xxiiij mar.

Redd. ad elem. apud Karliolum menſe Septembris. Willelmus de Rolleſtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *equum badium*, precii - - - - - *x li.*

Ricardus dę Turri, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - C s.

Johannes de Weſtoñ habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Dñs Johannes filius Johannis habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - x li.

Johannes de Chandos, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x mar.

Johannes de Rully, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

iiij die Julij. Henricus le Bretoñ, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ſorum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - v mar.

xxvj die Junij. Dñs Robertus de Scales habet j dextrarium nigrum, precii - xx mar.

Interfectus apud Faukirke. Dñs Johannes de Vallibus, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum *ſorum cum ſtella in fronte*, precii - - - *xij mar.*

Ad karv. v die Sept. Radulphus de Scales, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum *nigrum bauzain*, precii - - - - - *xx mar.*

Interfectus apud Faukirke. Matheus de Oſgodeby, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *equum badium pomele*, precii - - - - *x li.*

Edmundus de Wyrham, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum powis pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Robertus de Oſgodeby, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - viij mar.

Interfectus apud Faukirke. Willelmus Cocus, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum badium*, precii - - - - - *vj mar.*

Willelmus Houel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - lx s.

	Dñs R. filius Pagani habet unum dextrarium ſorum *bauzain, precii* (cum ſtella in fronte, precii) - - -	C *mar.* (xxx mar.)
Interfecti apud Faukyrke.	Dñs Simon de Raleghe, miles ejuſdem, habet j *equum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - -	*xxv mar.*
	Dñs Willelmus Wygebere, miles ejuſdem, habet j *equum powys pomele*, precii - - - -	*xx mar.*
xx die Julij.	Dñs Johannes Hoese,[1] miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum bauzain, precii - - - - -	xl mar.
	Dñs Ingeramus Benynger, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - -	xxv mar.
	Galſridus de True, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - -	xxv mar.
	Michael Criketot, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runc' doygne, p'cii	xvj mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Frarius de Ameney, valettus ejuſdem, *habet j runc' badium*, p'cii	*xx li.*
	Jacobus de Perham, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - -	viij mar.
	Robinettus filius Pagani, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum powis vairoñ, precii - - - -	xxv mar.
	Reginaldus de Pavely, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum liardum pomele, precii - - - -	x li.
	Galfridus de la Linde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum album pomele, precii - - - -	xij mar.
	Johannes de Derneforde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum brunum badium, precii - - - -	x li.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Thomas de Bradenſtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *equum nigrum*, precii - - - - -	*xij mar.*
	Thomas le Bruyn, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum bad' precii	x mar.
	Johannes de Cary, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powys cum liſta nigra, precii - - - -	x mar.
Ad karv. xiij die Sept.	Johannes Georg[ii], vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *nigrum liardum*, precii - - - -	*x mar.*
Ad karv. xiij die Sept.	Galfridus de Hardeñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum doyn cum liſta nigra*, precii - - - -	*xij mar.*
Mortuus apud Torfighyn, x die Aug.	Ricardus de Wygebere, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runc' *doyn*, p'cii	*C s.*
	Petrus Mareſcallus, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	C s.

[1] This and the five following names on a ſchedule ſewn to the Roll.

Interfectus apud Faukirke. Dñs Henricus de Bello monte habet j dextrarium *brunum badium*, precii - - - - - Lx mar.

Interfectus apud Faukirke. Dñs Johannes de Claron, miles ejuſdem, habet j *equum nigrum, precii*, (eq̄uum badium precii) - - - xxx mar. (xij li).

- - - - -[1] Gilemotus de Poyntz, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum nigrum*, precii - - - - - x li.

Simon de Mildehale, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - xij mar.

Johannes Chandel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum doyn, precii - - - - - x mar.

Willelmus le Mareſchal, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - v mar.

xxv die Sept. Dñs Henricus de Bello monte habet j equum badium bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - xl mar.

Arnoldus de Caumont habet j equum badium, precii - x li.

Dñs Adam de Welles habet j dextrarium nigrum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - - L mar.

Dñs Philippus de Welles, frater ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - - xij li.

Dñs Johannes de Caltoft, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum doyne, precii - - - - - xvj mar.

Philippus de Caſtello, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xvj mar.

Dñs Philippus Paignel, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - - xij li.

Johannes de Wakerle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - x mar.

Henricus de Yelthorpe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x mar.

Ricardus de Audewyncle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - C s.

Rogerus de Haſtingge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x mar.

[1] An erasure here.

Willelmus de Caltoft, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - x mar.
Stephanus Paignel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powys pomele, precii - - - - x mar.
Johannes de Rothewell, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - C s.
Willelmus de Rollestoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

ıd elem. v die Sept.

Petrus de Thaxtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ſorum*, precii - - - - - - *vj mar.*
Ricardus de Lyndeſeie, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - Lx s.

Thomas de Verdon habet j runcinum badium, precii - xxx mar.
Johannes de Wacheſham, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x li.
Robertus de Suwolde, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album pomele, precii - - - - viij mar.

Adam de Riſtoñ habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - x li.
Adam de Bray habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - x mar.
Willelmus le Mareſchal habet j runcinum badium, precii - xij mar.

Dñs Simon Frasel habet unum equum ferrandum pomele pro corpore ſuo de dono Regis.

ıterfectus in foreſta : Selkirke, iij° die ctobris.

Dñs Simon de Horſbroke, miles ejuſdem, habet *j equum brunum badium*, precii - - - - *xij li.*
Thomas de Lillou, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - *x mar.*
Galfridus Ridel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - - x mar.
Rogerus de Kerſewelle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain, precii - - - - L s.

Johannes le Leuteur habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - - viij mar.

Walterus de Stourtoñ habet j runcinum album, precii - viij mar.
Stephanus de Vienna, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - vj mar.
Ivo de Stourtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - C s.
Thomas de Cloptoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum vairon', precii - - - - - vj mar.

Adam de Wyntoñ, ſubclericus Coquine, habet unum equum ſorum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - xj mar.

Dñs Johannes de Drokenesforde habet unum equum powis pomele, precii - - - - - xxx mar.

Mortuus apud Faukirke.

Dñs Rogerus le Savage, miles ejuſdem, habet *j equum badium*, precii - - - - - - *xxx mar.*

Mortuus et alius bauzan ſorus appreciatus—xxx mar.

Dñs Hugo de Sancto Phileberto habet j equum doyn, precii - xl mar.
Dñs Johannes de Scures, miles ejusdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xxx mar.
Johannes Flambarde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte et iij pedibus albis, precii - xx mar.
Henricus de Farnhulle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - xx mar.
Michael de Droken', frater ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - xij li.
Hamo Leſtmor, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - - x li.
Thomas Launceleneie, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - xij li.
Thomas de Burhunte, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xij li.

Redd. ad karv. iiij die Sept.

Johannes le Savage, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum album*, precii - - - - - *xij li.*

Jacobus de Molendinis, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Interfectus apud la Faukirke xxij die Julij.

Stephanus de Bannebury, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *xvj mar.*
Walterus de Wyndeſore, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x li.

Johannes de Loumere, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - C s. Redditur Regi.

Willelmus de Faucomberge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii - - - x mar.

Henricus Urry, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - - x mar. Redditur Regi et alius apprec. eodem modo.

Johannes Dureme, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x mar.

Robertus de Hamme, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Mortuus apud Karliolum, menſe Sept. Ricardus de la More, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ſorum*, precii - - - - - *xv mar.*

Interfectus apud Faukirke. Gilbertus Wuderove, vallettus ejuſdem, *habet j runcinum nigrum*, precii - - - - - *vj mar.*

Walterus de Bedewynde, clericus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum j pede posteriori albo, precii - - - *xij mar.*

Mortuus apud Faukirke, xxij die Julij. Adam de Staneie, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum nigrum*, precii - - - - - - *x mar.* quia venditur.

Mortuus apud Are, menſe Aug. Benedictus de Blakenham, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j equum ſorum* cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - *xiiij mar.*

Redd. ad elem. apud Jedde. xviij° die Oct. Ricardus de Coleshulle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *equum ſorum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis*, precii - - viij mar.

Ad elem. apud Karl. xj die Sept. Thomas de Burewell, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *badium*, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Redd. ad elem. apud Karl, x die Sept. Stephanus de Bannebure, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum album*, precii - - - - - *x li.*

Robertus de Bringeſle, vallettus d'ni Thome de Chaucombe, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - *x mar.* Quia alibi in comitiva ejuſdem d'ni Thome.

Redd. ad elem. apud Karl. viij die Sept. Magiſter Petrus, Ciru[r]gicus Regis, habet j *equum ſorum ſtella in fronte*, precii - - - - *xvj mar.*

Johannes le Mareſchal, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum powis pomele, precii - - - - xvj mar.

Dñs Adam de Blida habet j equum ſorum bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - xx mar.

Dñs Willelmus le Bruyn habet j equum nigrum cum muſello albo, precii - - - - - xxx mar.

Capit vadia per ſe. Dñs Mauricius, filius ejuſdem, habet j equum *(forum)* clarum badium, precii - - - - - xl mar.

Mortuus apud Faukirke. Johannes de Roches, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *badium cum ſtella in fronte*, precii - - - *xxxv mar.*

Petrus de Roches, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - xxx mar.

Willelmus de Dreycote, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - - - - xxv mar.

Reginaldus de Tudeputte, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - xx mar.

Hugo de Godeſhulle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x li.

Thomas Peverel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - - viij mar.

Reginaldus de Forde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xx mar.

Gerardus Dorums de Champvent habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii - - - - - x mar.

Dñs Johannes de Ufflet habet j equum nigrum liardum cum ij pedibus albis et ſtella in fronte, precii - - - xx mar.

Dñs Petrus Deyville, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum vairon', precii - - - - - - xvj mar.

Willelmus de la Mare, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Johannes de Burtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Hugo de Pikeworthe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - C s.

xj die Julij. Johannes de Cane, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - C [s]

Bartholomeus Napare habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - - xx mar.

xxvj die Junij. Interfectus apud Faukirke, xxij^do die Julij.

Dñs Johannes de Benſtede, habet j *equum nigrum cum pede poſteriori albo* (favum pomele cum cauda liarda), precii - *xxx mar.* (L mar.)

Dñs Willelmus de Mere, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - - xx mar.

Dñs Robertus de Duttoñ, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum liardum pomele, precii - - - - xxiiij mar.

Johannes de Verdon, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x mar.

Redd. ad karvann. apud Karl. x die Sept.

Petrus de Colyngborñ, clericus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum liardum*, precii - - - - - *x li.*

Johannes de Wyntoñ, clericus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *rough' liardum* (powis pomele), precii - - - *viij mar.* (x li.)

Alexander de Nortoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Ad karv. apud Karliolum, ix die Sept.

Johannes le Flemenge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *favum bauzain*, precii - - - - xij mar.

Walterus de Hikelingge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x mar.

Johannes de Aultoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - C s.

Redd. ad elem. apud Strivelin.

Johannes de Weſtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum powys vairon'*, precii - - - - *C s.*

Interfectus apud Faukirke.

Willelmus Chenny, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum vairon' bauzain*, precii - - - - *vj mar.*

Johannes de Stauntoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powys, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Galfridus de Stokes, clericus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Warinus de Staundoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album powis, precii - - - - x li.

Dñs Willelmus de Cantilupo habet j dextrarium ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - L mar.

Dñs Ricardus Mauleverer, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum clarum badium, precii - - - - xvj mar.

Dñs Ricardus de Neiville, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - xx mar.

Willelmus de Waldingfelde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - viij mar.

Edmundus de Tudeham, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - vj mar.

Henricus de Grenewude, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x mar.

Interfectus apud Faukirke. Robertus le Tailleur, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum album*, precii - - - - - *v mar.*

Non debet computari. Johannes le Harpeur, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - v mar.

Johannes de Neville, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powys pomele, precii - - - - vj mar.

Robertus de Manham, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - C s.

Simon de Cretoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - - vj mar.

Radulphus de Wurtele, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Dñs Radulphus de Mantoñ habet j equum *doygn favum pomele cum cauda liarda* (clarum badium), precii - - *L mar.* (xxx mar.) — Quia ſuperius pro J. de Benſtede.

Ad karv. xxij die Aug. Willelmus de Colebroke habet j *runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii* - - - - - *xv li.*

Redd. ad elem. apud Karll. xx die Sept. Johannes le Rous, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum badium*, precii - - - - - - *xxvj mar.*

Ad elem. apud Karll. menſe Sept. Ricardus de Haveringge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *powis*, precii - - - - - *xij mar.*

Redd. ad elem. primo die Sept. Alexander le Convers habet j equum *rough' liardum*, precii - x mar.

Elias Cotele habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - xij mar.

Robertus de Meyſy, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - - xij mar.

Ricardus Lovel habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - x li.
Bonefacius Skarle, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - - xij mar.
Willelmus Punchardon, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x mar.
Johannes Burel, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - - viij mar.
Hugo Sturgeun, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - - x mar.
Mortuus apud Jeddeworthe, menſe Sept. Willelmus de Eſtforde, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *badium clarum*, precii - - - - *v mar.*

xxvij die Junij. Dñs Thomas Comes Lancaſtrie habet j equum de dono Regis.
Dñs Henricus, frater ejuſdem, habet j equum ſimiliter de dono Regis.
Dñs Walterus de Bathonia, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - - xxx mar.
Mortuus apud Strivelyn, ultimo die Julij. Dñs Willelmus Wither, miles ejuſdem, habet j *equum nigrum cum ij pedibus albis*, precii - - - - *xxx mar.*
Dñs Reginaldus de Sancto Martino, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ſorum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - xxiiij mar.
Dñs Alanus Waldeſhefe, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - - xvj mar.
Dñs Henricus de Glaſton[ia], miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xij li.
Dñs Edmundus de Langele, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - - x li.
Dñs Nicholaus de Sancto Mauro
Dñs Petrus de Grauntzon
Dñs Willelmus le Longe, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii xlv mar.
Interfectus apud Faukerke, xxij die Julij. Ricardus de Lughtburghe, clericus ejuſdem, habet j *equum nigrum, precii* - - - - - *xx li.*
Jordanus Label, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - - x li.
Interfectus apud Faukirke, xxij die Julij. Johannes de Sancto Laurentio, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum nigrum bauzain cum iij pedibus albis*, precii - *x li.*

Interfectus apud Faukirke. Johannes Ruſſel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - xij mar.

Willelmus de Lughtburghe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *nigrum badium cum ſtella in fronte*, precii - - *x li.*

Mortuus apud Are. Alexander Arcas, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *nigrum*, precii - - - - - - xij mar.

Robertus de Hollande, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xx mar.

Willelmus de Baſingge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x mar.

Nicholaus de Grendale, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Johannes de Whiſtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x mar.

Rogerus de Tydemerſhe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - viij mar.

Hugo de Caſterñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - - xij mar.

Interfecti apud Faukirke. Johannes de Mothom, vallettus ejuſdem, *habet j runcinum badium*, precii - - - - - *xij mar.*

Warinus de Sancto Mauro, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *xvj mar.*

Johannes de Kenilworthe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - xij mar.

Adam de Skeltoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum piole, precii - - - - x li.

Robertus de Strode, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - xxiiij mar.

Johannes de Holte, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - x mar.

Interfectus apud Faukirke. Stephanus de Diſy, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum album piole*, precii - - - - - *x li.*

Ricardus de Melebourñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - C s.

Mortuus apud Loghemaban. iiij die Sept. Richardus Waldeſhefe, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum *ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *x mar.*

Ad elem. apud Karliolum, xx die Sept. Ricardus de Sancto Martino, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - *x li.*

Interfectus apud Faukirke.

Robertus Georg[ii], vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum badium bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis*, precii - - - *xij mar.*

Mauricius de Bamptoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - viij mar.

Robertus Jorz, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Interfectus apud Faukirke.

Johannes le Harpeur, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum liardum pomele*, precii - - - - *xij mar.*

Willelmus de Bonyngtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - - - - x li.

Johannes de Swynnretoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x li.

Interfectus apud Faukirke.

Willelmus de Hulcote, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum album*, precii - - - - - *xij mar.*

Rogerus de Bray, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runc' badium p'cii x mar.

Johannes de Stafforde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte, cum pedibus anterioribus albis, precii - - - - - - xij mar.

Walterus de Wodenham, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Mortuus apud la Foukirke.

Johannes de Knilby, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *badium cum uno pede albo*, precii - - - *xl mar.*

Willelmus de Lughteburghe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - x li.

Interfectus apud la Foukirke.

Henricus Scot, vallettus ejuſdem, habat j runcinum *clarum badium*, precii - - - - - *C s.*

Johannes la Ware habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - xxx mar.

Edmundus de Wilingtoñ, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Hugo de Toppeſſelde, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Ricardus de Aynou, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Primo die Aug.

Henricus de Wylyngtoñ, ſocius Johannis la Ware, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - x mar.

Stephanus de Tudemerſhe, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis, precii - - - - - - *C s.*

xxvij die Junij. Willelmus de Cambhou habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii viij mar.
Johannes de Aſſhendeñ, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - vj mar.

Edmundus de Cornubia, habet j runcinum badium, precii - x mar.
Johannes filius Radulphi, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, [precii] - - - x li.
Egidius filius Radulphi, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum

xxvij die Julij. Adam de la Strode, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - - x li. De Fornis'.

xxvij die Junij. Willelmus Biset, habet j runcinum favum *cum ſtella in fronte* (bauzain) *et* iij pedibus albis, precii - - - viij mar.

Mortuus apud Tibres, iij die Sept. Willelmus Bartholomeu, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *viij mar.*

Willelmus Champeneys, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - C s.

vj die Julij. Ricardus Biſet, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Johannes Biſet, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii - - - - - vij mar.

xxvij die Junij. Nicholaus Malemeyns habet j runcinum brunum badium cum uno pede poſteriori albo, precii - - - xx mar.

Nicholaus de la Leye, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum pede poſteriori albo, precii - - - x li.

Johannes Siwarde, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Redd. ad karv. apud Karliolum, xxij die Sept. Willelmus Burnel, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum badium, precii* - - - - - *viij mar.*

Dñs Thomas de Hamulle habet j equum badium, precii - xxv mar.

iiij^to^ die Julij. Ricardus de Lymforde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *vairon'* liardum, precii - - - - *xij mar.* (vij mar.)

xxvij die Junij. Gilbertus filius Baldewyni, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain, precii - - - - vj mar.

Jakemino de Cireneye habet j runcinum *badium bauzain* (ferrandum pomele), precii- - - - viij mar.

Thomas de Hamulle habet j runcinum vaironum liardum, precii xij mar.
Nicholas de Gnoddeſhale, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - vj mar.

Hugo Aquar[ius] habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - vj mar.

Interfecti apud la Foukirke.
Dñs Johannes de Merke, habet j *runcinum badium*, precii - *xxx mar.*
Ricardus Graundram, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum badium*, precii - - - - - *x li.*

Mortuus apud Jedeworthe.
Willelmus de Shalfhonte, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum ſorum*, precii - - - - - *x mar.*

Radulphus de Bavent habet j runcinum album pomele, precii - - - - - - x mar.
Robinettus Cissor habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - x li.

Redd. ad karv. apud Strivelin, menſe Julij.
Dñs Walterus de Bello campo habet j dextrarium *nigrum* (*badium cum ſtella in fronte*), precii - - - *Lxx mar.* *iiij*^{xx} *mar.*

Mortuus ap^{d} Strivelyn. Ad karv. apud Karl. xj die Sept.
Dñs Walterus, filius ejuſdem, habet j equum *rough' liardum*, precii (*ferrandum pomele*, precii) - - - *xl mar.* *xxx mar.* *Lxx mar.*

Redd. ad elem. apud Strivelin, xxvij die Julij.
Dñs Willelmus, filius ejuſdem, habet j equum *ferrandum pomele* (*ferrandum pomele, precii*) precii - - *xxx mar.* *xl mar.* xxv mar.

Dñs Stephanus de la More, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - xxiiij mar.
Dñs Simon le Chamberleyn, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - - xx mar.

Ultimo die Julij.
Dñs Willelmus le Blount, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, [precii] - - - - x li.
Rogerus de la Mare, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - - xij li.
Johannes Paynot, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - xvj mar.
Johannes le Butiller, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - xij mar.
Willelmus le Skyrmeſeur, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - x li.
Willelmus de Bello campo, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x mar.
Edmundus de la Mare, clericus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x li.

	Ricardus le Harpeur, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum nigrum*, precii - - - - -	*x li.* Quia appreciatur ſuperius pro d'no Will'o le Blount.
	Rogerus de Bromfelde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - -	x li.
Mortuus apud Faukirke.	Rogerus de Hamſlape, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *liardum pomele*, precii - - - -	*viij mar.* Non percipit vadia pro iſto, quia fuit centenarius.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Walterus le Blunt, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum album* precii - - - - - -	*x mar.*
	Johannes de Sautemarreis, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	C s.
Redd. ad elem. apud Faukirke, xxiiij^to^ die Julij.	Nicholaus de Glouceſtre, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum favum*, precii - - - - -	*xij mar.*
	Jerewarde ab Griffithe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - -	viij mar.
Redd. ad karv. apud Are, xxix die Aug.	Johannes de Kendale, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum ſorum*, precii - - - - -	*viij mar.*
	Walterus de Bromptoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
	Ricardus de Bromfelde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	C s.
Redd. ad elem. apud la Redehalle, menſe Aug.	Galfridus filius Warini, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum liardum pomele*, precii - - - -	*C s.*
	Johannes de Ranham, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album liardum cum liſta nigra, precii - - -	vj mar.
	Mauricius de Kemmeis, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - -	x mar.
xj die Julij.	Simon de Verdon, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - -	C s.
xij die Septemb'. Redd. ad elem. apud Jedeworthe.	Dominus Walterus de Bello campo junior habet j *equum nigrum cum ſtella in* fronte et ij pedibus albis, precii - - - - -	*xxiiij mar.*
xiiij die Julij.	Gilbertus de Haunleghe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis, precii - - - - -	vij mar.

Dñs Gilbertus Talebote habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xxx mar.

xj die Julij. Ricardus de Rihale, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Interfectus apud la Faukirke. Johannes de Knoky, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum nigrum liardum*, precii - - - - - *x mar.*

xiiij die Julij. Willelmus de Penbrigge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Redd. ad elem. apud Karll. menſe Sept. Thomas le Blunt, frater domini Willelmi le Blunt, habet *j runcinum powys*, precii - - - - iiij mar.

xxvij die Junij. Dñs Johannes de Kyngeſtoñ habet j equum nigrum bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - xl mar.

Redd. ad karv. apud Jeddeworthe, xvij die Octobr. Oſbertus de Kyngeſtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - xvj mar.

Redd. ad karv. apud Are, xxix die Aug. Johannes le Fauconer, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *xij mar.*

Edmundus de Cornubia, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - viij mar.

Robinettus le Sor, vall

Dñs Willelmus Ruſſel habet j equum nigrum cum pede poſteriori albo, precii - - - - - xl mar.

Johannes de Staundoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - xij li.

Thomas de la Mare, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſavum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - x mar.

Robertus Gobyon, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Thomas de Helles habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.

Henricus de Appeldorfelde habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Thomas de Camville habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - viij mar.

Galfridus le Tailleur habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - - x mar.

Willelmus de Tholouſe habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain, cum ij pedibus albis, precii - - - - viij mar.

Petrus Burdet habet j runcinum *ferrandum pomele* (badium bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis), precii - - - xl mar.

Bernardus Burdet, filius ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum badium* (ferrandum pomele), precii - - - vj mar.

Perrotus de Gaveſtoñ habet unum runcinum badium, precii - x mar.

Moriebatur ap[d] Jeddeworthe, menſe Oct.

Thomas de Waletoñ habet unum runcinum powys pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.

Moriebatur apud Torphigel menſe Aug.

Philippus de Leghtoñ habet unum runcinum *album piole*, precii - - - - - *C s.*

Non percipiunt vadia.

Ricardus Revel habet unum runcinum album, precii - x mar.

Ad elem. v die Sept.

Johannes de Waltham habet unum *runcinum favum*, precii - *v mar.* Non percipit vadia.

Maĝr Robertus Panetar[ius] habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - x li.

Maĝr Ricardus Cocus habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - x mar.

Maĝr Johannes Salſar[ius] habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Jacobus de Stafforde habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.

xxviij die Junij. Redd. ad karv. apud Dalkarno, iij die Sept.

Johannes de Swanelonde habet j runcinum *rough' liardum*, precii - - - - - C s.

Mortuus apud Karl. menſe Sept.

Galfridus de Hamulle habet j runcinum *album pomele*, precii - - - - - *C s.*

Thomas de Erlham habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - vij mar.

Gilbertus Goldſtoñ habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii x li.

Johannes Haiwarde habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii- x li.

Petrus de Ciceſtre habet j runcinum album cum capite piole, precii - - - - - xx mar.

Thomas de Ciceſtre, frater ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium precii - - - - - x mar.

Robertus de Norffolcia, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - xij mar.

	Henricus de Bradeleie habet j runcinum badium, precii -	x mar.
	Galfridus de la Lee, vallettus Pan[etrie] oris Regis, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - -	x mar.
Redd. ad karvannum, xxvij die Nov.	Robertus Gentilcors habet j runcinum *nigrum*, precii -	*v mar. iiij mar.*
	Walterus de Kyngeſhemede habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	C s.
	Reginaldus Janitor habet j runcinum album, precii - -	vj mar.
xxix die Junij. Redd. ad karv. xv die Aug.	Dñs Hugo le Deſpenſer habet j dextrarium *nigrum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis*, precii - - -	*vj^{xx} mar.*
	Dñs Johannes de Badeham, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum badium cum ſtella in fronte et ij pedibus albis, precii -	C mar.
	Dñs Henricus de Segrave, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte et j pede poſteriori albo, precii -	Lx mar.
Redd. ad elem. vij die Sept.	Dñs Nicholaus de Boſco, miles ejuſdem, habet *j equum rough' liardum*, precii - - - - -	*xl mar.*
	Dñs Johannes de Haſtang', miles ejuſdem, habet j equum cum ſtella in fronte et pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii -	xl mar.
Mortuus apud Faukerke.	Dñs Willelmus de Harpedeñ, miles ejuſdem, habet *j equum ſorum bauzain cum pedibus poſterioribus albis*, precii -	*xxxv mar.*
	Dñs Walterus Haket, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum bauzain cum uno pede anteriori albo, precii - -	xxx mar.
Mortuus apud Faukirke.	Dñs Johannes de Hamme, miles ejuſdem, habet *j equum ſorum*, precii - - - - -	*xx mar.*
Mortuus ibidem.	Dñs Thomas de Coudrey, miles ejuſdem, habet j *equum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - -	*xij li.*
Redd. ad elem. apud Karliolum, xvij die Sept.	Theobaldus de Sancto Georgio, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j equum ſorum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis*, precii - -	L mar.
	Alanus Bretoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
	Johannes de Hanlon, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - -	xxx mar.
	Thomas de Wyncelade, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	xx mar.
	Johannes Ruſſel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
Mortuus apud Faukirke.	Johannes de Ratingdeñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum nigrum*, precii - - - - -	*xxv mar.*

Mortuus ibidem.	Willelmus de Haloule, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum nigrum*, precii - - - - -	*xxx mar.*
	Radulphus de Cammeys, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - -	xxiiij mar.
Mortuus apud Faukirke.	Robertus de la Mare, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - -	*xij li.*
	Elias le Tailleur, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	xx mar.
Redd. ad karv. v die Aug.	Ricardus de Everle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum badium* precii - - - - -	*xx mar.*
	Robertus le Mareſchal, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain cum j pede poſteriori albo, precii -	xij mar.
Mortuus apud Faukirke.	Thomas de la Mare, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum badium cum pedibus poſterioribus albis*, precii - -	*xij mar.*
	Rogerus de Cobeham, vallettus ejnſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - -	xxv mar.
Mortuus apud Faukirke	Walterus Vidulator, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum badium cum j pede poſteriori albo*, precii - -	*xxv mar.*
Ad karv. v die Sept.	Radulphus de Treauntoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum liardum pomele*, precii - - - -	*xxv mar.*
	Mauricius le Barber (Johannes Joce), vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
	Galfridus de Hibernia, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum, precii - - - - -	x mar.
	Ricardus de Sparkeforde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - -	viij mar.
	Willelmus le Galeis, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - -	x mar.
	Johannes le Galeis, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - -	x mar.
	Johannes le Fraunceis, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii - - - -	xij mar.
	Thomas Bacun, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	x mar.
Mortuus apud Faukirke.	Rogerus Goſcelyn, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum ferrandum* pomele, precii - - - -	*x mar.*

Henricus de Harpedeñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album piole, precii - - - - xx mar.

Johannes de Shotebroke, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - xij mar.

Nicholaus de Theddeñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii - - - - x mar.

Nicholaus Hoeſe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Johannes le Mareſchal, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - xij mar.

Redd. ad elem. xv die Aug.

Egidius de Argenteyn, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum ſorum cum ſtella in fronte*, precii - - - *xx mar.*

Henricus Courzon, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum ſorum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Gillotus de Rihale, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.

Dñs Willelmus de Ferrariis, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - - Lxx mar.

Dñs Petrus Pigot, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xvj mar.

Thomas Bacun, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum album, precii - - - - - xx mar.

Gervaſ de Clifton, (Alexander Harcas), vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum powis, precii - - - viij mar.

Galfridus de Querindoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Johannes de Ferrariis, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ij pedibus albis, precii - - - v mar.

Thomas Botencombe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Mauricius de Grouby, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Johannes Leſcot, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - vj mar.

xxix die Junij.
Interfectus ad bellum de Faukirke.
Redd. ad karv. apud Liſtoñ, xviij die Julij.

Dñs Bartholomeus de Badeleſmere habet *j equum ferrandum pomele, precii* - - - - - *xl mar.*

Stephanus de Burgaſſhe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *xxxv mar.*

Interfecti ad bellum de Faukirke

Ricardus Peyfrer, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *xij li.*

Ricardus de Blynne, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *x li.*

Robertus Savage, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum album monoculum*, precii - - - - *vj mar.*

Henricus de Chelre habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - x li.

Redd. ad karv. apud Jeddeworthe, xvj die Octobr.

Robertus de Cotingham habet j equum *ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - - *C s.*

Primo die Julij.
Mortuus apud Are, menſe Aug. in fine.
Redd. ad elem. apud Are.
Mortuus apud Loghmaban, iiij die Sept.

Dominus Alexander de Friville habet j equum *powis*, precii - - - - - *xij li.* xx mar.

Willelmus Cocus, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - *viij mar.* x mar.

Johannes de Everous, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *vj mar.*

iiij die Julij.

Alanus Plukenet habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - xxv mar.

Hamo Bigod, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Alanus de Sumbourñ, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xij mar.

Willelmus de Stoke, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain, precii - - - - - x li.

Johannes de Benetfelde, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xij mar.

Dñs Johannes Dengaygne habet j equum badium cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - - - xxx mar.

Dñs Waleramus de Rocheforde, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum morellum cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - xxx mar.

Dñs Jordanus de Mitforde, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - - xxiiij mar.

Interfectus apud Foukirke, xxij die Julij.

Johannes le Graunt, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *x li.*

Robertus de Scaccario, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - - x mar.

Interfectus apud Foukirke, xxij die Julij.

Robertus Launcelyn, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum favum cum liſta nigra*, precii - - - *xij mar.*

Willelmus Launcelyn, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Rogerus le Fauconer, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - viij mar.

Robertus le Parker, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte et iiiij pedibus albis, precii - vj mar.

Warinus filius *Ric'i* (Willelmi), vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - x mar.

Walterus de Bodenham habet j runcinum liardum pomele cum pede dextro anteriori albo, precii - - - xij mar.

Johannes de Bikenore habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.

Willelmus de Ledes, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Dextrarius interficiebatur in bello.

Dñs Euſtachius de la Hecche habet j dextrarium badium cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - - C mar.

Dñs Willelmus de Hardeſhulle, miles ejuſdem, habet *j equum badium*, precii - - - - - iiij^{xx} mar.

Interficiebantur in bello.

Dñs Nicholaus Tremenel, miles ejuſdem, habet *j equum album piole* precii (badium cum i pede poſteriori albo, precii) - xx mar. (xij li.)

Johannes Tremenel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum badium*, precii - - - - - x li.

Thom' (Ricardus) de la Forde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum album liardum* precii - - - xij mar.

Egidius de Hardeſhulle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xij mar.

Redd. ad elem. apud Jeddeworthe, iiij die Oct.

Johannes de Monceaux, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum album liardum*, precii - - - - xij mar.

Redd. ad karvannum ibidem xj die Oct.

Robertus de Bettoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum favum cum liſta nigra*, precii - - - - x mar.

Interficiebatur in bello.

Hugo Tremenel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *album piole*, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Idem percipit vadia pro dño Roberto Giffarde de com. Cornubie.

Galfridus de Briggeforde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x mar.

Joh' de Ete (Thomas Burd'), vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - viij mar.

xxv die Sept.

Willelmus de Rameſhulle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - - x li.

Dñs Johannes Tregoz habet j equum powis pomele, precii - xxv mar.

Dñs Laurencius de Hameldeñ, miles ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xij li.

Dñs Radulphus de Piccheforde, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Walterus de Huntele, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xij li.

Walterus de Bradele, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Willelmus Hathewy, vallettus ejuſdem, habet [j] runcinum badium, precii - - - - - C. s.

Mortuus apud Strivelyn.

Rogerus de Marcle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *vj mar.*

Johannes de Piccheforde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - vj mar.

Walterus de Hornmede, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - xij mar.

Simon de Hoo, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - x mar.

Hugo Ragun, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum doign', cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - x li.

Mortuus apud Stryvelyn.

Willelmus Joze, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, cum iij pedibus albis*, precii - - *x mar.*

Gilbertus de Staundoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - x mar.

Interfectus apud Foukirke.

Magr Nicholaus, emptor Regis, habet j *runcinum album*, precii - - - - - *xij mar.*

xj die Julij. Willelmus de Burgo, clericus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - C s.

Mortuus apud Faukirke, xxij die Julij.

Johannes de Arderñ, emptor Regis, habet j *runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *x mar.*

iiij die Julij. Galfridus de Lorcun habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - - - xxv mar.

Dñs Johannes de Bello campo de Somerſ' habet j dextrarium nigrum, precii - - - - - xl mar.

Dñs Umfridus de Bello campo, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - - *xl mar.* xxx mar.

Dñs Simon de Aſſhetoñ, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Johannes de Mortoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - xij li.

Walterus de Congreſbury, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum, precii - - - - - C s.

Johannes de Treſcoyte, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - x mar.

Ricardus de Mortoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - xij mar.

Interfectus apud Faukirke.

Ricardus de Gyveltoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum nigrum*, precii - - - - - x mar.

Ricardus de Holne, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Rogerus le Brit, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain, cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - x mar.

Interfectus apud la Foukirke.

Henricus de Broke, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *liardum pomele*, precii - - - - xx mar.

vj die Julij. Ricardus le Chamberleyn ven[iens] pro dño Waltero de Urtiaco, habet j runcinum liardum, precii - - C s.

iiij die Julij. Redd. ad ap^d Jeddeworthe.

Gerardus Dorum habet j *runcinum nigrum*, precii - - xxv mar.
Robinettus de Arderñ, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain, precii - - - - xxv mar.
Reginaldus de Loſana, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - xij mar.

vj^to die Julij. Interfectus apud Faukirke.

Dñs Willelmus de Leybourñ

Dñs Thomas de Leybourñ, filius ejuſdem, habet j *dextrarium badium bauzain cum iij pedibus albis*, precii - - *C mar.*

Redd. ad elem. apud Strivelin, menſe Julij.

Dñs Willelmus de Etlingg' miles ejuſdem, habet j *equum nigrum cum muſello albo*, precii - - - *xl mar.*

Mortuus apud Karliolum, menſe Sept.

Dñs Fulco Peyferer, miles ejuſdem, habet *j equum nigrum, precii* - - - - - *xxx mar.*

Interfectus apud Faukirke.

Johannes de Fiſſhebourñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum nigrum*, precii - - - - - *xij li.*
Edmundus de Sancto Ligero, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - xxiiij mar.
Willelmus de Iffeud, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum vairon', precii - - - - - xij mar.
Walterus de Newetoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Interfectus apud Faukirke.

Johannes de Clyve, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum album piole*, precii - - - - - *vj mar.*
Willelmus le Mareſchal, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x mar.
Johannes Loveloke, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runc' bad' precii - x mar.
Mag̃r Willelmus, cocus ejuſdem, habet j runc' doign', precii - viij mar.

xx die Julij.

Johannes de Campan[ia], vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - xij mar.
Johannes de Villar[iis], vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - x mar.
Johannes de Wattoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum morellum, precii - - - - x mar.
Robertus de Ruges, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain, precii - - - - x li.
Thomas de Sancto Leodegario, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - xx mar.

vj die Julij.

Interfectus apud Faukirke.

Dñs Milo Picharde habet j *equum ferrandum pomele, precii* - *xx mar.*
Andreas de Baſcreville, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x li.
Johannes de Staundoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - - C s.

Interfectus apud Foukirke.

Redd. ad karv. apud Karl. menſe Sept.

Dñs Edwardus de Charles habet j equum *brunum badium*, precii - - - - - *xl mar.*
Johannes de Bockeſtede, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - xij mar.
Willelmus de Shoreham, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - viij mar.
Thomas de Harleſdeñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum nigrum*, precii - - - - - *viij mar.*
Rogerus de Eſtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - v mar.

Dñs Adam de Swyneborñ habet j equum nigrum cum muſello albo, cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - xx mar.
Egidius le Flemmynge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - viij mar.
Johannes Thirlewalle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum rogh' liardum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - viij mar.

Interfectus apud Foukirke.

Dñs Willelmus de Feltoñ habet j equum *ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - - *xxxviij mar.*
Willelmus de Otleye, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album ferrandum, precii - - - - xx mar.
Nicholaus de Feltoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - xx mar.
Robertus de Clifford, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.
Robertus de Naffertoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - xij mar.
Johannes de Cornbrigge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - xvj mar.
Gerardus de Heſelrygge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - x mar.

	Johannes de Wetherigtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - - - -	viij mar.
	Gilbertus de Feltoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - -	xx mar.
	Henricus de Ţeyſedale, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - -	C s.
	Ricardus de Clifford, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	v mar.
	Thomas de Burtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - -	x mar.
xv die Julij.	Johannes de Kirkeby, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - -	x mar.
	Thomas de Wetwode, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	viij mar.
vj die Julij.	Dñs Robertus de Clifford habet j dextrarium ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xlv mar.
Ad karvannum xxiij die Julij. Reſtituitur equus dicto d'no Rob'to apud Dunolm.	Dñs Simon de Clifford, miles ejuſdem, habet j *equum ferrandum pomele, precii* (doignum cum ſtella [in] fronte, precii) -	xxx mar. (xx li.) Non habebit reſtaurum, quia equus reſtituitur ſanus apud Dunolmum.
	Dñs Johannes de Cromwelle, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - -	xxx mar.
Ad karvan. xxiij die Julij. Quia equus reſtituitur dicto d'no Roberto ſanus.	Dñs Robertus de Hauſtede filius, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum *ſorum bauzan*, precii - - -	xxv mar. Non habebit reſtaurum,[1]
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Dñs Ricardus de Kirkebride, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum *brunum badium*, precii - - - -	*xx mar.*
	Dñs Rogerus de Kirkepatrike, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum brunum badium, precii - - - -	x li.
Ad karv. menſe Julij in fine.	Dñs Jacobus de Torthorald, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum *badium*, precii - - - - -	*x li.*
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Dñs Thomas de Hellebeke, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum *brunum badium*, precii - - - -	*xij li.*
	Dñs Robertus le Engleys, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - -	xij mar.

[1] quia equ[u]s ille reſtitutus fuit eidem Roberto apud Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam per manus Henrici de Waterfal clerici ſui, equum predictum recipientis ſanum.

Thomas de Mounteny, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xxiiij mar.

Interfecti apud le Faukirke.

Thomas de Hauteclou, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - *xvj mar.*

Johannes de Mounteny, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - *xxv mar.*

Guydo Gumbaud, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xx mar.

Willelmus de Hertcla, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzan, precii - - - - xx mar.

Johannes de Teyſedale, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - C s.

Interfecti apud Faukirke.

Johannes de Holande, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *album piole*, precii - - - - - *x li.*

Willelmus de Pytoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *C s.*

Ad elem. primo die Aug.

Adam de Mounteny, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *album pomele*, precii - - - - *x mar.*

Gilbertus Mauduyt, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum rogh' liardum, precii - - - - xij mar.

Interfectus apud Faukirke.

Rogerus de Lynacre, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum clarum badium*, precii - - - - *xij mar.*

Ricardus le Latemer, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Alanus de Hortoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - viij mar.

Willelmus de Thornhaghe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - x mar.

Thomas de Novo mercato, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - x li.

Gilbertus de Elleffeude, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - x li.

Radulphus Simonis, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - - x mar.

Johannes Lengleis, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - C s.

Robertus de Whiterigge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Interfectus apud Faukirke, xxij die Julij.

Nicholaus de Viſpont, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x mar.

Willelmus de Boyville, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - xij mar.

Walterus de Kirkebride, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - *vj mar.*

Hugo de Mitoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - C s.

Thomas de Hiltoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum doign', precii - - - - - x mar.

Rogerus de Shrepolaunde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - xxx mar.

Johannes de Heſefeude, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powys, precii - - - - - x li.

Redd. ad elem. apud Jeddeworthe, menſe Octobris.

Dñs Petrus de Donewico, habet j *equum liardum pomele*, precii - - - - - *xxv mar.*

Walterus de Weſtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - vij mar.

Edmundus Thoralde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - v mar.

Rogerus de Bekles, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - v mar.

Magr J. Waffrar[ius], habet j runcinum roughe liardum, precii - - - - - v mar.

Johannes de Depe, trumpator, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Dñs Richardus de Wyntoñ, clericus Coquine, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - xij mar.

Johannes Vincent, clericus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - viij mar.

vij die Julij.	Dñs Jacobus de la Plaunche, habet j equum album, precii -	Lxx mar.
Mortuus apud Abercorn.	Dñs Willelmus Trumewyn, miles ejuſdem, habet j *equum nigrum*, precii - - - - -	Lx mar.
	Stephanus de Nefrile, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - -	xvj mar.
	Willelmus de Sandcrofte, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album pomele, precii - - - -	x li.
xx die Julij.	Robertus de Parco, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
vij die Julij.	Ricardus de Merewelle h	
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Nicholaus de Merewelle, ſocius ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum favum *cum liſta nigra*, precii - - -	*xij mar.*
	Nicholaus Selveſtre, ſocius ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - -	C s.
xj die Julij.	Philippus de Somerſet', habet j runcinum album, precii -	v mar.
	Dñs Gilbertus de Briddeſhale habet j equum album pi[o]le, precii - - - - -	xxx mar.
	Johannes de Uppeſhale, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	x mar.
Mortuus apud Lanarke.	Willelmus de Bareville, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum nigrum*, precii - - - - -	vij mar.
	Rogerus de Ripon, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum liardum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - -	x li.
	Dñs Gilbertus de Beverlaco, capellanus, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	viij mar.
xiiij die Julij.	Johannes de Vienna habet j *runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii* - - - - -	*xij li.*
Mortuus apud Karl. menſe Sept.	Robertus de Vienna habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii -	x mar.
	Morganus ab Mereduke habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Galfridus Makarewy, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Ries ab Traharn, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	x mar.

Philippus de Beluaco habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - - x li.
Philippus de Beluaco, filius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - xij mar.
Johannes Aleſaundre, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Johannes Burel habet j runcinum badium, precii

xvij die Julij. Thomas le Jay habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - x mar.

Dñs Robertus Acharde habet unum equum badium cum ſtella in fronte, cum uno pede poſteriori albo, precii - xij mar.
Henricus Peſſon, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vij mar.
Mortuus apud Karliolum menſe Sept. Johannes de Claville, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *doign' bauzain*, precii - - - - *vij mar.*

xx die Julij. Adam Aurifaber Regis habet j runcinum badium, precii - xij mar.

Dñs Johannes de Boclande habet j equum morellum, precii - xxiiij mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke. Johannes de Welles, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum liardum pomele*, precii - - - - *x li.*
Mortuus apud Karliolum, menſe Sept. Johannes de Normaville, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum nigrum*, precii - - - - - *xij mar.*
Ricardus de Somercote, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - C s.

Georgius Falcon[arius] habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - C s.

Magr Ricardus de Haveringge habet unum equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xxx mar.
Andreas de Kendale, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - C s.
Galfridus Valentin, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain, precii - - - - vj mar.

Mag'r Joh's de Kenle habet j equum

xxvij die Julij. Pontius de Vareſe habet unum runcinum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - - xxx mar.
Burnetus de Levenake, ſocius ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum badium, precii - - - - - xxiiij mar.
Arnoldus Guillelmi de Surilly, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum uno pede poſteriori albo, precii - viij mar.
Petrus Acard', ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - xxiiij mar.

Primo die Aug. Magr Johannes de Kenle habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xij li.
Willelmus le Mareſchal, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

iiij die Aug. Dñs Robertus de Segre habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xxx mar.
Johannes de Wike, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - xij li.

vj die Aug. Dñs Johannes de Gorges habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xx mar.
Johannes Baſſet, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - vij mar.

x°. die Auguſti. Dñs Willelmus de Grandiſono habet j dextrarium nigrum doignum, precii - - - - Lx mar.
Dñs Nicholaus de Valeis, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - - xxx mar.
Dñs Johannes de Hamme, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - - xij mar.
Reginaldus de Abehale, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzayn, precii - - - - x mar.
Willelmus de Brademere, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - v mar.
Walterus le Taylleur, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - viij mar.
Johannes de Penebrigge, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Mortuus apud Jedd' menſe Octobris.

Perrotus Daugolon, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - x mar.
Diconus de Haconeſhoghe, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - viij mar.
Willelmus de Hamme, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum badium* cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - *x li.*

Gerardus Dorgoyl habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain, precii - x mar.

xiiij die Aug. Johannes de Arundel habet j runcinum badium, precii - xxiiij mar.

Redd. ad elem. apud Jedd', xvj die Octobris.

Dñs Johannes de Ryvers habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - xl mar.
Dñs Simon de Crey, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - - xxx mar.
Robertus Fauſclion, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j equum clarum badium, precii - - - - - x li.
Ivo le Galeys, vallectus ejuſdem habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - - - - - xij mar.
Rogerus de Rivers, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - x mar.
Simon de Parco, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum doignum liardum, precii - - - - - vj mar.
Johannes de Sheltoñ, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ſorum cum liſta*, precii - - - - xij mar.
Rogerus de Cray, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - C s.
Johannes de Godingham, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x mar.
Willelmus de Hobrigge, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - vj mar.

xvij die Auguſti. Dñs Gilbertus Peche habet j equum badium cum j pede poſteriori albo, precii - - - - xxx mar.
Willelmus Turnetour, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - x mar.
Gilettus de Gynes, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Johannes Peche, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album pomele, precii - - - - - v mar.

Ricardus de Suttoñ, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii - - - - vj mar.

Rogerus de Audham, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vij mar.

Thomas de Leghe, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain cum j pede poſteriori albo, precii - vij mar.

Interfectus apud Faukirke, xxij die Julij.
Redd. ad elem. xvij die Oct., apud Jeddeworthe.

Dñs Johannes de la Mare habet j *dextrarium badium, precii* - - - - - *xl li.*

Dñs Willelmus de Monte forti, miles ejuſdem, habet *j dextrarium badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii* - - *xx li.*

Dñs Johannes de la Mare, miles ejuſdem, habet j dextrarium ſorum badium, precii - - - - xl mar.

Dñs Willelmus de Orkeſleghe, miles ejuſdem, habet j dextrarium ferrandum, precii - - - xxxv mar.

Apprec' xxj die Julij.

Dñs Johannes de Molintoñ, miles ejuſdem, habet j dextrarium ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xl mar.

Edmundus de Dunſtanville, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - xviij mar.

Henricus de Orkeſleghe, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum, precii - - - - - xv mar.

Interfectus apud Faukirke.

Humfridus de Counteville, vallectus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum nigrum, precii* - - - - *xv mar.*

Interfectus apud Faukirke.

Johannes Polgrim, vallectus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii* - - - - *xxx mar.*

Willelmus Paſterel, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powyz, precii - - - - - xv mar.

Nicholaus de Sancto Claro, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - xij mar.

Ricardus Wace, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum, precii - - - - - - xiij mar.

Galfridus le Moigne, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - xx mar.

Thomas de la Dune, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum doyn, precii - - - - - xvj mar.

Willelmus de Stivetoñ, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - x mar.

Interfectus apud Faukirke. Thomas de Boultoñ, vallectus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum powyz, precii* - - - - - *xij mar.*

Willelmus Pykenot, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - x mar.

Walterus de Londoñ, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Apud Dunolm. x^mo die Nov. Johannes de la Cauſade, de novo ſerviens admiſſus ad arma, habet unum equum ſorum bauzan cum alba liſta in fronte, precii - - - - - xij mar.

xxviij die Octobr. Willelmus de Hulle, de novo ſerviens admiſſus ad arma, habet unum equum album piole, precii - - x mar.

Mortuus apud Loghmaban, menſe Oct. Dñs Robertus de Cantilupo habet unum equum *badium cum ſtella in fronte*, precii - - - - xx li.

Dñs de Caſtellioñ (Poncius de Caſtellione) habet unum dextrarium morellum, precii - - -

Apprec' xxj die Julij. *Dn's Reymundus de Sancto Quintino, miles ejuſdem, habet j dextrarium badium, precii* - - -

Dñs Arnoldus de Lungaynes, miles ejuſdem, habet j dextrarium badium bauzain, precii - - -

Petrus de la Foy, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j equum liardum, precii - - - - -

Baudettus le Flemenge, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j equum morellum, precii - - - -

Interfecti apud bellum de Faukirke. Bernardus Reymundi, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j equum badium bauzain cum ſtella in fronte, precii (*xxxli.*) - -

Reymundus de Luzake, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j equum morellum, precii (*xxv li.*) - - - -

Johannes le Galeys, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j equum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - -

Ernaldus de Montlon, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum griſium - - - - -

Dñs Petrus Amanevi, Capitan[eus] de Buſche,[1] habet j dextrarium badium, precii - - - -

Dñs Oliverus de Laffite, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum griſium pomele, precii - - - -

Amanevus de Buſche, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum liardum, precii - - - -

Guillelmus de Burdegal', vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum liardum pomele, precii - - - -

Mortuus apud Faukirke. Augerus de Artica mala, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum badium, precii (*xv li.*) - - - -

Achardus de Geneveys, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum morellum, precii - - - - -

Mortuus apud Faukirke. Reymundus de Marzan, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j equum badium, precii (*xj li.*) - - - -

Dñs Reymundus de Sancto Quintino,[2] miles, habet unum dextrarium badium, precii - - - -

Petrus de la Foy, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j equum lyardum, precii - - - - - -

Interfectus apud bellum de Faukirke. Baudectus le Flemenge, vallectus ejuſdem, habet unum equum morellum, precii (*xv li.*)[3] - - - -

---

[On the dorſe of the concluding membrance is written:]

"Rotulus equorum de Hoſpicio."

---

[1] The Captal de Buch. See page 142. [2] See page 204.

[3] From the name "Dñs Poncius de Caſtellione" (page 204) to the end of the Roll no values are affixed in the uſual column; the reaſon, doubtleſs, being that the entries were hurriedly made (as appears by the marginal note) on the day immediately preceding the battle. There are alſo ſigns of haſte and inadvertence in the repetition of the three laſt names, which had been already entered above (page 204). Nevertheleſs, the caſualties that occurred in the engagement were ſubſequently recorded, the prices being in thoſe caſes ſeverally allowed, and then cancelled.

II.—Horses not belonging to the Royal Household.

Exchequer, Q.R. Army. 26 *Edw. I.* $\frac{22}{21}$.

Rotulus[1] de equis Banerettorum, Militum ſimplicium, Scutiferorum, Vallettorum, qui non ſunt de Hoſpicio Regis, appreciatis in guerra Scocie, anno vicefimo ſexto.

	Radulphus filius Michaelis de London. habet j equum ſorum bauzan, precii - - - - -	x li.
xxx die Maij.	Henricus de Inſula habet j equum brunum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - -	vj mar.
	Nicholaus de Leeke de comitatu Notingham habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - -	C s.
	Robertus de Evenele de comitatu Norhampton. habet j equum favum cum j liſta nigra, precii - - -	v mar.
	Galfridus de Beufour de comitatu Hereford. habet j equum powis pomele, precii - - - -	viij mar.
	Willelmus de Sancto Claro de eodem comitatu habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - -	vj mar.
	Willelmus de Bergeveni habet j equum clarum badium, precii -	vj mar.
xxvj die Junij.	Dñs Johannes de Boſco de comitatu Linc. habet unum dextrarium rough' liardum cum duobus pedibus albis, precii -	xxx mar.
	Willelmus de Cunynggeſby, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - -	vj mar.
	Philippus de Gonneys habet unum runcinum album, precii -	x li.
	Johannes Sampſon de comitatu Ebor. habet unum runcinum badium, precii - - - - -	x li.
	Walterus Waſcelyn de comitatu Ebor., ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - -	v mar.

[1] This Roll, twelve feet four inches in length and ten inches in width is, like the foregoing, alſo in a good ſtate of preſervation. See the note on page 161, which applies equally to this Roll.

Johannes Cocus, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii

Mortuus apud Faukirke, xxij die Oct. — Johannes de Caſtello de comitatu Norff. habet j *runcinum clarum badium cum j muſello albo*, precii - - *xvj mar.*

Johannes de Hedeñ, vallettus domini Walrandi de Mortuo mari de comitatu Linc., habet j runcinum favum cum liſta rubea, precii - - - - - x mar.

Pres. v^{s}. Debent ſubtrahi. — *Hugo de Myton de comitatu Ebor. habet unum runcinum nigrum liardum, precii* - - - - *C s.*

Pro dño J. filio Reginaldi.

- Johannes Buſſarde, vallettus domini J. filii Reginaldi, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - viij mar.
- Johannes filius Johannis, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - *xij mar.* x li.
- Robertus de Caytoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - vj mar.
- Johannes de Stanforde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum doyn baucayn, precii - - - - iiij mar.

Pres. v^{t}. Thomas Nowel de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Pres. v^{t}. Willelmus de Bateleie de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum ſorum baucain, precii - - - - Lx s.

Pres. v^{t}. Hugo de Skauntoñ de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, [precii] - - - Lx s.

Pres. v^{t}. Alexander de Somerville de comitatu Warr. habet j runcinum ſorum baucain, precii - - - - Lx s.

Redd. ad karv. apud Abrecorne, xiij die Aug.

De Monte Gomeri.

- Dñs Willelmus de Monte Gomeri habet unum dextrarium nigrum cum j pede poſteriori albo, precii - - *xl mar.* xxx mar.
- Johannes de Monte Gomeri, frater ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum badium*, precii - - - - - *x li.*
- Johannes de Bakepuz, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - xvj mar.
- Ricardus de Shaventoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album pomele, precii - - - - x li.
- Willelmus filius Herberti, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - C s.
- Radulphus de Rocheforde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vj mar.
- Johannes filius Herberti, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Dñs Henricus Hoeſe habet j dext

Willelmus Tureville, vallettus domini Henrici Hoeſe, habet j runcinum favum cum liſta, precii - - - xij mar.

Johannes de Feringge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii - - - - C s.

Dñs Hugo de Curteney habet j dextrarium nigrum bauzain cum ij pedibus albis, precii - - - - Lx mar.

Dñs Stephanus de Haccombe, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum cum j pede poſteriori albo, precii - - xxx mar.

Dñs Thomas de Cirnceſtre, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum album powis, precii - - - - xx mar.

Johannes de Chevreſtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - xij li.

Ricardus Waſtehoes, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xx mar.

Willelmus de Sullye, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - xx mar.

Augerus Joze, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album pomele, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Alanus de Roſeles, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - xij li.

Euſtachius Deyville, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x li.

Robertus Beaupel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - - - - - x li.

Radulphus Beaupel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum pomele, precii - - - - xij mar.

Nicholaus de Romeſeie, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Robertus de Pothou de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - Lx s.

Reſus Mailgon habet j runcinum liardum, precii - - v mar.

Audoenus Goghe habet j runcinum badium, precii - Lx s.

Pres. v'. Ricardus de Ludelawe de comitatu Salop. habet j runc' album, p'cii vj mar.

Rogerus de Moubray de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum liardum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Willelmus le Moigne de comitatu Not. habet j runc'

Ricardus de Brightwell de comitatu Berk. habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - - - - v mar.

Walterus de Rye de comitatu Suthampt. habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Interfectus apud Faukirke. Dñs Robertus de Monte alto habet unum dextrarium badium *cum ſtella in fronte* (*bauzain cum iij pedibus albis*), precii - *C mar.*

Dñs Johannes de Bracebrigge, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - xl mar.

Redd. ad karv. apud Faukirke. Dñs Rogerus de Bilneie, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum *ſorum bauzain*, precii - - - - - *L mar.*

Nicholaus de Monte alto, frater ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte et j pede poſteriori albo, precii - xxiiij mar.

Interfectus apud Faukirke. Willelmus de Binleie, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum nigrum liardum*, precii - - - - *xij li.*

Raulinus de Kerdife, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum doyn bauzain cum liſta, precii - - - x li.

Robertus Botemleyne, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Thomas Fattinge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Ricardus Strecche, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Adam Place, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - x mar.

Adam de Weringtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - viij mar.

Interfectus apud Faukirke. Nicholaus de Lalleforde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum morellum*, precii - - - - - *xij mar.*

Bartholomeus de Morle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii - - - - xij mar.

Willelmus de Bibingtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x mar.

Johannes de la Mare, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum badium cum j pede poſteriori albo, precii - - viij mar.

iiij^to^ die Julij. Galfridus de Bracebrigge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - v mar.

Simon le Meſſager habet j runcinum favum cum liſta, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Quia in rotulo de forinſ'[1] *Johannes de Aſſhendene habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - - vj mar.*

xxvij die Junij. Nicholaus de Veer, ven[iens] pro dño Willelmo de Kirkby de comitatu Norhampton., habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - x mar.

Willelmus de la Graue, ven[iens] pro eodem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - C s.

Alanus de Walinforde de comitatu Berk. habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Nicholaus de Waterville de comitatu Norhampt. habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain cum iij pedibus albis,
Beř. precii - - - - - C s.

Thomas de Bolweby de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - - vj mar.

*Pres. v*ᵗ. Rogerus Warde de comitatu Buk. habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Johannes Thirlewalle de comitatu Norhumbr. habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - xij mar.

Robinettus le Sor, vallettus dñi David le Grant, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - xxiiij mar.

Johannes Beautrip, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - - vj mar.

Willelmus de Beteſle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x mar.

Michael le Flemenge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - vj mar.

[1] Probably for "forinſecis."

Dñs Thomas de Furnyval habet j dextrarium favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - - xxx mar.

Dñs Thomas Deyville, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - - xxv mar.

Dñs Edmundus Foliot, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Thomas de Furneux, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - xij mar.

Johannes de Charnel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xx mar.

Thomas de Oeyly, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Robertus de Bradefeide, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Adam de Cateby, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - - xij mar.

Willelmus Clarel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - xij mar.

Edmundus de Miſne, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Simon de Houlande de comitatu Lanc. habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Ad karv. apud Karliolum, xj die Sept.

Baldewynus le Flemenge habet j runcinum *favum cum liſta nigra*, precii - - - - - *x mar.*

Pres. v^{t}.

Nicholaus Lenginneur de comitatu Ceſtr. habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - viij mar.

Pres. v^{t}.

Willelmus le Moigne de comitatu Not. habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Redditur ad karv. xiiij die Aug.

Rogerus de Naveneby de comitatu Leyc. habet j *runcinum doygn bauzain*, precii - - - - C s.

Pres. v^{t}.

Robertus de Eſingtoñ de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - viij mar.

Dñs Warinus Martin habet unum equum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - - xxx mar.

Philippus de la Stone, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - xx mar.

Thomas Cundy, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - x li.

Johannes le Caufe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Johannes de la Hay, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum piole, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Ricardus Beupel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Pres. v°. Radulphus de Rotheclyve de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - vj mar.

xxvij die. Junij. Dñs Hugo de Herci habet j equum ſorum, precii - - x li.

Willelmus de Morteyne, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Robertus de Tideſhale habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum ij pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - x li.

Johannes de Paxtoñ habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - vj mar.

Walterus de Gillingge de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Henricus de Denarſtoñ de comitatu Suff. habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - x mar.

Rogerus de Bikenore habet j runcinum doygn cum iij pedibus albis [et] ſtella in fronte, precii - - - x li.

Pres. xv°. Johannes Byron de comitatu Ceſtr. habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Willelmus de Bremmeſgrave de comitatu Wygorn. habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - v mar.

xxix die Junij.

Dñs Willelmus de Echingham habet j dextrarium nigrum, cum ſtella in fronte et iij pedibus albis, precii - - L mar.

Robertus de Echingham, frater ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - xij li.

Petrus de Ros, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain, precii - - - - - xxv mar.

Robertus Mowyn, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - - xij mar.

Simon de Lundreforde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - C s.

Willelmus de Betingham, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium clarum, precii - - - - x mar.

Willelmus Comyn, de hoſpicio filii Regis, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - C s.

Ultimo die Junij. Rokeſb.

Dñs Nicholaus Braunche habet j equum album, precii - xij mar.

Richardus de Trewe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.

Radulphus de Nony, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - C s.

iiij^to die Julij.

Johannes Grymet, vallettus dñi Johannis Lithegreyns, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - xij mar.

Nicholaus de Eggeſtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xx mar.

Hugo de Eggeſtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Interfectus apud la Foukirke.

Dñs Ricardus de Aſton' habet j equum clarum badium, precii - *xxx mar.* Quia in rotulo hoſpicii pro R. de Mantoñ.

Willelmus de Eſſex., vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Willelmus Caus, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Willelmus le Irreys, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum album*, precii - - - - - *xij mar.*

vj die Julij.

Willelmus Port, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runc' album, precii - vj mar.

Petrus Sprot, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - - x mar.

iiij die Julij. Interfectus apud Fauſkirke.
Dñs Thomas Wale[1] habet j equum *nigrum, precii* - - *xx li.*
Johannes de Haldenby, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - xij mar.
Breto de Tekne, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - - x mar.

Quia de hoſpicio. *Petrus de Lincoln. habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum uno pede poſteriori albo, precii* - - - - *v mar.*

iiij die Julij. *Pres. x[s].*
Johannes de Ixinynge, ven[iens] pro dño Hugone le Blount de comitatu Eſſex., habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - - x li.

Pres. x[s].
Robertus de Gerleſtoñ de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum badium bauzayn cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - viij mar.

Pres. x[s]. Ber. et Rok.
Alexander de Staunforde de comitatu Linc. habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Andreas de Thorp de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - C s.

Pres. j mar.
Euſtachius de Parles de comitatu Norhampt. habet j runcinum powys cum liſta nigra, precii - - - x mar.

Robertus de Ponthope, ven[iens] pro dño Willelmo de Haultoñ de comitatu Norhumbr., habet j runc' nigrum, p'cii - x mar.

Rok.
Walterus de la Vare, ven[iens] pro dño Hugone de la Vare de comitatu Norhumbr., habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - x mar.
Johannes de Hedleghe, ven[iens] pro eodem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - viij mar.

Willelmus de Sk

Pres. x[s].
Johannes de Monte forti de comitatu Somerſ. habet j runcinum album liardum, precii - - - - C s.

Ber. et Rok.
Hugo de la Mare de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - C s.

Pres. x[s].
Rogerus de Wetwude de comitatu Norhumbr. habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - viij mar.

Pres. x[s].
Adam de Dokeſforde de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - vj mar.

[1] This and the two following names are written on a ſchedule ſewn to the roll.

Pres. x^s.

Alanus de Clautoñ de comitatu Lanc. habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - vij mar.

Thomas Hauard, ven[iens] pro dño Ricardo de Byngham, habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - xij mar.

Petrus de Montz de comitatu Norhampt. habet *j runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *x mar.*

Henricus de Montz, filius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Adam de Chetewynde de comitatu Stafford. habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - C s.

Galfridus de Bracebrigge de comitatu Linc. habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain cum uno pede poſteriori albo, precii - - *v mar.* Quia ſuperius in comitiva dñi Roberti de Monte alto.

Richardus Gervais de comitatu Staff. habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Interfectus apud la Foukirke.

Dñs Hugo Poyntz habet j dextrarium badium bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - xx mar.

Dñs Nicholaus Poyntz, filius ejuſdem, habet j equum powis pomele, precii - - - - - xij li.

Robertus Ruſſel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *rough' liardum*, precii - - - - - *x li.*

Iſambertus de Sancto Blimundo, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - xij mar.

Walterus Baril, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - x mar.

Michael de Cruket, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

v^to die Julij.

Fulco filius Warini habet j runcinum album, precii - - x li.

Dñs Thomas de Scalariis, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - x li.

Ricardus de Leylande, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Rogerus Dieu, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - C s.

Willelmus Fulco, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runc' badium precii viij mar.

Thomas le Moigne, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - C s.

Walterus Ster de comitatu Westmerl. habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Audoenus de Monte Gomeri, clericus, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.

vj die Julij. Ricardus Porcel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Hugo de Sancto Georgio de comitatu Salop. habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - viij mar.

Dñs Audomarus de Valencia habet j dextrarium nigrum, precii - Lx mar.

Dñs Thomas de Bercle, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ſorum bauzain cum uno [pede] poſteriori albo, precii - - Lx mar.

Interfectus apud la Faukyrke, xxij die Julij. Dñs Mauricius de Bercle, miles ejuſdem, habet *j equum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *xxx mar.*

Dñs Johannes de Columbariis, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ſavum bauzain, precii - - - - xx mar.

Dñs Nicholaus de Carry, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ferrandum, precii - - - - - xxv mar.

Dñs Thomas de Bercle filius, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - xvj mar.

Dñs Johannes de la Rivere, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - - xxx mar.

Dñs Willelmus de Waltoñ, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Dñs Thomas de Gurneye, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - - xx mar.

Walterus Gaſcelin, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runc' nigrum, p'cii xij li.

Radulphus de Caſtro Martini, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - xij li.

Interfectus apud la Faukyrke, xxij die Julij. Ricardus de la Rivere, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte* et iij pedibus albis, precii - *xxx mar.*

Philippus de Stakepol, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xx mar.

Ricardus de Sakeville, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum pomis, precii - - - - - x li.

---

[1] On the dorse of the roll is the item: M. M. M. xxij li. xiij s. d.

Rogerus de Ingepenne, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xx mar.

Interfectus apud la Faukvrke, xxij die Julij. Galfridus Petryne, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii* - - - - *xx mar.*

Ricardus Peyferer, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium clarum bauzain, precii - - - - xij mar.

Ricardus le Barber, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - xxx mar.

Willelmus Symeon, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x li.

Hugo le Tailleur, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum albo muſello et pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - xxx mar.

Johannes de Camera, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Ricardus de Mundeñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - x mar.

Magr Rogerus, cocus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - *x li.* xij mar.

Henricus de Box, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x li.

Rogerus de Weſtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x li.

Gilbertus de Pariſ', vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - xij mar.

Wyardus filius Wy, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xij li.

Interfectus apud la Faukyrke, xxij die Julij. Robertus Bende, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum badium*, precii - - - - - *xij mar.*

Interfectus apud la Faukyrke, xxij die Julij. Johannes de Bercle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum favum cum liſta nigra*, precii - - - - *xij li.*

Johannes de Helyon, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xvj mar.

Ricardus de Brokenburghe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - x li.

Johannes Gaſcelyn, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - - xvj mar.

Johannes de Stodleie, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Elias Ferrator, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - x li.

Johannes le Gras, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Willelmus Gamage, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x mar.

Johannes de Waltoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x mar.

Willelmus de Actoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Johannes Roges, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Willelmus Launfas, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum precii - - - - - viij mar.

Perrotus de Pariſ[iis], vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - - x li.

Ricardus Pauncefot, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Robertus *de Balliolo* (le Tailleur), vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - - - - x mar.

Johannes de Haunleghe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - - - - viij mar.

Johannes de Hamulle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Willelmus de Wyke, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - C. s.

Ricardus Wyriot, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum doign cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - C s.

Rogerus de Sakeville, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Ricardus filius Galfridi, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - C s.

Willelmus Trewent, vallettus ejusdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - vj mar.

xiiij die Julij. Rogerus de Somerville, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum j pede poſteriori albo, precii - - x mar.

vj die Julij. Dñs Nicholaus de Kyriel habet j equum badium *precii* (bauzain) cum pede dextro poſteriori albo, precii - - xxv mar.
Willelmus le Pel, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - viij mar.
Ad elem. apud Strivelin, viij die Aug. Rogerus de Herſt, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *badium cum iij pedibus albis*, precii - - - C s.

Dñs Johannes de Faucomberge habet j equum morellum, precii - - - - - xij li.
Johannes de Mideltoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Dñs Nicholaus Daudele habet j dextrarium badium bauzain, precii - - - - - xl mar.
Dñs Robertus de Staundoñ, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xvj mar.
Dñs Rogerus Tremowyn, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum favum, precii - - - - - xx mar.
Dñs Willelmus Favel, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - - xxiiij mar.
Willelmus le Butiller, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xx mar.
Robertus de Meny, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x li.
Rogerus le Burgoillon, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - xij mar.
Ricardus le Mareſchal, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinnm doygn', precii - - - - - xvj mar.
Ricardus le Parker, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - x li.
Simon de Maddele, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum doygn' cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - x mar.
Redd. ad elem., xiij die Aug. Martinus le Taburer, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ſorum bauzain* cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - xij li.
Johannes Goberd, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Raulinus le Butiller, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xij li.
Ricardus de Cluburi, vallettus ejuſd'
Galfridus de la Mare, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - C s.
Fulco le Butiller, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Dñs Radulphus Piparde habet j equum liardum, precii - xxxv mar.
Dñs Robertus Barri, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - - xxiiij mar.
Dñs Willelmus de Scalebroke, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - - xviij mar.
Radulphus le Mareſchal, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum piardum[1] pomele, precii - - - - xvj mar.
Simon Barry, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x li.
Johannes Giffarde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum doign' cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - xij mar.
Georgius Giffarde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - C s.
Johannes de Camera, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum pomele, precii - - - xvj mar.
Willelmus le Waleys, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum vairon', precii - - - - - C s.
Adam le Mareſchal, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - C s.
Johannes de Scalebroke, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum, precii - - - - - xij mar.
Johannes de Twyforde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vij mar.
Galfridus de Stoke, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - C s.
Willelmus de Lyons, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - C s.

[1] Read "liardum."

Radulphus de Lymforde, clericus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vij mar.

Johannes de Couele, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Willelmus Parent, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - C s.

Radulphus filius Radulphi, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - v mar.

xvij die Julij.

Radulphus le Mareſchal junior, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - x li.

Dñs Radulphus de Seccheville, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - - xij li.

Nicholaus de Edenham, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - v mar.

vj die Julij.

Dñs Hugo Bardolfe habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - L mar.

Dñs Robertus filius Nigelli, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - - xxx mar.

Dñs Rogerus Bardolfe, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum liardum pomele, precii - - - - - xxv mar.

Dñs Johannes Bardolfe, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xxv mar.

Willelmus de Calvele, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - xvj mar.

Alexander de Monte forti, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x li.

Warinus de Baſſingborne, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - xxv mar.

Interfectus apud Foukyrke.

Hugo de Lulleforde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *x mar.*

Johannes Payn, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum duobus pedibus albis, precii - - xij mar.

Stephanus de Elleye, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - xij li.

Rogerus de Bracy, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x li.

Jolinus de Wyntringham, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Ricardus Cocus ejuſdem, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum doign' bauzain cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - x mar.

Willelmus de Mortuo mari, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Redd. ad karv. apud Karliolum, xj die Sept.

Simon de Weſtoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum nigrum*, precii - - - - - - *xij mar.*

Dñs Nicholaus de Meyny habet j dextrarium badium pomele, precii - - - - - L mar.

Dñs Nicholaus, filius ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - xij li.

Joh's de Dñs Johannes de Bartoñ, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - xij li.

Rogerus de Creſſy, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Robertus de la More, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Stephanus de Roſeles, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x mar.

Robertus de Bordeſdeñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Rogerus Terry, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

In comitiva Dñi Thome Furnival.

Dñs Henricus de Pinkeny habet j equum badium, precii - xxv mar.

Willelmus de Suthwike, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *dextrarium* runcinum album, precii - - - - x li.

Petrus de Ridale, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powys pomele, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Thomas de Chelry, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - - x li.

Nicholaus de Hockele, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x mar.

Thomas de Touetone, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - L s.

Johannes de Lewes, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - vij mar.

Dn's Alanus de Cantilupo habet j equum nigrum, precii - *xij mar.* Iſti duo equi cancell' quia apprec' in Rotulo Garniſture.

Interfectus apud Foukirke. Robertus de Caſtello, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - xij li.

Willelmus de Chaunceux, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - *vij mar.*

Dñs Willelmus de *Urtiaco* (Mortuo mari de Castro Ricardi) habet j equum, precii - - - - xvj mar.

Alexander de Abetot, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - L s.

Stephanus de Waletoñ de comitatu Salop. habet j runcinum powis, precii - - - - - x mar.

Willelmus filius Bertrami de comitatu eodem habet j runcinum album piole, precii - - - - vj mar.

Pres. x^{s}. Willelmus de Alreby de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - C s.

Ber. Rogerus Mauger de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Pres. x^{s}. Ricardus de Martoñ de eodem comitatu habet unum runcinum nigrum bauzain cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - - - - x li.

Pres. x^{s}. Willelmus le Venour, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - - vij mar.

Johannes de Herle de comitatu Norhumbr. habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Ber. Pres. x^{s}. Willelmus de Burtoñ de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum doign' cum liſta nigra, precii - - - x mar.

Quia in comitiva Nicholai Malemeyns. *Willelmus Burnel de comitatu Salop. habet j runcinum badium, precii* - - - - - *viij mar.*

Ber. Pres. x^{s}. Johannes de Gunnildthwet de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - v mar.

Herebertus de Elmham de Norff. habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - ix mar.

Ber. *Pres. x*^{s}. Johannes Mauncel de comitatu Ebor. habet j ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Dñs Radulphus Baſſet habet j dextrarium ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - - L mar.

Dñs Thomas de Sancto Laudo, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - - xx mar.

Dñs Hugo de Quilly, miles ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum uno pede poſteriori albo, precii - - - xxv mar.

Radulphus Baſſet, filius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - xxx mar.

Johannes le Flemenge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - xxx mar.

Robertus de Sheldoñ habet j runcinum clarum badium, precii - xxv mar.

Thomas de Neville habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii - x mar.

Stephanus Maulouel habet j runcinum vairon', precii - x mar.

Thomas de Abenhale habet j runcinum album, precii - viij mar.

Simon de Wygeforde habet j runcinum album piole, precii - x mar.

Walterus Ferrator habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain, precii - viij mar.

Robertus Savage habet unum runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - - C s.

Dñs Rogerus de Mortuo mari habet unum dextrarium ſorum, precii - - - - - xl mar.

Dñs Henricus de Mortuo mari habet unum equum nigrum, precii - - - - - xvj mar.

Interfectus apud Faukyrke. Dñs Johannes de Mortuo mari habet unum *equum badium cum ped[ibus] dextr[is albis]*, precii - - - *xxx mar.*

Dñs Hugo Godard, miles ejuſdem, habet unum equum nigrum, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Rogerus Riffeni, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - xij mar.

Rogerus de Euerois habet unum runcinum powys, precii - xij mar.

Ricardus de Benetle habet unum runcinum powys, precii - x li.

Ricardus Labaud habet unum runcinum ferandum pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.

Redd. ad elem. apud Strivelyn, ultimo die Julij. Robertus Stourmy habet unum runcinum *favum bauzain cum liſta nigra*, precii - - - - *xij mar.*

Thomas del Aſſhe habet unum runcinum nigrum, precii - x mar.

Ricardus de Burghope habet unum runcinum ſorum badium cum ped[ibus] dex[tris albis], precii - - - xij mar.

	Henricus de Wyntoñ habet unum runcinum badium, precii -	x mar.
	Willelmus Rede habet unum runcinum liardum pomele, precii -	x mar.
	Jereward Voiel habet unum runcinum powys, precii -	x mar.
	Ivan ab Adam habet unum runcinum nigrum liardum, precii -	viij mar.
	Willelmus Stourmy habet unum runcinum powys cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - -	viij mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Walterus de Shopdoñ habet *unum runcinum favum cum liſta nigra*, precii - - - - -	*xij mar.*
	Rogerus de Mortemer habet unum runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	vij mar.
	Adam de Draz habet unum runcinum favum cum liſta nigra, precii - - - - -	viij mar.
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Adam de Wygemor habet *unum runcinum powys pomele*, precii -	*x mar.*
xvij die Julij.	Thomas Godarde, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - -	x mar.
vj die Julij.	Galfridus de Hornclive de comitatu Northumbr. habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - -	viij mar.
Pres. x^{i}.	Willelmus de Elreby de comitatu Ebor. habet unum runcinum doign', precii - - - - -	vj mar.
Pres. x^{i}.	Johannes de Leeke de comitatu eodem habet unum runcinum	
Per Mancel.	liardum, precii - - - - -	iiij mar.
x die Julij.	Gaillardus de Garſake habet unum runcinum badium, precii -	L mar.
	Gerardus de Sancto Odone habet unum runcinum ſorum bauzain cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - -	x li.
	Petrus de Libant, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - - - - -	xx mar.
	Guillelmus Bertram, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - -	xij li.
Mortuus apud Karliolum, xj die Sept.	Bidalus de Mazere, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *badium*, precii - - - - -	*x mar.*
Interfectus apud Faukirke.	Elias Audewyn habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - - -	*x li.*
	Petrus de Griſnaghe habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xx mar.
	Alfonſus Petri habet j runcinum badium brunum cum j pede poſteriori albo, precii - - - -	x li. j mar.

xj die Julij. Dñs Willelmus de Rithre[1] habet j equum nigrum, precii - xx mar.

Dñs Johannes Burdon, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum powis pomele, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Dñs Nicholaus de la Lande, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum album pile, precii - - - - viij mar.

Mortuus apud Karliolum, xxv die Julij. Willelmus de la Chambre vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum favum*, precii - - - - - *viij mar.*

Reymondus de Sancto Albano, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - xij mar.

Mortuus apud Karliolum, xx die Sept. Simon de Blakeſhale, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *badium bauzain*, precii - - - - x li.

Thomas de Langele, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.

Willelmus de Penyto, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis pomele, precii - - - - x mar.

Henricus le Noreys, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - viij mar.

Alexander de Dunolm. habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - viij mar.

viij die Julij. Robertus de Bartoñ clericus habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - - x mar.

xiiij die Julij. Robertus de Soleby, vallectus dñi Rogeri de Morteyn, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - xvj mar.

Jacobus de Sancto Paulo, vallectus ejuſdem domini R., habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - vj mar.

Pres. xxx^s. Ricardus de Waletoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - C s.

Johannes de Deure de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Bartholomeus Benett de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum album pile, precii - - - - v mar.

Ricardus Benett de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum doign' powis cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - vij mar.

[1] This and the nine following names are on a ſchedule ſewn to the roll.

Dñs Andreas de Hengham habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - vij mar.
Thomas Bret, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - v mar.

Ricardus de Shurle de comitatu de Derb. habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - vj mar.
Willelmus de Blakhom de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vij mar.

Dñs Robertus de Cantilupo habet j equum powis pomele, precii - - - - - xij mar.
Robertus de Lerlingge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - v mar.

xv die Julij. *Henricus de Teyſdale de comitatu Norhumbr. habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii* - - - - *Cs.* Quia in comitiva d'ni W. de Felton' in rotulo Hoſpicij.
Johannes de Moltoñ de comitatu Richem. habet j runcinum nigrum cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - x li.
Willelmus Darel de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum album pile, precii - - - - - vj mar.

xvij die Julij. Dñs Umfridus de Gardinis habet j equum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte et iiij pedibus albis, precii - - - xij mar.
Willelmus de Gardinis, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - vj mar.
Ingeramus de Monceaux, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - v mar.
Johannes le Mareſchal, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - v mar.

Primo die Auguſti. Athelardus de Weſtoñ habet j equum nigrum monoculum, precii - - - - - C s.

xvij die Julij. Dñs Thomas Thorferande habet j equum *ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - - C s.
Mortuus apud Are, xxx die Aug. David le Mareſchal, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - v mar.

Dñs Johannes Kirkpatrike habet j equum nigrum, precii - x mar.

Willelmus de Merſhe de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - v mar.

Galfridus de Ambelforde de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x li.

Walterus de Boctoñ de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum rough' liardum, precii - - - - viij mar.

Nicholaus de Bovyngtoñ de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - vj mar.

Thomas de Viſpont de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - vij mar.

Hugo de Biltoñ de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum brunum badium, precii - - - - - C s.

Ricardus Mauncel de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - v mar.

Robertus de Blaby de comitatu Midd. habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

xviij die Julij. Dñs Johannes de Haveringge habet j equum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - xxx mar.

Dñs Johannes de Ligero, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte et ij pedibus albis, precii - - xxv mar.

Dñs Willelmus de la Pole, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum nigrum, precii - - - - - xx mar.

Dñs Robertus de Londoñ, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - - xxx mar.

Redd. ad elem. apud Strivelyn, xxvj die Julij. *Dn's Walterus de Beſſy*, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum *nigrum*, precii - - - - - *xxv mar.*

Frater Edeneuet', Magiſter Hoſpitalis,[1] habet j equum nigrum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - x li.

Nicholaus de Langun, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xxv mar.

Nicholaus de Haveringge, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis, precii - - - - - x li.

[1] Not the Prior of St. John's, who at this time was William de Tothale.

Robertus de la Mare, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Johannes de la Mare, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum cum liſta nigra et ſtella in fronte, precii - - x mar.

Simon de Chiltoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum doign' cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - xij mar.

Milo Lalemaunt, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - viij mar.

Johannes le Butiller, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum, precii - - - - - x mar.

Philippus Squirtt, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - vj mar.

Griffith' de la Pole, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum bauzain, precii - - - - xij mar.

Rogerus Springehoeſe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Leulinus ab Griffith', vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - vij mar.

Ricardus Clericus, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runc' doygn', precii vj mar.

Mortuus primo die Sept. Oylardus de Welles, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum badium*, precii - - - - - xj mar.

Thomas de Londoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xx mar.

Johannes Pavy, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.

Robertus de Elcalewe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Ignon ab Yevan, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.

Nicholaus de Burewardeſle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum powis, precii - - - - - x mar.

Ricardus Banaſtre, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album pile, precii - - - - - C s.

Meuruk' Atteben, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album pile, precii - - - - iiij mar.

Hugo Hakelute de comitatu Hereford. habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - xxiiij mar.

Pres. di. mar. Henricus de Staneie de comitatu Ceſtr. habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Pres. di. mar. *Item x^s.* Jacobus de Boſeville de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - C s.

xx die Julij. Dñs Reginaldus de Cartrel habet unum equum rough' liardum, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Philippus Lengleis, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum badium, precii - - - - - Lx s.

Philippus Fundan, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xl s.

Robertus de Muſegrave de comitatu Weſtmerl. habet j runcinum morellum, precii - - - - C s.

Robertus Buet de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - Lx s.

Henricus Buet de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum morellum, precii - - - - - xl s.

Walterus de Bamptoñ de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - Lx s.

Walterus de Tokyntoñ de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xij mar.

Ricardus de Hockele habet unum runcinum badium, precii - C s.

Reginaldus de Suttoñ de Pecke[1] habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Pres. di. mar. Petrus de Lincoln. habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum pedibus posterioribus albis, precii - - - Lx s.

Nicholaus de Laſceles de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - Lx s.

Alanus de Widridle de comitatu Leycestr. habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - vj mar.

Ricardus le Butiller de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - v mar.

Johannes Burel de comitatu Wylteſh' habet j equum ſorum, precii - C s.

[1] That is, of the Peke, co. Derby.

Dñs Johannes Ruſſel habet j equum nigrum cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - - - - L mar.
Henricus de Sancto Audoeno, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - x li.
Jakeminus de Buſſy, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum pede ſiniſtro poſteriori albo, precii - xij li.

Dñs Reginaldus de Caupañ habet j *runcinum* equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - Lx mar.
Petrus de Sancto Martino, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - - - - xvj mar.
Redd. ad apud Are, xxix die Aug. Petrus de Burnelle, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *xvj mar.*
Mortuus apud Jedd. menſe Oct. Petrus de Montoſee, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *x mar.* a° xxvij.

Mortuus apud Faukirke, xxij die Julij. Dñs Oto de Caſnawe habet j *runcinum equum liardum*, precii - *xxx mar.*
Dñs Reymundus de la Roke, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xl mar.
Arnaldus de Tewe, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum clarum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - xij li.
Jordanus de Niueret, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - - x mar.
Reginaldus de Aſke, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - xx mar.

Reymundus de Fungenange *vallettus ejuſdem* habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xvj mar.
Gaillardus de Madelle, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xij li.

xxvij die Julij. Petrus de Tadecaſtre de comitatu Ebor. habet unum runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - iiij mar.
Robertus de Etoñ de eodem comitatu habet unum runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - -- - v mar.
Walterus Iſaac de eodem comitatu habet unum runcinum badium, precii - - - - - xl s.

Hugo de la Sale de Danecaſtre habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - C s.

Ricardus Touſchet, vallettus dñi Willelmi Touſchet, habet unum runcinum album, precii - - - xij mar.

Johannes Picard, vallettus ejuſdem dñi Willelmi, habet unum runcinum badium, precii - - - - x mar.

Robertus Maucovenaunt, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum badium bauzain, precii - - - x li.

David le Mareſchal, vallettus ejuſdem, habet unum runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x mar.

Redd. ad elem. apud Karliolum, xxiiij die Sept.

Galfridus de Loveyn, vallettus dñi Mathei de Loveyn, habet j *runcinum rough' liardum, precii* - - *xij mar.*

Mortuus ibidem xiij die Sept.

Ranulphus de la Houne, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum nigrum, precii* - - - - - *viij mar.*

Johannes *Cocus* (Crouke) de comitatu Oxon. habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - C s.

Nicholaus Larcher habet unum runcinum nigrum bauzain cum uno pede poſteriori albo, precii - - - vj mar.

Thomas Stuteville de Londoñ habet j runcinum ferrandum, p'cii vj mar.

Willelmus de Stuteville de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Thomas de Stuteville, frater ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum, precii - - - - - C s.

Stephanus de Tudemerſhe habet j runcinum powis, precii - C s.

Robertus Haket de comitatu habet j runcinum album piole, precii - - - - - Lx s.

vj die Aug.

Petrus de Burdeg[ala] habet unum equum badium cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - - - iiij^{xx} mar.

Arnaldus de Fice, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - xx mar.

Baldewynus Bruyn, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - xx li.

Johannes de Artigemal, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - xx mar.

Gerardus de Lectore, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - xx mar.

Mortuus apud Are, xxvj die Aug.

Willelmus Reym[undi] de Ornun, vallettus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum ſorum*, precii - - - - *x li.*

Dñs Willelmus Corlyn, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - - xij mar.

Willelmus Arnaldi, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum precii - - - - - C s.

xxviij die Julij.

Dñs Johannes de Aſſheburñ habet j equum ſorum bauzain, precii - - - - - x li.

Walterus de Shiltoñ, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Redd. ad elem. apud Karliolum.

Willelmus Cocus, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ſorum* precii - - - - - *vj mar.*

Dñs Robertus de Coniers habet j equum rough' liardum bauzain, precii - - - - - xij li.

Radulphus de Sengletin, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

vij die Aug.

Dñs Edmundus de Maulee habet j equum nigrum, precii - xx mar.

Humfridus de Tours habet j equum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - - xvj mar.

Bertramus de Veer, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum doign', precii - - - - - - xij mar.

Willelmus de Comerhou, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Willelmus Coton, vallettus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album liardum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Thomas Dyngo habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - vj mar.

Johannes de Penbrigge habet j runcinum favum, precii - xvj mar.

x° die Auguſti.

Dñs Hugo de Mortuo mari habet j equum nigrum bauzayn cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - xxx mar.

Redd. ad elem. apud Karliolum, xxij die Sept.

Hugo de Mortuo mari, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - *xij mar.*

Robertus la Soche, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - xij mar.

Thomas de la Mare, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum doignum, precii - - - - - xxx mar.

Galfridus de Bureforde, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum doignum, precii - - - - - xxiiij mar.

Ricardus Bacun, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - x li.

Mortuus apud Karliolum, xviij die Septembris.

Henricus le Galeys, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum, *clarum badium, precii* - - - - - *xv mar.*

Stephanus de Feyfes, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum cum liſta [precii] - - - - vj mar.

Henricus de la Hyde, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - viij mar.

Johannes de Tonedebury, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum, precii - - - - - vj mar.

Redd. ad karv. apud Jeddeworthe, menſe Octobris. Ad elem. ix die Septembris.

Dñs Thomas de Chaucombe habet j equum nigrum veyroun', precii - - - - - xxxv mar.

Johannes de Calentyn, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *album piole*, precii - - - - *vj mar.*

Robertus de Bryngeſle, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x mar.

xxviij die Julij. *xiiij die Aug.* Mortuus apud Are, menſe Sept. Redd. ad karvann. apud Dunolm. viij die Nov. et admissus per preceptum Regis.

Dn's Engelelmus de Fluvia habet *j equum liardum pomele cum iij pedibus albis*, precii - - - - L mar.

Dñs Senianicus de Reudegoy, miles ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum liardum pomele*, precii - - - - xx mar.

Jocominus Turryl, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - xxvj mar.

Bernardus de Vignol, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum, precii - - - - - xxx mar.

Bertrandus del Aos, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum, clarum badium, precii - - - - xxv mar.

Mortuus apud Carlaveroke, menſe Sept.

Bertrandus de Pontine, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j *runcinum rougbe liardum*, precii - - - - ix mar.

Poncinus de Bruere, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - xxx mar.

	Beningeron de Fluvia, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - -	Lx s.
	Dñs Beningerus de Los, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum badium, precii - - - - - -	xxx mar.
Mortuus apud Are, menſe Sept.	Petrus Calaghe, vallectus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum album pomele*, precii - - - - - -	x mar.
	Arnaldus de Los, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - -	xvj mar.
	Petrus Gauceran, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Redd. ad karvannum apud Dunolm., viij° die Nov., et admiſſus per preceptum Regis.	Dñs Bernardus de Mont Senys, miles ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *nigrum liardum*, precii - - - - -	xl mar.
	Bernardus de Caldes, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum bauzayn cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii -	xxx mar.
	Beningerus de Mont Senys, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum, precii - - - - - -	x li.
Mortuus apud Karliolum, menſe Sept.	Petrus de Fygus, vallectus ejuſdem, habet *j runcinum ferrandum pomele*, precii - - - - -	xij li.
	Guilelmus de Mont Senys, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - -	xxx mar.
	Poncinus Gauceran, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum liardum pomele, precii - - - - - -	xxiiij mar.
Redd. ad elem. apud Roule, ultimo die Sept.	Arnaldus de Villa majori, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum *badium bauzan*, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
Mortuus apud Karliolum, menſe Sept.	Dñs Jacobus de la Rike, miles ejuſdem, habet *j equum badium cum iij pedibus albis, precii* - - - - -	L mar.
	Arnaldus de la Rike, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - -	xij li.
	Willelmus Dieu, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum iiij pedibus albis, precii - - - -	x mar.
	Bernardus Baddle, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	xij mar.
	Jacobus de Benaſke, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium clarum, precii - - - - -	viij mar.
	Dñs Johannes de Purget habet j equum badium bauzan, precii -	xxx mar.
	Manfredus de Pavia, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - -	x mar.

Thomas de Verlay habet j runcinum badium bauzain cum iij pedibus albis, precii - - - - xx mar.

Robertus de Maner' de comitatu Ebor. habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - vj mar.

Robertus de Calmethorpe de eodem comitatu habet j runcinum album, precii - - - - - viij mar.

Ad elem. menſe Sept. in principio.

Willelmus de Gopeſhulle habet j runcinum *badium*, precii - xl s.

xvij die Auguſti.

Willelmus de Sou habet j equum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - - xxv mar.

Arnaldus Guilelmi de la Caſſein, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - xxiiij mar.

Augerus de Sis, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in ſronte, precii - - - - xx mar.

Eſt in comitiva dñi Euſtachij de Hacche, et idem dñs E. percipit vadia pro eodem.

Dñs Robertus Giffarde de comitatu Cornub. habet j equum album pomele, precii - - - - xij mar.

Ricardus de la Forde, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ſorum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - x mar.

xxij die Auguſti.

Dñs Robertus de Brante, miles dñi Simonis de Monte acuto, habet j equum nigrum liardum, precii - - xx mar.

Dñs Galfridus de Alba marlia, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - x li.

Dñs Johannes de Blakeforde, miles ejuſdem, habet j equum doign' liardum, precii - - - - x mar.

Wincanus de Gildeforde, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum favum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - C s.

Walterus de Hyuhyſhe, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album piole, precii - - - - x mar.

Robertus de Brente, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum griſium liardum, precii - - - - vj mar.

Thomas de Bikeforde, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum album powys, precii - - - - viij mar.

Robertus Pygod, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - vj mar.

Thomas de Bikebury, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum nigrum liardum, precii - - - - vj mar.

xxiiij die Auguſti.

Dñs Reymundus de Seiruan habet j equum badium cum ſtella in ſronte, precii - - - - - xl li.

Willelmus de Biancourt, vallectus ejuſdem habet j runcinum badium cum pedibus poſterioribus albis, precii - - xl mar.

Arnaldus de Peu, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum ferrandum pomele, precii - - - - - x mar.

Aſſaldus de Eſcuſſan, vallectus ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium, precii - - - - - x li.

Lumbardus de Eſquaſe, habet j runcinum roughe liardum, precii - - - - - xx mar.

Bertramus de Seſcars, ſocius ejuſdem, habet j runcinum badium cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - xij li.

Bernardus de Oſze, habet j runcinum nigrum cum ſtella in fronte, precii - - - - - C s.

---

memb. 1, dorſo.

Memorandum quod Dñs Robertus de Haſtangge, vicecomes de Rokeſborughe, habuit equos ſubſequentes interfectos in ſervicio Regis anno xxvj^to^, quando idem Dñs Robertus cum garniſtura dicti caſtri fecerunt exitus ſuos per vices contra inimicos Regis, videlicet :

Equi interfecti et amiſſi per garniſturam de Rokeſborughe.

Unum equum badium pro corpore ſuo, precii - x li.

Item unum alium equum badium pro corpore ſuo, precii - xx mar.

Item unum alium equum ſorum bauzan pro corpore ſuo, precii - - - - x li.

Item Yvo de Aldeburghe, vallettus de garniſtura ejuſdem caſtri, habuit j equum nigrum badium [precii] - - C s.

Simon de Hauden, vallettus ejuſdem garniſture, habuit j [equum] griſium, precii - - - - vj mar.

Adam de Mindrom, vallettus ejuſdem garniſture, habuit unum equum nigrum, precii - - - - v mar.

Item Yvo de Aldeborugh, vallettus ejuſdem garniſture, habuit j alium equum griſum, precii - - - v mar.

[*Endorſed*] Rotulus de equis forinſecis appreciatis.

[1298], *July* 22.

Account of the Battle of Falkirk.

MS. Digby 168, *fo.* 197*b*. *Bodleian Library, Oxford.*[1]

K. Edward having croſſed to Flanders, 1297,

Anno vero Domini M. CC. 97, cum dictus Rex Edwardus tranſſretaſſet in Flandriam circa videlicet feſtum Decollacionis ſancti Johannis Baptiſte,[2] iterum rebellaverunt Scoti duce quodam riballo dicto Willelmo Waleys, frequenter eciam a ſuis propter ſcelere ſua forbannito, quem Rex propter illius maliciam ad pacem ſuam non admiſerat. Scoti igitur ipſius ducatu nimia crudelitate ſevientes Nothahumbr. et Weſtmoriam invadentes omnia devaſtant ac ſuccedunt etati non parcentes nec ſexui . . Rediit Rex Edwardus in Angliam et eciam exercitus illius qui fuerat in Waſconia. Rex, congregato exercitu copioſo, adivit Scociam, contra rebelles ſibi ac perjuros pugnaturus, quos in multitudine gravi contra ſe coadunatos reperiens aggreditur et commiſſo prelio, annuente Deo, victoria potitur. Et fuit hujus modi bellum.

the Scots, under Wallace, invade Northumberland, etc. Edward returns; raiſes troops, and marches into Scotland.

The battle of Falkirk.

Anno Domini M. CC. 98, in die ſancte Marie Magdalene, inter primam et terciam, ad vii. miliaria de Strivelyn, in loco qui Anglice vocatur *ye fowe Chapel*, ubi ceciderunt de Scotis circiter 80 milia, reliquis illa vice ſe fuga ſalvantibus. Anglici vero nullam jacturam ſuorum habuerunt preter equorum qui in primo greſſu vulnerabantur, excepto Magiſtro Templariorum in Anglia, Briano de Jay vocabulo, qui, indiſcrete Willelmum Walenſem proſecutus ducem Scotorum, interemptus eſt.

---

[1] This is a Chronicle of England from Brute to the year 1305. It has been aſcribed to Peter de Ickham. The author, whoever he was, was preſent at the funeral of William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, in the church of the Minorites at Worceſter, 1298.

[2] The king embarked on Thurſday, 22 Auguſt, 1297, at Winchelſea. *Patent Roll, 26 Edw.* I., *part* 2, *m.* 7.

[1298], *July* 26—*Oct.* 20.

PRESENTATIONS TO ECCLESIASTICAL BENEFICES IN SCOTLAND.[1]

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 8. *No.* 378.

Of John de Wynton to the church of Stobo, co. Peebles.

EDWARDUS, *etc.* Dilecto clerico et fideli ſuo Johanni de Langetoñ cancellario ſuo vel ejus locum tenentibus ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod dilectum clericum noſtrum Johannem de Wynton. ad eccleſiam de Stobhou, Glaſguenſis dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem ſpectantem, per litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro in debita forma preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Strivelyn, xxvj die Julij anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 10.

De preſentacione.

‡ JOHANNES de Wynton. clericus habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam de Stubhou, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem. Et diriguntur littere . . Glaſguenſi Epiſcopo.[2] Teſte Rege apud Strivelin, xxvj die Julij.

Per breve de privato ſigillo. Dupplicatur.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 7. *No.* 358.

Of Geoffrey de Stokes to the church of Douglas, co. Lanark.

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod dilectum clericum noſtrum Galfridum de Stokes ad eccleſiam de Douglas, Glaſguenſis dioceſis, vacantem ed ad noſtram donacionem ſpectantem, per litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro in forma debita preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Strivelyn, xxvj die Julij anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 10.

De preſentacione.

‡ GALFRIDUS de Stokes, habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam de Douglas, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem. Et diriguntur littere . . Glasguenſi Epiſcopo. Teſte ut ſupra.

Per breve de privato ſigillo. Dupplicatur.

---

[1] Continued from page 118. Such of theſe entries as are marked ‡ are printed in Steven-ſon's *Documents*, vol. II. pp. 288-290, but without annotation, and with ſome errors, which are here corrected.

[2] Robert Wiſhart, Biſhop of Glaſgow, 1272-1317.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 9. *No.* 401.

Of Walter de Bedewynde to the church of Kilpatrick, co. Dumbarton.

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod ad eccleſiam de Kirkpatrike ſuper Cludam, Glaſguenſis dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem ſpectantem, dilectum clericum noſtrum Walterum de Bedewynde per litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro in forma debita preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Strivelyn, primo die Auguſti anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I. m.* 10.

De preſentacione.

‡ WALTERUS de Bedewynde habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam de Kilpatrike ſuper Cludam, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem. Et diriguntur littere . . Glaſguenſi Epiſcopo. Teſte Rege apud Strivelyn, primo die Auguſti. Per breve de privato ſigillo.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 8. *No.* 400.

Of John Bouſhe to the church of Kynkell, co.

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod dilectum clericum noſtrum Magiſtrum Johannem Bouſhe de London. ad eccleſiam de Kynkelle, Aberdenenſis dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem ſpectantem, in forma debita preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Strivelyn, quarto die Auguſti anno Regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.
Nunciante Johanne de Chauvent.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 9.

De preſentacione.

‡ JOHANNES Bouſhe de London. habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam de Kinkelle, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem. Et diriguntur littere . . Aberdenenſi Epiſcopo. Teſte Rege apud Abercorn, xv die Auguſti. Per breve de privato ſigillo. Dupplicatur.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 9. *No.* 409.

Of Robert de Carteret to the church of Monimail, co. Fife.

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod ad eccleſiam de Monymel, Sancti Andree dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem, racione epiſcopatus Sancti Andree vacantis et in manu noſtra

ſpectantem, per litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro in forma debita preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Karliolum, ix die Septembris anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 9.

De preſentacione.

‡ JOHANNES de Croſſeby habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam ſancte Marie de foreſta in Selkirke, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem. Et diriguntur littere . . Glaſguenſi Epiſcopo. Teſte Rege apud Karliolum, ix die Septembris. Per breve de privato ſigillo. Dupplicatur.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 5.

De preſentacione.

Of Robert de Wodehouſe to the church of Ellon, co. Aberdeen.

‡ ROBERTUS de Wodehouse habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam de Elon, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem. Et diriguntur littere Epiſcopo Aberdenenſi.[1] In cujus etc. Teſte Rege apud Karliolum, ix die Septembris. Per breve de privato ſigillo.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I.* *File* 11. *No.* 521.

Of Henry de Braundeſtone to the church of Forteviot, co. Perth.

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod dilectum clericum noſtrum Henricum de Braundeſtoñ ad eccleſiam de Fertevyot, Sancti Andree dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem, racione epiſcopatus predicti vacantis et in manu noſtra exiſtentis, ſpectantem, per litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro in forma debita preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Carliolum, decimo die Septembris anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I.* *File* 11. *No.* 502.

Of Adam Pouray (or Poveray) to the church of Kirktoun, co. Roxburgh.

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* Mandamus vobis quod dilectum clericum noſtrum Adam Pouray[2] ad eccleſiam de Kirketoñ, Sancti Andree dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem ſpectantem, per litteras ſub magno

[1] Henry le Chen, Biſhop of Aberdeen.

[2] Afterwards a Baron of the Exchequer. An account of him will be found in Foſs's *Biographia Juridica*.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 10. *No.* 2.

Of William le Rus to the church of Auchtermuchty, co. Fife.

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* Mandamus vobis quod dilectum clericum noſtrum magiſtrum Willielmum le Rus ad eccleſiam de Ughtremokedy, Sancti Andree dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem ſpectantem, per litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro in forma debita preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Carliolum, xvij die Septembris anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I., m.* 4.

De preſentacione.

MAGISTER Willelmus le Rus habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam de Ughtremokedy, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem, et diriguntur littere cuſtodi ſpiritualitatis epiſcopatus Sancti Andree in Scocia. Teſte Rege apud Karliolum, xvj[1] die Septembris.

Per breve de privato ſigillo.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 11. *No.* 517.

Of Thomas de Querle to the church of Ratho, co. Edinburgh.

EDWARDUS *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod ad eccleſiam de Ratheu, Sancti Andree dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem ſpectantem racione Epiſcopatus Sancti Andree vacantis et in manu noſtra exiſtentis, dilectum clericum noſtrum Thomam de Querle per litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro in forma debita preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Karliolum, viceſimo die Septembris anno regni noſtri xxvj°.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I., m.* 1.

De preſentacione.

‡ THOMAS de Querle habet litteras de preſentacione ad eccleſiam de Ratheu, Sancti Andree dioceſis, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem. Et diriguntur littere cuſtodi ſpiritualitatis epiſcopatus predicti. Teſte Rege apud Karliolum, xx die Septembris.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 10. *No.* 3.

Of Hugh de Burgh to the church of Stonehouſe, co. Lanark.

EDWARDUS *etc.* Mandamus vobis quod ad eccleſiam de Stanhus, Glaſgueniſis dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem ſpectantem, dilectum clericum

[1] This date muſt be that of the Privy Seal.

noſtrum Hugonem de Burgo per litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro in forma debita preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Staynwegges,[1] xxv^to^ die Septembris anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 1.

Hugo de Burgo habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam de Stanhûs vacantem et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem. Et diriguntur littere Epiſcopo Glaſguenſi.[2] Per breve de privato ſigillo. Et dupplicatur. De preſentacione.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 13. *No.* 617.

Edwardus *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod ad eccleſiam de Egliſmaliſhou, Glaſguenſis dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem ſpectantem, dilectum clericum noſtrum Robertum de Aſkeby per litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro in forma debita preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Jeddeworthe, xvj^o^ die Octobris anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto. Of Robert de Aſkeby to the church of Egliſmaolluach, or Carluke, co. Lanark.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 3.

‡ Robertus de Aſkeby clericus habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam de Egliſmaleſhou, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis ſpectantem. Et diriguntur littere . . Glaſguenſi Epiſcopo. Teſte Rege apud Gedeworthe, xvj die Octobris. Per breve de privanto ſigillo. Dupplicatur. De preſentacione.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 12. *No.* 4.

Edwardus *etc.* Johanni de Langeton *etc.* ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod dilectum clericum noſtrum Walterum de Wynton. ad eccleſiam de Tyningham, Sancti Andree dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram preſentacionem racione epiſcopatus predicti vacantis et in manu noſtra exiſtentis ſpectantem, per litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro in forma debita preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Jeddeworthe, xvij die Octobris anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto. Of Walter de Wynton. to the church of Tynyngham, co. Haddington.

---

[1] Stanwix, or Stanewick, near Carliſle.

[2] The *teſte* is omitted on the Roll.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 3.

De preſentacione.

‡ WALTERUS de Wynton. habet litteras Regis de preſentacione ad eccleſiam de Tynyngham, Sancti Andree dioceſis, vacantem et ad donacionem Regis racione epiſcopatus predicti vacantis et in manu Regis exiſtentis ſpectantem. Et diriguntur littere cuſtodi ſpiritualitatis epiſcopatus ſancte Andree, ſede vacante. In cujus etc. Teſte Rege apud Gedeworthe, xvij die Octobris.

Per breve de privato ſigillo.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 13. *No.* 627.

Of John de Sandale to the next vacant church of 100 marks or more.

EDWARD par le grace de Dieu Roi dEngleterre, Seigneur dIrlande e Ducs dAquitaigne a noſtre chier clerke a feal Johan de Langetone noſtre Chanceler e a ſon lieu tenantz ſaluz. Come nous eoms donez pouer par nos lettres overtes a . . leveſque de Ceſtre noſtre Treſourier, de doner depar nous a noſtre chier clerke Johan de Sandale la procheine eſgliſe au provende de cent mars, ou de plus, qui a doner nous eſcherra; vous mandoms qe de noſtre Chancelerie ne ſueffrez iſſir nule lettre de preſentement ne de collacion, par quei ce peuſt eſtre deſtourbez, ſi vous ne eez ſur ce mandement de nous, qui en face eſpeciale mencion. Donees ſouz noſtre prive ſeal a Jeddeworthe, le xvij jour de Octobre lan de noſtre Regne xxvj.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 12. *No.* 3.

Of Robert de Maners to the church of Criech, co. Fife.

EDWARDUS, *etc.* Johanni de Langetoñ *etc.* ſalutem. Mandamus vobis quod ad eccleſiam de Creegh, Sancti Andree dioceſis, vacantem et ad noſtram donacionem ſpectantem racione cuſtodie terre et heredis Duncani quondam Comitis de Fyfe in manu noſtra exiſtentis, Robertum de Maners clericum per litteras ſub magno ſigillo noſtro in forma debita preſentetis. Datum ſub privato ſigillo noſtro apud Chevelyngham, xx die Octobris anno regni noſtri viceſimo ſexto.

[1298], *Aug.* 2-*Nov.* 19.

Letters of Protection.[1]

Scotch Roll (Chancery) No. 3. 26-27 *Edw. I.*

Protecciones Scocie de anno regni Regis Edwardi filii Regis Henrici viceſimo ſexto. xxvij.

Anno viceſimo ſexto.

Ricardus filius Philippi de Wyke, qui cum Jacobo de Muletoñ profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet conſimilem proteccionem. Aug. 2. *m.* 5, dorſo.

Robertus Malet, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus *etc.*

Adam Bernard, qui cum Johanne de Berewico etc. profecturus *etc.*

Johannes de Sindleſham, qui cum prefato Johanne etc. profecturus *etc.*

Stephanus de Depham, Sewallus de Herſt, Henricus de Dennarſtoñ, et Henricus de Bradelve clericus, qui in obſequio Regis *etc.* morantur in partibus Scocie, habent litteras Regis de proteccione *etc.*

Ricardus de Borhunte, qui cum Johanne de Berewico ad Regem etc. venturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet *etc.*

Ricardus de Goldeſburghe, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri Comite Glouc. moratur in partibus Scocie, habet *etc.*

Willelmus de Whitchurche, qui cum Waltero de Sturtoñ etc. moratur, *etc.*

Matheus de Redeman, qui cum Epiſcopo Dunelmenſi etc. moratur, *etc.*

Willelmus de Cheyny miles, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra [uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum] cum clauſulis predictis. *m.* 4.

Galfridus de Alba marlia, qui in obſequium Regis etc. profecturus ut ſupra, habet conſimilem proteccionem.

Teſte Rege apud Strivelyn, ij die Auguſti.

Ricardus de Hudeleſtoñe, qui in obſequium Regis profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas uſque ad feſtum Natal'. Aug. 4. *m.* 5, dorſo.

Galfridus de Lopintoñ, qui cum eodum Ricardo *etc.*

Johannes de Yelande, qui cum Epiſcopo Dunelmenſi etc. moratur, habet litteras Regis de proteccione.

Teſte Rege apud Strivelyn, iiij die Auguſti.

---

[1] In continuation of the extracts relating to Letters of Protection granted before the battle of Falkirk, pp. 14-51, ſupra.

Aug. 6. *m.* 4. Robertus de Grendoñ miles, qui cum Radulpho de Monte Hermeri Comite Glouč. et Hertf. etc. moratur, *etc.*

Thomas de Hellebeke, Robertus Lengleys, Hugo de Mytoñ, et Gilbertus Maudut milites, qui cum Roberto de Clifforde etc. morantur *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Strivelyn, vj die Auguſti.

Aug. 11. *m.* 5. Ricardus de Dockeſeye, qui in obſequium Regis per preceptum Regis profecturus eſt ad partes Scocie, ad dilectum nepotem Regis Thomam Comitem Lanc. cum Rege in obſequio Regis in eiſdem partibus commorantem, habet litteras de proteccione duraturas ut ſupra cum clauſulis predictis.

Teſte Rege apud Abercorn, xj die Auguſti.

Aug. 14. *m.* 4. Nicholaus de Aldithelege } qui cum Rege etc. in partibus Scocie
Willelmus le Butiller de Wemme } morantur, habent litteras Regis *etc.*

Robertus la Zousche, qui cum Hugone de Mortuo mari etc. moratur *etc.*

Edmundus de Cornubia, qui in obſequio Regis moratur *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Abercorn, xiiij die Auguſti.

Sept. 14. Galfridus de Monte Revelli, qui a partibus Vaſconie in obſequium Regis pro expedicione Regis in preſenti guerra Scocie ad Regem venit, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas uſque ad feſtum Nativitatis Domini proximo futurum cum clauſulis Volumus etc. Preſentibus etc.

Ruſteyn de la Rokele et Amaneus de la Rokele, qui a partibus Vaſconie etc. ut ſupra venerunt, habent conſimiles protecciones *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Karliolum, xiiij die Septembris.

Oct. 3. Radulphus filius Willelmi, qui ad Regem in obſequium Regis etc. venturus eſt ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Gedeworthe, iij die Octobris.

Oct. 4. Willelmus de Monte Revely, qui ad Regem in obſequium Regis proficiſſitur ad partes Scocie, habet litteras Regis *etc.*

Ricardus Frende de Ebor., qui in comitiva Willelmi de Monte Revelli ad Regem ad partes Scocie eſt venturus, habet litteras *etc.*

Edmundus de Haſtinges, qui cum Rege etc. in partibus Scocie moram facit, habet litteras Regis *etc.*

Teſte Rege apud Gedeworthe, iiij die Octobris.

Serlo filius Radulphi Ernys de Elmedeñ, qui cum Waltero de Huntercumbe moratur in municione caſtri Regis de Edenburghe, habet litteras Regis de proteccione uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum duraturas, cum clauſulis predictis. 10 Oct. *m.* 4.

Walterus de Huntercumbe, qui per preceptum Regis moratur in municione caſtri predicti, habet conſimiles litteras Regis de proteccione, duraturas ut ſupra, cum clauſulis predictis.

Teſte Rege apud Gedworthe, x die Octobris.

Willelmus filius Warini,[1] qui ab inimicis Regis captus, et in priſona in partibus Scocie detinetur, habet litteras Regis de proteccione duraturas uſque ad feſtum Nativitatis ſancti Johannis Baptiſte proxime futurum, cum clauſulis Volumus etc. Preſentibus etc. Per breve de privato ſigillo. 12 Nov.

Teſte Rege apud Dunolmum, xij die Novembris.

Philippus de Verney, qui in obſequio Regis per preceptum Regis in partibus Scocie moratur, habet litteras Regis de proteccione uſque ad feſtum Pentecoſtes proximo futurum duraturas, cum clauſulis Volumus etc. Preſentibus etc. Per teſtimonium Walteri de Bello campo. 19 Nov.

Teſte Rege apud Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam, xix die Novembris.

---

[1] This William FitzWarine ſeems to have been a younger ſon of the eminent family of the ſame name who were Barons by tenure of lands in Salop, at least from the time of Richard I., and Barons by writ from 1295. Theſe Barons, who all bore the Chriſtian name of Fulke, had for arms, *Quarterly per feſs indented, argent and gules.* William le FitzWarine appears from the Rolls to have changed the tinctures to *argent and ſable.* On a later page (253) will be found a mandate of the King for the ſafe cuſtody of his lands and goods, in England and Ireland, during his captivity. His wife, Mary of Argyll, Queen of Man and Counteſs of Strathern, had (10 Apr. 1299) a ſafe conduct to ſee him, ſtill a priſoner. At her prayer the King had allowed (7 Apr. 1299) that he ſhould be exchanged for Sir Henry de St. Clair. (Bain's *Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland*, vol. II. pp. 280, 270.) He died before 1 Dec. in the ſame year. (*Inq.* 28 Edw. I. No. 11.)

[1298], *Aug.* 2.

Letters of Safe-conduct for Andrew de Waune, conveying Provisions to Scotland.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 10.

De conductu.

Rex[1] omnibus ballivis et fidelibus ſuis ad quos etc. ſalutem. Cum Andreas de Waune, civis et burgenſis noſter de Ebor., blada, vina, victualia et alia neceſſaria verſus partes Scocie tam per mare quam per terram ducat, vel duci faciat, pro ſuſtentacione noſtra et fidelium noſtrorum in obſequio noſtro ibidem commorancium; Vobis mandamus quod eidem Andree aut hominibus ſuis in ducendo blada, vina, victualia et alia neceſſaria verſus partes predictas, tam per mare quam per terram, ut predictum eſt, ibidem morando et inde redeundo, non inferatis, ſeu quantum in vobis eſt inferri permittatis, injuriam, moleſtiam, dampnum, impedimentum ſeu gravamen: dum tamen blada, vina, victualia et alia neceſſaria ad Scotos inimicos noſtros non deferat, ſeu cum eis in aliquo communicet de eiſdem. In cujus rei teſtimonium has litteras noſtras fieri fecimus patentes duraturas uſque ad feſtum Natalis Domini proximo futurum. Teſte etc. apud Stryvelyn, ſecundo die Auguſti anno etc. viceſimo ſexto.

---

[1] Printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 298. A ſimilar document in favour of Adam de Andevre, de Parva Jarnemuthe (*i.e.* Yarmouth), dated at Carliſle, 8 Sept., occurs on the ſame roll, *m.* 8.

There is in the Public Record Office (*Exchequer, Q.R., Miſcellanea* (*Army*), *No.* $\frac{11}{13}$, *m.* 13), a Memorandum indented, reſpecting the delivery, on Friday 8 Aug., 26 Edw. I., by Sir John de Drokeneſford, Keeper of the Wardrobe, by order of the King, under the inſpection of Sir Walter de Beauchamp, Steward of the Houſehold, to John Sampſon, conſtable of Stirling caſtle, of certain church veſtments and furniture, proviſions, and other articles. It is printed in Stevenſon's *Documents*, vol. II. p. 299.

[1298], *Aug.* 10.

Letter of the King to the Treasurer and the Chamberlains of the Exchequer respecting the Victualing of Stirling Castle.

Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 8. No. 395.

The King urges the Treaſurer and Chamberlain to furniſh the money due to thoſe who have proviſioned the caſtle of Stirling, he having promiſed them payment by the Nativity of the B.V.M. (8 Sept.)

Edward par la grace de Dieu Roy dEngleterre, Seignur dIrlaunde e Ducs dAquitaigne, au Treſorer e as chaumberleins del Eſcheker ſaluz. Sachiez qe a noſtre venue a Strivelyn nous eſtoioms ſi ſenglement eſtorez de vivres de noſtre purveance propre, qe nous nen avioms dont nous puſſiens garnir le chaſtel de meiſme le lieu, einz nous covenoit prendre e avoms pris, pur eſtorer meiſme le chaſtel, pluſoures maneres de vivres de marchaundz qui les avoient meneez es parties dEſcoce pur vendre a gentz de noſtre ouſt; as queux marchaundz le Seneſchal e le Treſorer de noſtre hoſtel ont premis certeinement de par nous, qil ſerroient preſtement paez pur meiſme les vivres parmi les premiers deniers qe nous vendroient de vous hors dEngleterre: E pur ceo qe les deniers qe vous nous ferrez venir nous ſerront mout buſoignables, e la ſomme trop petite pur le buſoigne qe nous en avoms, ſicome vous bien ſavez, ſi avoms ja requis les avantditz marchaundz qil voillent reteinre leur paement pur les ditz vivres de noſtre Eſcheker, ou aillurs de voſtre aſſignement, en tieu manere qe lur gre en ſerra fait pleinement avant la feſte de la Nativite Noſtre Dame precheinement a venir; a la queu choſe il ſe ſont aſſentuz a noſtre requeſte. Pur la queu choſe nous vous maundoms e chargeoms, en la foi qe vous nous devez, fermement enjoignauntz qe a Geffrey Brun, a qui nous devoms xxx ſouz pur iij quartiers de farine de furment, qe nous feimes prendre de lui pur garnir le dit chaſtel, ſicome piert par une bille quil en ad de noſtre Garderobe, la quele nous voloms qe vous preignez devers vous quant vous ferrez leur paiement, faciez en faire ſon gre a plus toſt qe vous unqes purrez, ſelonc la premeſſe qe nous li en avoms faite, iſſ[int] . . [1] ſe tenir appaez par reiſon. Car vous ſavez bien qe, ſi le dit Richard[2] e les autres marchaundz, de qui les choſes ſont enſi priſes a noſtre oeps, . . [1] t paez, ſicome nous leur avoms premis, eux e autres marchaundz auſint eſchivereient deſoremes de faire venir vivres as parties[3] . . chose ſerroit a graunt grevaunce de nous e de noſtre oſt, e a graunt arieriſſement de nos buſoignes. Donees ſuz noſtre prive ſeal a Torfighyn, [le] x jour dAugſt lan de noſtre regne vint e ſiſiſme.

[1] A hole here.

[2] Read "Geffrey," as above. Endorſed—"pro Galfr'o Brun;" and in another line—"perſolvitur xxv^to die Octobris a° Regis E. xxvj^to."

[3] The words wanting are probably "dEſcoce, la queu" (for quelle).

[1298], *Aug.* 21.

PRECEPT TO THE SHERIFF OF YORK, TO TAKE 60 CARTS FOR THE KING'S SERVICE, AND TO SEND THEM TO CARLISLE BY THE THURSDAY AFTER THE FEAST OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW.

Memoranda Roll (Exch. Q.R.), 26 Edw. I., m. 119.

De carectis capiendis ad opus Regis.

PRECEPTUM eſt vicecomiti Ebor. xxj die Auguſti, quod ſub omni eo quod Regi foriſſacere poterit, omni dilacione pretermiſſa, lx carectas infra ballivam ſuam ad opus Regis capi, et eas uſque Carliolum tranſmitti faciat; Ita quod eas habeat ibidem ad ultimum die Jovis proxima poſt feſtum ſancti Bartholomei apoſtoli proximo futurum, illis quos Rex ex parte ſua ad eas recipiendas aſſignavit, liberandas. Et hoc nullo modo omittat. Teſte J. de Inſula etc. die ſupradicto.

Per breve ſub privato ſigillo.

[1298], *Sept.* 7-28.

ORDERS FOR PAYMENTS TO THE KEEPER OF THE WARDROBE.

Liberate Roll, 26 Edw. I., m. 3, in cedulis.

£24,235 4*s.* 1*d.*

REX Theſaurario et camerariis ſuis ſalutem. Liberate de theſauro noſtro dilecto clerico noſtro Johanni de Drokeneſſorde[1] cuſtodi Garderobe noſtre viginti et quatuor milia ducentas triginta et quinque libras, quatuor ſolidos et unum denarium ad expenſas hoſpicii noſtri inde faciendas. Teſte Rege apud Weſtm.[2] vij die Septembris anno etc. viceſimo ſexto. Per billam de Garderoba.[3]

£6,575 1*s.* 10*d.*

REX Theſaurario et camerariis ſuis ſalutem. Liberate de theſauro noſtro dilecto clerico noſtro Johanni de Drokeneſſorde cuſtodi Garderobe noſtre ſex milia quingentas ſexaginta et quindecim libras, et viginti et duos denarios ad expenſas hoſpicii et excercitus noſtri inde faciendas. Teſte Rege apud Caſteltoñ, xxviij die Septembris anno etc. viceſimo ſexto. Per billam de Garderoba.[3]

---

[1] Biſhop of Bath and Wells, 1309-29. See No. 85[b], page 148.

[2] The King was not at Weſtminſter on 7 Sept. 1298, but near Carliſle.

[3] Attached to *m.* 3, with the words (in each inſtance) on the Roll:—"Reſpice cedulam pendentem pro Johanne de Drokeneſſorde."

[1298], *Sept.* 12.

PROVISIONS FOR SCOTLAND. ORDERS FOR PAYMENT.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 11. *No.* 515.

EDWARD par la grace de Dieu Roi dEngleterre, Seignur dIrlande e Ducs dAquitaine, au Treſorer e as chamberleyns del Eſcheker ſaluz. Pur ceo qe nous ſumes tenuz a Robert de Foſtone en xxvij livres e xviij deniers pur Lxiij quarters e vij buſſeals de farine de furment, ſicome piert par une taille qui lui en eſt ſur ceo faite; la quele farine nous feimes prendre de lui a Abercorn a noſtre oes a noſtre grant buſoign, e lui feimes premettre en bone foi quil enſerroit paie haſtivement: vous mandoms fermement enjoignantz qe vous facez faire le gre au dit Robert de la ſomme deſuys dite, a plus en haſte qe vous porrez, recevantz de lui la dite taille, quant vous ferez ſon paement. Donees ſouz noſtre prive ſeal a Kardoille, le xij jour de Septembre lan de noſtre regne vint e ſiſiſme.

To Robert de Foſton, for flour delivered at Abercorn.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 11. *No.* 518.

EDWARD *etc.* au Treſorer *etc.* Pur ceo qe nous ſumes tenuz a Johan de Tikehulle en xxxvj s. e vj deniers, ſicome piert par une taille qui luy eſt ſour ceo faite, pur peiſſon, le quel nous feiſmes prendre de ly a Eſtrivelyn a noſtre oes a noſtre grant buſoign, e lui feiſmes premettre en bone foy quil en ſerroit pae haſtivement: vous mandoms fermement enjoignantz qe vous facez faire le gre au dit Johan de la ſomme de ſuys dite, a plus en haſte qe vous porrez, reſcevantz de luy la dite taille, quant vous ferez ſon paement. Donees ſouz noſtre prive ſeal a Kardoille, le xij iour de Septembre lan de noſtre regne xxvj.

To John de Tikehulle, for fiſh delivered at Stirling.

[1298], *Sept.* 16.

MANDATE TO THE CHANCELLOR RESPECTING THE LANDS AND GOODS OF WILLIAM FITZWARINE, TAKEN PRISONER BY THE SCOTS.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 11 (*end*).

EDWARD *etc.* a ſon chier clerk e foial Johan de Langetoñ ſon Chancelier ou a ſon lieu tenantz ſaluz. Nous vous mandoms qe, par lettres de noſtre grant ſeal mandez a touz nos viſcontes dEngleterre, en qui baillies ſont les terres e les

The King commands the Chancellor to ſend letters under the

great ſeal to all the ſheriffs of England, for the ſafe cuſtody of the lands and goods of William FitzWarine, and to the Treaſurer and Chancellor of Ireland, for the ſafe cuſtody of the lands and goods there of the ſaid William, and of his ſon John,[1] who had died in the Scottiſh wars.

tenementz, biens e chateux mons. Guilliam le fuiz Waryn, qui eſt pris par nos enemys dEſcoce, qe eux meiſmes les terres e tenementz, biens e chateux, preignent en noſtre meyn, et puis les baillent depar nous a Johan de Berkewaye, a garder al oeps du dit William ſelonc ce quil en ad ordenez. Et mandez auſuit depar nous a noſtre Treſourier e au Chancelier dIrlande qe eux totes les terres e tenementz, biens e chateux, qui le dit Guilliame tient en fie ou a ferme en Irlande, enſemblement ove les terres e tenementz, biens e chateux, qui furent a Johan fuiz meiſme celi Guilliame qui morouſt en noſtre ſerviſe es parties dEſcoce, facent prendre en noſtre meyn, e les baillent a Alixandre de Eſtanforde, a garder en la forme avantdite. Et mandez as ditz Treſourier e Chancelier dIrlande quil aſſignent au dit Alexandre aucun compaignon qui ſoit homme fiable, qui ſurvee e contreroulle ce qe le dit Alexandre en fra, e qe entre eux enpreignent tieu garde, qe ce ſoit au profit du dit Guilliam. Et voloms qe meiſme celi Alexandre oveſque ſon compaignon preignent aconte des recevours e des baillifs le devantdit Guilliam du temps quil ne ont acontez. Et pur ce qe le dit Guilliam ſe ad bien portez en noſtre ſerviſe de qui nous nous looms, ſi voloms qe vous eez les buſoignes qui li touchent eſpecialment recommendez, e qe vous les eſploitez tant come a vous en affiert, en la meilloure manere e en la plus graciouſe qe vous porrez ſelonc reſon. Donees ſouz noſtre prive ſeal a Cardoille, le xvj iour de Septembre lan de noſtre regne xxvj.

[1298], *Sept.* 20.

Mandate to the Chancellor to issue Letters Patent to the men of Cumberland and Westmorland, as promised on the King's behalf by Henry de Percy and Robert de Clifford.

Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 11. *No.* 508.

Letters to be iſſued, as promiſed, on account of an action performed in the year preceding.

Edward *etc.* a ſon chier clerk Johan de Langeton *etc.* Come nos feaux e loiaux Henri de Percy e Robert de Clifforde, par acheiſon dune chevauchee, que les gentz des contez de Cumberlande e de Weſtmerlande firent en leur compaignie ſur nos enemys en Eſcoce en lan de noſtre regne vintiſme quint, euſſent

[1] This John does not appear to be elſewhere noticed. Alan was heir to his father, 1299.

premis e ſoient obligez, par leur lettres overtes a les gentz des avantditz contez, de leur faire avoir lettres overtes ſealees de noſtre ſeal; qe la dite chevauchee, quil empriſtrent enſuit[1] de leur bone volunte, ne devereit torner en ſervage a eux ne a leur heirs; ne qe nous ne nos heirs, chalengerions ſerviſe envers eux ne envers leur heirs, par acheiſon de la chevanchee deſuſdite; ſicome piert plus pleinement par les lettres overtes qui les avantditz Henri e Robert enont faites, les queles nous vous enveoms ſouz noſtre prive ſeal: Nous eantz ferm e eſtable la premeſſe e lobligacion qui meiſmes ceux Henri e Robert ont faites de par nous en cele partie, vous mandoms qe, a les gentz des avantditz contez, faciez avoir ſur ce nos lettres overtes ſouz noſtre graunt ſeal en due fourme.[2] Donees ſous noſtre prive ſeal a Cardoyl, le xx jour de Septembre lan de noſtre regne vint e fiſiſme.

[1298], *Sept.* 25.

GRANT TO GUY DE BEAUCHAMP, EARL OF WARWICK, OF LANDS IN SCOTLAND, LATE OF GEOFFREY DE MOWBRAY, AND OF OTHERS, THE KING'S REBELS AND ENEMIES, TO THE ANNUAL VALUE OF 1000 MARKS.

Chapter Houſe (*Scots Documents*). *Box* 93. *No.* 16.

EDWARD[3] par la grace de Deu Reys dEngleterre, Seignur dIrlande e Dux dAquitaynne, a tuz ſes baillifs e ſes feals ſaluz. Sachez nous, pur le bon e loable ſerviſe qe noſtre feal e leal Gwy de Beauchaump Counte de Warwyke nous ad fet, aver done e graunte, e par ceſte noſtre preſente chartre conferme a meiſme celi Counte, Les chaſteus e totes les terres e les tenemenz, ove les apurtenanz, qe furent a Geffrey de Moubray, noſtre enemy e rebel, en la terre e en le reaume de Eſcoce, forpris le maner de Ekeforde pres de Rokeſburgh, ove les apurtenanz; E totes les terres e les tenemenz, ove les apurtenanz, qe furent a Johan de Strivelyn, e le chaſtel de Ameſſelde e la terre de Drungrey, qe furent a Andreu de Chartres, auſi nos enemys e rebels, en le dit reaume; e les queus il tindrent le jour de la Maudeleyne lan de noſtre regne vint ſiſisme; E totes les terres e les

The King, for the good ſervice of the Earl, grants to him, The caſtles, lands, etc. which belonged to Geoffrey de Mowbray, in Scotland (except the manor of Ekeforde); And all the lands, etc. which belonged to John de Striveiyn; And the caſtle of Ameſſelde, and the

[1] This word doubtful, becauſe not fairly legible.

[2] The Letters Patent are not found on the *Patent Roll* for this year.

[3] Printed in Sir F. Palgrave's *Documents and Records*, vol. I. p. 202.

land of Drungrey, which belonged to Andrew de Chartres, and which they held on the day of St. Mary Magdalene laſt; And all the lands, etc. which were then held of them: To hold of the King and his heirs, By the cuſtomary ſervices. Proviſions in the event of the premiſes falling ſhort of, or exceeding, the yearly value of 1000 marks.

tenemenz, ove les apurtenanz, qe furent tenuz de ditz Goffrey, Johan e Andreu, en meiſme le reaume lan e le jour ſuſdiz: A aver e a tenir de nous e de nos heirs ceo qe de nous eſt tenu, e de autres ceo qe de eus par noſtre graunt [ſer]a tenu, au dit Counte de Warwyke e a ſes heirs, les avantditz chaſteus, terres e tenemenz, ove feez des chevalers, avoeſons des eſgliſes, dowaires quant eſchuerunt, eſchetes e forfetures de tuz nos enemys e rebels, qe de diz Geffrei, Johan e Andreu, tindrent en meiſme le reaume lan e le jour ſuſdiz, e ove totes autres choſes qe au diz tenemenz avant apurteneayent en value de mil marchees de terre par an, par renable extente; Feſant a nous e a nos heirs, e as autres ſeignurs ſuſdiz, les ſerviſes de ceo dues e cuſtumez a touz jours. E ſi les terres e tenemenz avantdiz, ove les forfetures e les autres choſes, ſicom ſus eſt dit, nateignent la dite value de mil mars par an, nous ou nos heirs ceo qe ent defaudra au dit Counte de Warwyke ou a ſes heirs parfroms aillors des terres des enemys, a plus pres qe hom purra covenablement, en meiſme le reaume. E ſi iceles terres e tenemenz, ove forfetures e les autres choſes ſuſdites, paſſent icele value, dunke le ſurpluſage outre la dite extente a nous e a nos heirs demorge a noſtre volunte. Forpris nequident les terres e les tenemenz purpris ſur nous ou ſur [nos heirs] par les diz Geffrei, Johan e Andreu, ou par les lurs ſi nuls y ad, peus le tens de ceſte gere commencee, les queus nous voloms qe demorgent en noſtre mayne tanke dreit ent ſeit fet; E forpris les terres e les tenemenz ove avoeſons des eſgliſes e totes autres apurtenaunces, qe furent tenuz des diz Geffrei, Johan e Andreu, en meiſme le reaume lan e le jour ſuſditz, ſi nules de ceus avioms done ou graunte a nos autres feals avaunt le Joedi prochein devant la feſte ſeint Michel a houre de noune lan avantdit, Iſſi qe eus e leur heirs les teignent du dit Counte de Warwyke e de ſes heirs par les ſerviſes de ceo dues e cuſtumes a touz jours. En teſtmoigne de queu choſe a ceſte noſtre preſente chartre avoms fet mettre noſtre ſeal. A ices teſtmoignes les honurables peres Wauter[1] de Coventre e de Lycheffelde, Johan[2] de Cardoylle, Eveſks, Johan Counte de Warenñ, Henri de Laſcy Counte de Nicole, noſtre chere nevu Thomas Counte de Lancaſtre, Henri de Percy, Robert le fiz Wauter, Robert de Clifforde, Willam le Latymer, e autres. Done par noſtre mayn a Cardoylle le vintime quint jour de Septembre lan de noſtre regne vint ſiſme.

The great ſeal for Scotland is appended, nearly perfect, in green wax. *Obv.* The King on his throne, ſceptre in right hand. *Rev.* Shield of England. Legend (running round both faces of the ſeal):—

✠ SIGILLVM EDWARDI DEI GRACIA REG[IS ANG]LIE D'NI HIBERNIE
✠ ET DVCIS AQVITANIE AD REGIMEN REGNI SCOCIE DEPVTATVM.

---

[1] Walter de Langton, conſecrated 1296. [2] John de Haluſton, conſecrated 1292.

[1298], *Oct.* 20.

LETTER OF RALPH DE MANTON TO THE LORD TREASURER CERTIFYING THE AMOUNT DUE TO SIR ROBERT DE TONY.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 12 (*end*).

REVERENDO in Chriſto patri domino W. Dei gracia Coventrenſi et Lichfeldenſi Epiſcopo ſuus clericus, Radulphus de Mantone, ſeipſum totum cum omni qua poteſt ſubjeccione. Preceptus ſummam debiti que debetur in Garderoba Regis domino Roberto de Touny vos litteris meis cerciorare, veſtre dominacioni notifico quod, computato cum eodem in Garderoba predicta, debentur eidem, tam de vadiis quam reſtauro equorum ſuorum amiſſorum in guerra Scocie proximo preterita, centum decem et octo libre, ſexdecim ſolidi et octo denarii. Dominus vos conſervet per tempora longa. Scriptum apud Chivelingham, xx die Octobris.

[1298], *Oct.* 25.

GRANT TO WALTER DE MOUNCY FOR HIS LIFE OF ALL EYRIES OF GENTIL FALCONS IN THE KING'S DEMESNE LANDS IN SCOTLAND.

Privy Seals, 26 *Edw. I. File* 13. *No.* 608.

EDWARD *etc.* a ſon chier clerk e foial Johan de Langetoñ *etc.* ſaluz. Come nous eoms grantez a monſ. Gautier de Moncy totes les eyres de falcons gentilz parmy nos demeynes terres en Roiaume dEſcoce, davoir a tote ſa vie, Iſſuit totes voies quil nous en rende cheſcun an a la gule Augſt deux piers bien affaitez; vous mandoms qe ſur ce li faciez avoir lettres overtes de noſtre grant ſeal, tielles come vous verrez qe li ſoient covenables. Donees ſouz noſtre prive ſeal a Ceſtre en leveſche de Dureme, le xxv jour dOctobre lan de noſtre regne xxvj.

Patent Roll, 26 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 4.

Pro Waltero de Mouncy.

REX omnibus ad quos etc. ſalutem. Sciatis quod conceſſimus dilecto et fideli noſtro Waltero de Mouncy omnes aerias falconum gentilium in omnibus dominicis

terris noſtris in regno Scocie habendas ad totam vitam ejuſdem Walteri; Ita videlicet, quod idem Walterus reddat nobis ſingulis annis ad feſtum ſancti Petri ad vincula duos falcones pares bene aptatos. In cujus etc. Teſte Rege apud Dunolmum xxv^to^ die Octobris. Per breve de privato ſigillo.

[1298], *Nov.* 15.

Mandate to the Chancellor's deputies to bring the Great Seal to the King at Finchale.

Privy Seals, 26 Edw. I. File 13. No. 640.

Edward par la grace de Dieu Roi dEngleterre, Seigneur dIrlande e Ducs dAquitaine, a ſes chiers clers, meſtre Johan de Craucumbe,[1] meſtre Johan de Caam[2] e Willam de Birlay,[3] tenantz le lieu Johan de Langetoñ noſtre Chaunceler, ſalutz. Nous vous mandoms fermement enjoignantz qe vous ſeez a nous a Fynkhale ove noſtre grant ſeal yceſt Dymeinge avant le ſeyr en totes maneres; e qe vous facez porter oveſque vous de la verte cire pur dys poire de lettres. E ce ne ſoit leiſſez en nule manere. Donees ſouz noſtre prive ſeal a Fynkhale,[4] le xv^e^ jour de Novembre lan de noſtre regne vint e ſiſiſme.

---

[1] Archdeacon of the Eaſt Riding. See Foſs, *Biographia Juridica.*

[2] John de Caen. See Foſs. [3] See Foſs, under "Byrlay."

[4] Finchale is in the pariſh of St. Oſwald, Durham. Here was a Benedictine Priory, ſubordinate to that of Durham. [5] This day was Saturday.

Appendix.

Engagements between Sir Aymer de Valence[1] and Sir Thomas de Berkeley.[2]

[1297], *July* 7.

Indenture between Aymer de Valence[1] and Sir Thomas de Berkeley, for the retainer of the latter with five knights, etc.[3]

Exchequer, Treaſury of Receipt. Miſcellanea, No. $\frac{4\,5}{1\,3}$.

At London; 25 Edw. I.; on Sunday after the oct. of Nat. St. John Baptiſt.

It is agreed that Sir Thomas, with the company of 5 knts. (himſelf one) under his banner, is retained by Sir Aymer, and ſhall take, as well in peace as in war, in England, Wales, and Scotland, £50 a year with robes for the ſame five; and diet (bouche a court) for himſelf and them, alſo for 2 eſquires to ſerve himſelf, and 4 eſquires to ſerve his 4 knights, and for 3 valets "de meyſter" to carry the baggage of himſelf and his knights.

In war he ſhall have wages as a banneret 4*s.* a day; and each of his

Le Dymeygne prochein apres les utaves de la Nativite ſein Johan le Baptiſt, en le an del regne le Rey Edward fiz le Rey Henry vintequint a Londres, a-convenu eſt entre Eymar de Valence fiz e heir ſire Williame de Valence de une part, e mon ſire Thomas ſeignur de Berkele de autre part, ceo eſt a ſaver: qe meme celi mon ſire Thomas eſt demore ove lavaunt dit Eymar, de ſon mennage a banere, ſey cinkyme de chivalers; e prendra de ly par an, taunt come demort ove ly, auſi ben en pes come en guerre, en Engletere, en Gales, e en Eſcoce, cinkaunte livres, e robes pur ſei cinkyme de chivalers; e bouche a court pur li e pur memes les chivalers, e pur deus eſquiers a li memes ſervir, e pur quatre eſquiers pur ſes quatre chivalers ſervir, e pur trois vallez de meyſter portaunz les males memes celi mon ſire Thomas e ſes chivalers. E ſi guerre eſt, il prendra gages come a banret, ceo eſt aſſaver, quatre ſouz le jour; e pur checun de ſes chivalers, deus ſouz le jour; e pur checun eſquier arme ove chival covert, doze deners le jour: iſſi qe le avauntdit mon ſire Thomas avera vint e quatre chivaus

---

[1] See page 152, No. 98. After the acceſſion of Edward II. he was recognized as Earl of Pembroke. [2] See page 152, No. 100.

[3] This document does not immediately relate to the campaign of 1298; but it is neceſſary to a right underſtanding of the ſucceeding inſtruments.

[1298], *May* 5.

INDENTURE BETWEEN SIR AYMER DE VALENCE AND SIR THOMAS DE BERKELEY, REGARDING AN ACCOMPT FOR SERVICES OF THE LATTER IN THE PAST, AND THE MOUNTING, PAYMENT, ETC. OF SIR THOMAS, HIS SON SIR MAURICE,[1] AND THEIR RETINUE, DURING THIS EXPEDITION TO SCOTLAND.

Exchequer, Treaſury of Receipt. Miſcellanea, No. $\frac{4\,2}{1\,3}$.

(At Bampton) 26 Edw. I.; eve of St. John A.P.L.

Le Lundy en la veyle ſeint Johan ante portam Latinam, lan du regne le Rey Edward fiz le Roy Henry vinteſyme, eſt aconvenu entre mon ſire Aymar de Valence de une part, e mon ſire Thomas de Berkeleye de autre part, kyl eunt acounte lurgent,[2] de quel acounte tot deus ſe payent, de gages qe mon ſire Aymar luy eſt tenuz, de la gule de Auſt lan du regne le Rey Edward vintequynt, jekes le Mardi en la feſte ſeint Johan ante portam Latinam lan du regne le Roy Edward vinteſyme. E connyſt lavauntdit mon ſire Aymar clerement eſtre endette en cynkaunte lyvers de bons eſterlings dil tens avauntdit des arerages des gages apayer a mon ſire Thomas de Berkele, ou a ſon attorne portaunt ſa lettre patente, as outtaves de ſeint Michel en lan du regne le Rey Edward vinteſyme, a Lundres a les Freres Precheurs ſaunz plus long delay. E de autre part, connyſt mon ſire Aymar aver reſceou de apprest, devaunt ſun paſſer en Flaundres, quinze lyvers, ſis ſous e out deners de eſterlings, de mon ſire Thomas de Berkele a Lundres en argent counte, arendre les avaunt diz quinze livers, ſis ſous e out deners ala feſte dela Trinite lan du regne le Rey Edward vinteſyme, .n quel lou qil ſoit a tel houre e luy ſeyent demaundez de mon ſire Thomas, ou de ſon attorne ſa lettre patente portaunt. E ala ſoute[3] des avauntdiz cynkaunte livers, e de les quinze livers, ſis ſous e out deners avaunt nomez, au jour e alou deſus dit, leaumentes fere ſe ſuſmette ſire Aymar ala deſtreſce de ſeneſchauz, e de mareſchauz, e de toz autres miniſtres le Roy qil luy puſſent deſtreindre e juſtizer de jour en jour par toz ſes mobles, ou qil ſoyent trovez, fil en partie ou en tout, au jours e a luys avaunt nomez, defaylye (qe Deu defend). E a greindre ſourte fere, ad lavantdit

The parties reckon the wages of Sir Thomas from the gule (firſt) of Aug. laſt year to St. John A.P.L. (May 6) this year. Sir Aymer owes £50 for arrears of wages, payable on the oct. of St. Michael (Oct. 6) next at the Friars Preachers, London:

alſo £15 6*s.* 8*d.* advanced by Sir Thomas, and payable on demand at the Feaſt of Trinity next.

For theſe two ſums Sir Aymer agrees to allow diſtreſs to be made.

[1] See page 154, No. 110. [2] Read "l'argent." [3] Read "ſourte," *i.e.* ſureté.

mon ſire Aymar prie ſire Roger de Ingepenne,[1] qil ſe mette e ſe oblige ſicom deſus eſt dit, iſſi qe ben lyſt a mon ſire Thomas a qy qil voudra ceſte dette avant nome aver e demaunder; e le quel des deus ceſte dette avauntdite paye, tot deus ſoyent quites. E de autre part, voyt mon ſire Aymar qe des ſis livers qe ſire Geffrey ſon chapeleyn ad reſceou des gages mon ſire Thomas de Berkele, qe lem regarde les roules le Roy, e qe hom acounte les jours dil comencement ke nos chivaus furent priſez a Wynchilſe jekes a ſon departir de Gaunt; e ſi trove ſoit par les roules qil ſunt torcenouſement retrettes, e autrement nent qe a droit, lavauntdit mon ſire Aymar e lavantdit ſire Roger volunt eſtre tenuz a rendre ceus ſis livers as outtaves de ſeint Michel, quant les avantdiz cinkaunte livers deyvent eſtre payez par la ſourte avauntdite. E de autre part, lavantdit mon ſire Aymar eſt tenuz a mounter covenablement le cors mon ſire Thomas de Berkele, e le cors mon ſire Moriz ſon fiz, a ceſt alee en Eſcoce durant la guerre, jekes as outtaves de ſeint Michel; ceſt aſſaver, ſi la guere dure ſi lungement; e de rendre le pris des chivaus de trois autres chivalers, ſil ſeyent mors en cel ſerviſe, e les chivaus de ſeſze eſquiers autreſi, ſil ſoyent morz, le pris qil ſerunt priſeez par les gens le Roy, e entre en le roule le Roy.[2] E payera gages a mon ſire Thomas pur ſon cors quatre ſouz ala journee, e pur le cors mon ſire Moriz quatre ſouz ala journee, e pur trois autres chivalers ſis ſouz ala journee, e pur ſeſze eſquiers ſeſze ſous ala journee. E li fra robes pur ſey quint de chivaler, com avaunt ad fet, entre ci e les outtaves de ſeint Michel. E luy e ſes chivalers mangerunt en le houſtel mon ſire Aymar, com avaunt ount fet, e deus eſquiers pur ſervir devant mon ſire Thomas, e deus devant mon ſire Morice ſon fiz, e pur checun des autres chivalers un eſquier, e trois vadlez de meſter pur trois males. E gyſera en le houſtel mon ſire Aymar, e avera vin e cervoyſe, e tortiz, chaundele e fu, e litere, com il ad devaunt eu. E quant ceſt eſcrit fu enſeele, mon ſire Thomas rendit a mon ſire Aymar un eſcrit, par quey il luy fu tenu en cent mars dargent e de plus. E mon ſire Thomas ſervera mon ſire Aymar entre ci e les outtaves de ſeint Michel ſaunz fee prendre. En temoigne de ceſte choſe mon ſire Aymar e ſire Roger a ceſt eſcrit ount mis lur ſeaus. Done a Bamptone le jour e lan deſus eſcrit.

Sir Roger de Ingepenne made joint ſurety with Sir Aymer.

Agreement as to £6 wages of Sir Thomas, to look at the King's Roll, and to reckon the time from their horſes being valued at Winchelſea down to leaving Ghent.

Sir Aymer is bound fittingly to mount Sir Thomas, and Sir Maurice his ſon on this expedition to Scotland, during the war, till the oct. of St. Michael, (Oct. 6) if the war laſt ſo long; and to pay the value of the horſes of 3 other knights, and of 16 eſquires, if killed on ſervice, as appraiſed by the King's officers, and on the Roll; and to pay Sir Thomas for himſelf 4s. a day, Sir Maurice the ſame, 3 other knights 6s. a day, and to find robes for 5 knights as before, till the oct. of St. Michael, he (Sir Tho.) and his knights eating as before in Sir Aymer's hoſtel, 2 eſquires ſerving him, and 2 for Sir Maurice and 1 for each of the other knights, and 3 valets etc. Sir Thomas to lie in the ſaid hoſtel, and to have wine, beer, diet, candle, fire and litter as before. Sir Thomas reſtores to Sir Aymer his bond for 100 marks of ſilver and more. Sir Thomas to ſerve Sir Aymer till the oct. of Michaelmas without fee.

Two tags remain, but no ſeals.

---

[1] See page 217.

[2] See pp. 216, 217. Sir Thomas de Berkeley (Lord Berkeley), Sir Maurice de Berkeley, Sir Thomas de Berkeley the ſon, and ſeveral other knights are there mentioned as in the following of Sir Aymer de Valence. John de Berkeley, valet (another ſon of the Baron), is mentioned in the ſame diviſion of the Roll. It is not apparent which of the knights and others

[1298], *Aug.* 15.

INDENTURE BETWEEN SIR AYMER DE VALENCE AND SIR THOMAS DE BERKELEY, REGARDING THE FUTURE WAGES, ETC. OF THE LATTER AND HIS RETINUE IN THIS EXPEDITION.

Exchequer, Treaſury of Receipt, Miſcellanea, No. $\frac{42}{13}$.

At Abercorn; 26 Edw. I., Aſſumption of our Lady.

The parties agree that the wages of Sir Thomas ſhall be reckoned from Monday after Midſummer laſt until the morrow of the Aſſumption. Sir Thomas to have his "banere" of 5 knights, with 16 eſquires and barbed horſes.

He has releaſed to Sir Aymer the ſaid wages up to £40, engaged to be paid at Candlemas next enſuing.

He will take no more wages for himſelf or his people who remain after him, than the coſt of his knights, eſquires etc. their grooms, horſes etc. with expenſes to their homes.

LE Vendredy, en la feſte del Aſſumpcion noſtre Dame lan du regne le Rey Edward vint e ſime, au chaſtel de Aberkorn en Eſcoce, aconvint entre mon ſire Eymar de Valence, Seignur de Montinac, de une part, e mon ſire Thomas Seignur de Berkele de autre part, ceſt aſaver; qe les avantdis mon ſire Eymar e mon ſire Thomas unt aconte des gages le avantdit mon ſire Thomas, du Lundy prechein apres la Nativite de la ſeint Johan le Baptiſt en meme lan, jekes lendemeyn del Aſſumpcion noſtre Dame avantdit en le avantdit an, ceſt a ſaver; pur mon ſire Thomas, ſey autre a banere, od ſey quint des chivalers, e od ſey ſezze eſquiers od chivaus covers: Iſſi qe mon ſire Thomas ad releſſe al avantdit mon ſire Eymar les gages avantdis, jekes a karante liveres deſterlings del tens avantdit, en quele karante liveres lavantdit mon ſire Eymar luy conuſt eſtre tenuz a paier a lavantdit mon ſire Thomas a la Chandeloure prechein a venir; e a ceo ſe ſuthmet a la deſtreſce de ſeneſchaus, e de mareſchaus, ou des queus autres miniſtres le Rey, queus ke lavantdit mon ſire Thomas vodra elyre, a les termes avaunt nomes lewement garder e tenir. E lavantdit mon ſire Thomas nent plus de gages ne prendra pur luy, ne pur ſes chivalers, ne pur ſes eſquiers qe derere luy demorent, fors qe le couſt de ſes chivalers, de ſes eſquiers, de ſes gens de meſter, de ſes garcons, de ſes chivaus, e de deſpenſes ver lour pays. Iſſi com mon ſire Eymar e mon ſire Thomas ſont acordez en la preſence mon ſire Moryz de Berkele, mon ſire Johan de Columbers, mon ſire Nichole de Karreu, mon ſire Thomas de Gurnay, mon ſire Johan de la Rivere e mon ſire Willeme de Wautone.[1] En temonyance de la quele choſe a ceſt eſcrit en manere de cyrograff fet entrechangablement unt mis lour ſeals. Done le jour e lan avantdit.

One tag remains, but no ſeal.

---

there mentioned were in the immediate following of Lord Berkeley. He and his eldeſt ſon, Sir Maurice, diſplayed their banners on the field of Falkirk. (In both copies of the Falkirk Roll of Arms the latter is erroneouſly ſtyled Sir Thomas. The arms ſhew that the heir-apparent is intended.)

[1] All theſe names occur at page 216.

Temp. Edw. II.

Accompt of Walter de Agmondesham (rendered by his Executor) for money received in the parts of Northumberland.

Exch. L.T.R. Foreign Accompts. Roll 1, *m.* 47 *(24).*

Compotus Walteri de Agmondeſham de denariis Regis Edwardi patris Regis Edwardi per ipſum Walterum in partibus Northumbrie a diverſis receptis anno xxvj°.

Compotus Walteri de Agmondeſham[1] (Thome de Wouburne executoris teſtamenti ejuſdem Walteri pro eo) de denariis Regis Edwardi patris Regis nunc, per eundem Walterum in partibus Northumbrie a diverſis receptis anno dicti Regis Edwardi patris xxvj^to^, et tam circa municionem et tuicionem parcium predictarum, quam circa expedicionem guerre dicti Regis patris Scocie ; tam de mandato Radulphi filii Willelmi, quam juxta ordinacionem Johannis de Warenna Comitis Surrie liberatis et expenditis, per viſum et teſtimonium Roberti Heyroun contrarotulatoris ejuſdem Walteri, per breve Regis in quo continetur: quod—cum Dominus Rex[2] pater aſſignaſſet predictum Walterum receptorem denariorum ipſius Regis patris in dictis partibus Northumbrie, et predictum Robertum contrarotulatorem; Ita quod idem Walterus denarios illos, de precepto dicti Radulphi et per viſum et teſtimonium dicti Roberti, liberaret et expenderet : et poſtmodum idem Rex pater aſſignaſſet predictum Johannem de Warenna Comitem Surrie cuſtodem expedicionis guerre ſue Scocie, et mandaſſet per diverſa brevia ſua prefato Waltero quod, de denariis ipſius Regis patris in cuſtodia ipſius Walteri exiſtentibus, juxta ordinacionem ipſius Comitis pro expedicione guerre

26 Edw. I. 1297-98.

[1] The lateſt mention (yet obſerved) of him, as Chancellor of Scotland and living, is on 2 Dec. 1302, when the King by writ commanded him to order, by letters under the Royal Seal then uſed for Scotland, every ſheriff to publiſh in cities, boroughs, market-towns, and other places, the truce entered into 25 Nov. 1302, at Amiens, between himſelf and the King of France, which was to endure until Eaſter following (*Cloſe Roll*, 31 *Edw. I.*, *m.* 19 dorſo). No Inquiſition *poſt mortem* is found ; probably, becauſe he had aliened all his property held of the King in chief, conſiſting of three meſſuages with land, meadow, wood, and rent in Agmondeſham, Bucks, to Sarra atte Neſſhe for life, with remainder to Thomas de Woubourne and his heirs for ever : as appears by an Inquiſition (30 Edw. I. No. 111), taken at Agmondeſham, 18 Sept. 1302.

[2] See pages 55, 63, 64, 71.

predicte liberaret—Rex per idem breve mandat Theſaurario et Baronibus quod, viſis litteris et brevibus predictis, compotum ejuſdem Thome, executoris teſtamenti predicti Walteri, de denariis per prefatum Walterum receptis et per eundem, tam circa municionem et tuicionem predictas de mandato dicti Radulphi per viſum et teſtimonium dicti contrarotulatoris, quam circa expedicionem guerre predicte juxta ordinacionem predicti Comitis liberatis, audiant et eidem Thome inde debitam allocacionem, prout iidem Theſaurarius et Barones juxta diſcreciones ſuas fore viderint faciendum, fieri faciant.

Receipts.—From John Byroun.

IDEM reddit compotum de v. Millibus, CCCiiij^{xx} xij li. xiij s. vij d., receptis diverſis vicibus de Johanne Byroun, quondam vicecomite Ebor.; ſicut continetur in libro de particulis quem idem Thomas liberavit in theſauro, et in contralibro predicti Roberti Heyroun contrarotulatoris predicti Walteri, videlicet: CCCC xxvj li. de quinta cleri, et DCCxxxij li. xv s. viij d. de quinta Cleri et fine Rogeri de Laſceles (ſcilicet; de quinta cleri, DCiiij^{xx}xiij li. dimidia mar. et de fine dicti Rogeri, xxxix li. ix s.); et M^{l}CCCClxix li. xiij s. iiij d. de quinta cleri; et DCCxiij li. de quinta cleri et exitibus terrarum Johannis de Britannia (ſcilicet; Dxiij li. de predicta quinta cleri, et CC li. de exitibus terrarum predicti Johannis); et DCiiij^{xx}xiiij li. de quinta cleri; et CCiiij^{xx}vj li. de quinta cleri et de nona et de eſcaetria per Johannem de Lythegreyns (ſcilicet; Cxlv li. j mar. de dicta quinta cleri, et vij li. de predicta nona, et CC mar. de dicta eſcaetria, per predictum Johannem de Lythegreyns); et M^{l}lxxj li. iiij s. vij d. de exitibus ballive predicti Johannis Byroun, ſicut continetur in predictis libris de particulis. Et xx li. receptis de eodem Johanne Byroun de arreragiis quinte cleri archidiaconatus Notingh., ſicut continetur ibidem. Et xxx li. xix s. vj d. receptis de Roberto de Balliolo vicecomite Norhumbrie, ſicut continetur ibidem. Et Cxlv li. receptis de Luca Tailleboys et Adam de Bentoñ collectoribus none in comitatu Norhumbrie, ſicut continetur ibidem. Et DCxix li. v s. v d. receptis de Willelmo de Walecote et Roberto Playce collectoribus none in comitatu Ebor., ſicut continetur ibidem. Et C li. receptis de hominibus ville Novi Caſtri ſuper Tynam, ſicut continetur ibidem. Et Cvj li. xiij s. iiij d. receptis de Hayſculfo de Cleſeby de exitibus terrarum Comitis Richemundie, ſicut continetur ibidem. Et Cl li. receptis de Ricardo de Byſſhoptoñ clerico, quas recepit de Johanne de Harunville et Willelmo de Stafforde collectoribus none in comitatu Staff., ſicut continetur ibidem. Et CCCCl li. receptis de Henrico Scot et ſocio ſuo collectoribus nove cuſtume apud Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tynam, ſicut continetur ibidem. Et CCCxxxiij li. vj s. viij d. receptis de Johanne de Lythegreyns eſcaetore de exitibus ballive ſue, ſicut continetur ibidem. Et CCxix li.

—From him and others.

eciam per viſum et teſtimonium predicti Roberti Heyroun contrarotulatoris dicti Walteri. Et in vadiis Comitis Arundellie et diverſorum banerettorum, quolibet percipiente per diem iiij s.; militum, quolibet percipiente per diem ij s.; ſervientum ad arma et armigerorum, quolibet percipiente per diem xij d.; in expedicione predicte guerre Scocie per diverſa tempora dicto anno xxvj commorancium, ſicut continetur in libris predictis—M^{l} iiij^{xx} iij li. v s. per idem breve, et per ordinacionem predicti Comitis Surrie, et per viſum et teſtimonium contrarotulatoris predicti. Et diverſis militibus per convencionem per predictum Comitem Surrie cum eis factam, et pro vadiis quorundam valettorum in caſtris Berewici et Rokeſburghe commorancium, pro expedicione guerre predicte dicto anno xxvj, ſicut continetur in libris predictis—Clxxij li. v s. vj d. ob.; per idem breve, et per ordinacionem predicti Comitis Surrie, et per viſum et teſtimonium contrarotulatoris predicti. Et in factura pontis, porte, foſſati, et bretachii caſtri et ville Berewici, pro tuicione eorundem anno predicto, ſicut continetur in eiſdem libris—Cxlix li. xviij s. ob. q^{a}. per ordinacionem predicti Comitis Surrie, et per viſum et teſtimonium contrarotulatoris predicti. Et Radulpho de Monte Hermeri et Johanne uxori ejus, filie Regis, Comitiſſe Glouceſtrie et Hertfordie, de preſtito eis facto per preceptum dicti Comitis Surrie vj^{to} die Februarij dicto anno xxvj—lx li.; per idem breve et per litteras patentes eorundem Radulphi et Johanne in burſa hujus compoti exiſtentes, ſicut continetur in libris predictis, et per viſum et teſtimonium contrarotulatoris predicti. De quibus lx li. debent reſpondere; et reſpondent infra. Et eiſdem Radulpho et Johanne, de conſimili preſtito eis facto ſecundo die Marcij anno predicto, per preceptum dicti Comitis Surrie—xx li.; per idem breve, et per litteras patentes eorundem Radulphi et Johanne in burſa hujus compoti exiſtentes, ſicut continetur ibidem. Et de quibus xx li. iidem Radulphus et Johanna debent reſpondere; et reſpondent infra. Et Patricio Comiti Marchie, de preſtito ei facto anno eodem per preceptum dicti Comitis Surrie—C s., ſicut continetur ibidem per idem breve, et per litteras patentes ejuſdem Comitis Marchie in burſa hujus compoti exiſtentes. De quibus C s. idem Patricius debet reſpondere; et reſpondet infra. Et Rogero de Cheyni valletto de comitatu Salopie, de preſtito ei facto primo die Aprilis eodem anno xxvj per preceptum ejuſdem Comitis Surrie—vj s. viij d.; per litteras patentes ejuſdem Rogeri in burſa hujus compoti exiſtentes, ſicut continetur ibidem per idem breve. De quibus vj s. viij d. idem Rogerus debet reſpondere; et reſpondet infra. Et Thome de Roſſale militi, de preſtito ei facto ſecundo die Aprilis anno xxvj per preceptum ejuſdem Comitis Surrie—xxvj s. viij d.; per idem breve, et per litteras patentes ejuſdem Thome in burſa hujus compoti exiſtentes, ſicut

—Bannerets 4*s.* per diem; knights, 2*s.*; ſerjeants-at-arms and eſquires, 12*d.*

Coſts of fortifications at Berwick.

Payments to Ralph de Monthermer and Joan his wife;

—to Patrick Earl of March;

—to Roger de Cheyni;

—to Sir Thomas de Roſſale;

continetur ibidem. De quibus xxvj s. viij d. idem Thomas debet reſpondere ; et reſpondet infra. Et predicto Roberto Heyroun contrarotulatori pro expenſis ſuis per idem tempus, ſicut continetur in libris predictis—xx li. ; per idem breve, et per ordinacionem predicti Comitis Surrie. Et debet CCCiiij^{xx}ij li. xiij s. xj d. ob. —to Robert Heyroun.

Set reſpondet in Rotulo vj^{to} in Buk. Bedef.

Radulphus de Monte Hermeri et Johanna uxor ejus, filia Regis, Comitiſſa Glouceſtrie lx li., de preſtito eis facto de denariis Regis Edwardi patris Regis hujus per Walterum de Agmondeſham anno xxvj^{to}, ſicut ſupra continetur. Et xx li. de conſimili preſtito eis facto per eundem anno eodem ; ſicut ſupra continetur.

Patricius Comes Marchie C s., de conſimili preſtito ei facto per eundem Walterum anno xxvj, ſicut continetur ibidem.

Et reſpondent in Rotulo vij. in Glouceſtria.

Rogerus de Cheyni de comitatu Salopie vj s. viij d., de conſimili preſtito ei facto anno eodem per eundem Walterum ibidem.

Thomas de Roſſale, miles xxvj s. viij d., de conſimili preſtito ei facto per eundem anno eodem ; ſicut ſupra continetur.

Et reſpondent in Rotulo vij. in Salopia.

[1312-13.]

Further Accompt of the same Walter de Agmondesham.

Pipe Roli, 6 Edward II.

Bedford', Buk'.

Walterus de Agmodeſham, receptor denariorum Regis Edwardi patris Regis hujus in partibus Norhumbrie, reddit compotum de CCCiiij^{xx}ij li. xiij s. xj d. ob., de remanenti compoti ſui de denariis dicti Regis patris per ipſum receptis in partibus Norhumbrie, ſicut continetur in compoto ejuſdem Walteri de denariis predictis in Rotulo tercio Regis hujus, Rotulo compotorum. In theſauro Remainder from former Accompt.

Further payments. Balance due £12.

CCClxix li. xv s. iiij d. Et debet xij li. xviij s. vij d. Idem reddit compotum de eodem debito. In theſauro xviij s. vij d. Et debet xij li.

Quere Reſiduum hujus Compoti poſt Reſiduum Bedef' Buk' poſt Adhuc Item Lond' Midd'.

Residuum Bedeford', Buk'.

Accompt re-ſtated in detail.

Walterus de Agmodeſham clericus Regis debet vij Millia, CCCxxxv li. vij s. j d. de pluribus debitis, ſicut continetur in Rotulo principali,[1] et in Rotulo quinto, et in Rotulo xxxv[2] Regis Edwardi patris Regis hujus: videlicet—xxx li. xix s. vj d. receptos de Roberto de Balliolo ad expenſas excercitus Regis patris in Scocia, ſicut continetur in dicto Rotulo xxxv; et Cxlv li. receptas de Luca Tailleboys et Adam de Bentoñ collectoribus none in comitatu Norhumbrie ad idem, ſicut continetur ibidem; et DCxxix li. receptas de Willelmo de Walecote et Roberto Plaiz collectoribus none in comitatu Ebor. ad idem, ſicut continetur ibidem; et C li. receptas de hominibus Novi Caſtri ſuper Tinam ad expenſas municionis Regis patris in partibus Norhumbrie ibidem, et v Millia, CCCiiij^{xx}xij li. iij s. vij d. receptos de Johanne Byroun quondam vicecomite Ebor. ad idem, ſicut continetur ibidem; et Cvj li. xiij s. iiij d. receptos de Aſculpho de Cleſeby de exitibus terrarum Comitis Richemundie ad idem, ſicut continetur ibidem; et Cxlviij li. iiij s. receptos de Ricardo de Biſſhopeſtoñ de denariis quos idem Ricardus recepit de collectoribus none in comitatu Staffordie, ſicut continetur ibidem; et CCCCl li. receptas de Henrico le Scot et Hugone de Cardoyl collectoribus cuſtume apud Novum Caſtrum ad idem, ſicut continetur ibidem; et CCCxxxiij li. dimidiam marcam receptas de Johanne de Lythegreyns, ſicut continetur in Rotulo xxxv. Summa—vij Millia CCCxxxv li. vij s. j d.

Accomptant diſcharged in full.

Sed idem Walterus reſpondet de eiſdem denariis in dictis particulis, in compoto ſuo de denariis dicti Regis patris receptis in partibus Norhumbrie de diverſis, in Rotulo tercio, Rotulo compotorum. Et quietus eſt.

---

[1] This is the entry alluded to:—"Walterus de Agmondeſham clericus Regis debet vij Millia CCCxxxv li. viij s. j d. de pluribus debitis, ſicut continetur in Rotulo xxxv, et in Rotulo precedente. Sed reſpondet in Reſiduo Bedef.'"

[2] On this roll, under "Bedf. Buk.," the details are ſet out, and the total amount here is—£7,345 7*s.* [altered from 8*s.*] 1*d.* In the *Pipe Roll*, 5 Edw. II., the ſame amount (with the error of 8*s.*), but reduced afterwards by a payment of £10.

[1312-14.]

Accompt of Ralph de Dalton for money raised for the purchase of corn in Yorkshire.

Pipe Roll, 6 Edw. II.

De denariis Regis receptis ad blada pro excercitu Scocie annis xxv. et xxvi. providenda per Radulphum de Daltoñ.

Compotus Radulphi de Daltoñ clerici, aſſignati per Dominum E. quondam Regem Anglie, patrem Regis nunc, ad blada ad opus ipſius Regis patris emenda et providenda in comitatu Ebor., ad ſuſtentacionem fidelium ejuſdem Regis patris in excercitu ſuo in marchia Scocie anno regni ſui xxv. et xxvi. exiſtencium, de denariis per ipſum receptis pro empcione bladorum predictorum, et de eiſdem bladis ſic per ipſum emptis et proviſis; per breve Regis Theſaurario et Baronibus ſuis de Scaccario inde directum in hec verba:

[1315] July 29, 9 Edw. II. Mandate to the Treaſurer and Barons of the Exchequer, reciting that K. Edward I., on 5 Nov. anno 25 [1297], appointed R. de Dalton to take corn and oats in Yorkſhire:

Edwardus Dei gracia etc. Theſaurario et Baronibus ſuis de Scaccario ſalutem: Cum celebris memorie dominus E., quondam Rex Anglie pater noſter, quinto die Novembris anno regni ſui xxv. aſſignaverit dilectum clericum noſtrum Radulphum de Daltoñ, ad quatuor milia quarteria frumenti et quatuor milia quarteria avene infra comitatum Ebor., ad opus ipſius patris noſtri juxta forum patrie emenda et providenda, prout idem Radulphus fore viderit faciendum; Ita quod prefatus Radulphus blada illa ſic capta, per vicecomitem ballivos et ceteros miniſtros comitatus predicti, ad proximos portus maritimos cariari faceret, ibidem in manibus ponenda, et uſque villam Novi Caſtri ſuper Tynam per mare ducenda, ad ſuſtentacionem fidelium ipſius patris noſtri tunc ibidem accedencium: ſicut per inſpeccionem rotulorum Cancellarie ipſius patris noſtri nobis conſtat: Dictuſque Radulphus diverſas pecunie ſummas de quinta a clero Ebor. dioceſis dicto patri noſtro conceſſa et aliunde in comitatu predicto receperit, ad providencias predictas inde faciendas, de quibus ad dictum Scaccarium, prout debuit, nondum computavit, et inde quingenta quinquaginta octo quarteria et tres buſſellos frumenti, treſcenta triginta et octo quarteria piſarum, et

to be ſent by ſea to Newcaſtle;

—and that the ſaid Ralph received divers ſums of money from the Fifth of the clergy of York, etc., for which he had not yet accounted;

—and that out of

ſuch ſums he had bought certain quantities of corn, etc., which he had ſent to Scarborough and Whitby and thence to Newcaſtle:

—part for the caſtle of Berwick:

—the reſidue to be ſold, and the proceeds delivered to W. de Agmondeſham.

The accompt diſallowed at the Exchequer.

The King directs it to be audited, and juſtice to be done.

ducenta quater viginti et unum quarterium avene emerit, in diverſis locis comitatus predicti, et omnia blada illa uſque villam[1] de Scardeburghe et Whitebi per terram cariari, et deinde uſque villam Novi Caſtri ſuper Tinam per mare duci fecerit, ac ea preterquam quater viginti quarteria avene que ibidem vendidit ulterius, de precepto bone memorie Johannis de Warrenna nuper Comitis Surrie, tunc tenentis locum dicti patris noſtri oretenus ſibi facto, per mare duci fecerit uſque Berewicum ſuper Twedam, et de eiſdem bladis Johanni de Pothou, conſtabulario caſtri de Berewico, ſexaginta et duodecim quarteria frumenti et ſexaginta et octo quarteria et iij. buſſellos piſarum, pro municione ejuſdem caſtri de mandato dicti Comitis liberaverit, et blada reſidua per ordinacionem ejuſdem Comitis ibidem vendiderit, et denarios inde provenientes Waltero de Agmondeſham, tunc receptori denariorum ipſius patris noſtri in partibus illis liberaverit; de quibus idem Walterus ſe in compoto ſuo ad dictum Scaccarium nuper reddito ut dicitur oneravit:[2] Ac dictus Radulphus nobis jam dedit intelligi quod vos, pretendentes ipſum Radulphum fines mandati ipſius patris noſtri exceſſiſſe, dicta victualia uſque dictam villam Berewici ducendo, ac treſcenta triginta et .viij. quarteria piſarum, loco tot quarteriorum avene emendo, allocacionem ſibi inde ad dictum Scaccarium facere recuſaſtis, in ipſius Radulphi grave dampnum et depauperacionem manifeſtam, ſupplicando nobis, ut ejus indempnitati in hac parte congruo remedio providere curaremus: Nos igitur, eundem Radulphum nolentes indebite pregravari, ſed tam pro nobis quam pro ipſo quod juſtum fuerit volentes fieri in hac parte, vobis mandamus quod compotum ejuſdem Radulphi, de providenciis predictis, ac de denariis ea occaſione per ipſum receptis, ad dictum Scaccarium audiatis; et ſcrutatis rotulis de compoto dicti Walteri ad dictum Scaccarium reddito, eidem Radulpho, tam de denariis ab illo Radulpho collectore bladorum in comitatu predicto receptis, de quibus inveneritis eundem Walterum ſe in eodem compoto ſuo oneraſſe, quam de predictis bladis prefato J. de Pothou, ut premittitur, liberatis; necnon de cariagio dictorum bladorum a dicta villa Novi Caſtri uſque dictam villam Berewici, ac eciam de aliis miſis et expenſis per ipſum racionabiliter appoſitis, et vadiis ſuis, prout juxta diſcreciones veſtras fore videretis faciendum, debitam allocacionem fieri, ac prefatum Johannem de Pothou

[1] Read "villas."

[2] See pages 265-270.

de dictis bladis ſibi per dictum Raduiphum, ut predictum eſt, liberatis, onerari, et ipſum Radulphum inde exonerari faciatis. Teſte me ipſo apud Langele, xxix die Julij, anno regni noſtri nono.

IDEM reddit compotum de xxxv li. vij s. viij d. receptis de Abbate de Jerovalle collectore quinte in archidiaconatu Richemundie, domino E., quondam Regi Anglie patri Regis nunc, annis regni ſui xxv. et xxvj. a clero Eboracenſis dioceſis conceſſe, pro providenciis predictis inde faciendis; et de Clj li. xv s. xj d. receptis de Priore de Maltoñ et Simone de Barneby collectoribus ejuſdem quinte in archidiaconatu Eſtridinge in dioceſi predicta, in precio diverſorum bladorum; et de xxv li. receptis de Johanne Biroun viceconite Ebor. de exitibus ballive ſue; et de CCxlij li. xv d. de CCCCiiij^{xx} vj quarter. iij buſſellis frumenti, precium quarterii, dimidia marca; CClxix quarter v buſſ. piſarum, precium quarterii, xl d.; et CCiiij^{xx} quarteriis avene, precium quarterii, ij s. vj d., venditis. Summa, CCCliiij li. iiij s. x d. Recepta.

IDEM computat in Dlviij quarteriis, iij buſſ. frumenti; unde CCCCvj quar. ij buſſ. prec. quar. iij s. iiij d., Cxxiiij quar. prec. quar. iij s. viij d., et xxviij quar. prec. quart. iij. s., et CCCxxxviij quar. piſarum, prec. quar. ij s.; et CCiiij^{xx}j quar. avene, prec. quar. xx d.; emptis ad opus Regis in diverſis locis in comitatu Ebor. Clj li. xv s. x d.; ſicut continetur in rotulo de particulis quem idem Radulphus liberavit in theſauro: et in eiſdem bladis cariandis per terram de diverſis locis dicti comitatus uſque portus de Scardeburgh et Whiteby, cum x s. de granariis locatis ibidem pro dictis bladis imponendis, antequam deinde ducta fuerunt per mare xv li. ix s.; ſicut continetur ibidem: et in eiſdem bladis in dictis portubus menſurandis et portandis ad naves, frecto navium eadem blada deinde ducencium uſque Novum Caſtrum ſuper Tinam, dennagio earundem navium, Clviij quar. frumenti et iiij^{xx} quar. avene de dictis bladis portandis de navibus in dicto portu Novi Caſtri ad granaria in eadem villa, granariis pro eiſdem locatis, frettagio dictarum navium omnia blada predicta, preter dicta iiij^{xx} quarteria avene ibidem vendita, deinde ducencium, per ordinacionem Johannis Comitis Warenne, tunc locum tenentis Regis ibidem, uſque Berewicum ſuper Twedam, eiſdem bladis portandis de navibus ibidem ad granaria in eadem villa, granariis ibidem locatis pro eiſdem bladis imponendis, xlj li. xij s. iiij d.; ſicut continetur ibidem: et in vadiis Roberti de Belvero clerici, exiſtentis circa providenciam et cariagium bladorum predictorum et cuſtodiam eorundem, tam in comitatu Ebor. quam alibi per viam, uſque adventum eorundem apud Novum Caſtrum a x. die Novembris Expenſe.

dicto anno xxv. finiente uſque vj diem Marcii proximo ſequentis per Cxvij dies, utroque die computato, videlicet, per diem viij d.; et Gilberti Haukin clerici, euntis cum bladis predictis de portu dicte ville Novi Caſtri uſque Berewicum, et morando ibidem circa cuſtodiam et liberacionem eorundem bladorum, capientis per diem vj d., a xx die Januarii anno xxvj uſque xxviij diem Aprilis proximo ſequentis, per iiij^{xx} xix dies, utroque die computato, vj li. vij s. vj d.; ſicut continetur ibidem; et Waltero de Agmondeſham receptori denariorum Regis, apud Berewicum ſuper Twedam, in denariis numeratis ſibi liberatis xxviij die Aprilis dicto anno xxvj., CCxxviij li. xix s. x d.; de quibus idem Walterus onerat ſe in compoto ſuo de receptis ſuis de eodem anno: et eidem, per manus Roberti de Clifforde, de precio bladi eidem Roberto liberati die et anno predictis, lx s.; de quibus idem Walterus onerat ſe in forma predicta: et eidem Radulpho de Daltoñ pro miſis et expenſis ſuis, a quinto die menſis Octobris anno xxv. uſque vj diem Maii proximo ſequentis, xx li.

Summa expenſarum, CCCClxvij li. iiij s. vij d.

Et habet de ſuperpluſagio xij li. xix s. ix d. De quibus allocantur eidem Radulpho in Rotulo ſequenti in Item Ebor. lx s. et remanent allocand' ix li. xix s. ix d. De quibus allocantur eidem Radulpho in Rotulo primo Regis E. tercii filii Regis hujus in Adhuc Item Ebor., lxxiiij s. vj d.

Pipe Roll, 7 Edw. II.

Item Ebor'.

De oblatis. Radulphus de Daltoñ reddit compotum de lx s. receptis de Johanne de Waldeby et ſociis ſuis, collectoribus tallagii in Bruſtwike et Eſington; ſicut continetur in Rotulo quinto. In theſauro nichil. Et in ſuperpluſagio quod idem Radulphus habet in compoto ſuo de denariis Regis receptis ad blada providenda pro excercitu Scocie annis xxv. et xxvj. in Rotulo ſexto, Rotulo Compotorum, lx s.

Et quietus eſt.

FINIS.

Index.

THIS Index, being a very important portion of the volume, has been compiled with special care. Still it is quite possible that the difficulty of distinguishing between certain letters in the writing of the period may occasionally have led to a surname, or a local name, being incorrectly printed. For instance, *c* is often not distinguishable in itself from *t*, nor *n* from *u*, which is frequently only a form of *v*. This last letter has been used throughout in printing, where it is obviously the letter meant, as in the word "privato." The letter *i*, not being dotted in the records, may have been taken for one stroke of an *m*, or *n*, or *u*. A well-known example of the uncertainty resulting from this style of writing is the various reading in the hymn "Te Deum," some copies of which have in a certain clause "numerari," others "munerari." As instances of similar ambiguity in names occurring in this Index, the following may be specified:—

Hamull, Hanvill, Hauvill, which might also be read in several other ways. From the fact that in one instance, by counting the number of the strokes, the name may be read *Hawville*, or *Hauwille*, and that the solitary occurrence which has been noticed of this form is amidst a number of cases in which the name may be read *Hauville*, and that this appears to be merely a form of *Hauteville*, it may be concluded that *Hauville* is the spelling which is intended. On page 36 of the present volume mention is made of a "Galfridus de Hautevile," and also of a "Galfridus de Hauvile" (misprinted "Hamule"), who was clearly a different person. The letter *w*, where it occurs, is equivalent in sound to *v*. The termination "wille" is not unfrequent, and the name "Hervey" occurs spelled with a *w*. In the case of *le Ken*, or *le Keu*, the latter form is the correct one, as is proved by other spellings which have been found such as *le Qu* (1300), and *le Cu* (1341), as well as by the alias *Cocus*. "Botemleyn," as apparently written, is a name which has given rise to various speculations. In Carte's Gascon Rolls it is printed Botenyleyn and Boteneleyn, so the *m* is disposed of, and the word is believed to be Botevileyn. In all doubtful cases cross references are inserted. The spelling of Gascon names is especially uncertain, it being evident that they were written down from the sound.

Ab Adam (John): *v.* Ap Adam.

Abel (John), knt.: chamberlain of the Exchequer, employed to conduct the rolls and treasure to York, 104; to be paid expenses, 123; protection, 40 [Afterwards a Baron of the Exchequer, Foss, *Biog. Jurid.*]

Abe[n]hale (Reginald de): 201

Abenhale (Thomas de): 224

Aberconway, co. Carnarvon: a paymaster there, 60

Abercorn, co. Linlithgow: horses there, 199, 207; K. Edward there, xii, xxiv, 240, 248; flour delivered, 253

Aberdeen, diocese: 240, 242

Abergavenny, co. Monmouth: troops raised there, 93, 111; W. de Bergeveni, 206

Abernoun (J. d'): *v.* Dabernoun.

Abetot (Alexander de): 223

Ab Griffith (Ll.): *v.* Ap Griffith.

Ab Yevan (I.): *v.* Ap Yevan.

Abyndon (Richard de): ordered to pay troops, 64, 66; to be safely kept at Newcastle, 79 (Apinton); clerk of the Abp. of Canterbury; money to be delivered to him at Newcastle, 82; money received from him, 267
Acarde (Peter): 201
Acharde (Robert): protection, 29; knt., his horse, 200
Acton (William de), or Aketon: protection, 36; horse, 218
Adam, the King's goldsmith: 200
Adam (John ap): *v.* Ap Adam.
Addington (Henry), clerk: 130 n
Adrian (Peter): protection (bis), 29; his horse, 163
Agmondesham, co. Buck'm; *v.* Amersham.
Agmondesham (Walter de): receives and pays monies, 2, 4, 55, 63, 64, 66, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79; protection, 50; K. Edward's Chancellor in Scotland, 55 n, 265 n; accompt rendered by his executor, 265; further accompt, etc., 269, 270, 272, 274
Aketon (William de): *v.* Acton.
Alba marlia (Geoffrey de): protection, 247; horse of Sir G.: 236
Albiniaco (E. de): *v.* Daubeney.
Albret: arms, 142
Album monasterium: *v.* Whitchurch.
Aldborough, co. York, W.R.:
Boroughbridge: troops there on march, Dec. 1297 (Pons Burgi), 60; Humphrey E. of Hereford slain there, 1321-2, 130
Aldeburghe (Yvo de): 237
Aldham (R. de): *v.* Audham.
Alditheley: *v.* Audley.
Aldwinckle (R. de): *v.* Audewyncle.
Alenzoun (William de): 44
Alesaundre (John): 200
Aleyn (William): protection, 21
Allerton (North), co. York, N.R.: troops there on march, 60; K. Edward there, 43, 116, 123, 124
Almari (Richard): 20
Alnwick, co. N'land: K. Edward there, ix, 48, 53, 124 n, 125
Alreby (William de), co. York: 223
Alta ripa: *i.e.* Dealtry, or Hawtrey.
Alta ripa (Drocus de): 169
Alta ripa (William de): summoned to York, 86
Alton: *v.* Aulton.
Amanevi (Sir Peter), Captal de Buch: 205
Ambelforde (Geoffrey de), co. York: 228
Ambesace (W.) *v.* Aumbesas.
Ameney (Frarius de): 171
Amersham, co. Buck'm: land of W. de Agmondesham there, 265 n
Amiens, France: William Wallace seized there, xxii; a truce concluded there, 1302, 265 n
Amisfield, co. Dumfries: the castle granted to Guy, Earl of Warwick, 255
Ampleforth (G. de): *v.* Ambelforde.
Andevre (Adam de), Little Yarmouth: 250 n
Anglesey (Isle of): troops raised there, 91, 109, 111
Angoulême (Aymer Count of):
His dau. and h. Isabel, wife of K. John, (*q. v.*), aft. of Hugh le Brun (*q. v.*), Count de la Marche.
Angus, Scotland: Gilbert de Umfraville appointed Governor, 134
Angus (Gilbert Earl of): *v.* Umfraville.
Annandale, Scotland: Robert de Brus, Lord of Annandale, 39; English forces there, xix, xxx, xxxii; no grant of it made by Edward, xxxi
Aos (Bertrand del): 234
Ap Adam (John), Baron of Beverstone: summoned to York, 85; protection (Abadam) 23; protection to some in his company (J. de Badham), 45; horse (Sir J. de Badeham), 187; arms, 146
Ap Adam (John), or Ivan ab Adam: horse, 225
Ap Griffith (Jerewarde): his horse valued, 184
Ap Griffith (Llewellyn): his horse valued, 229
Apinton (Richard de): *v.* Abyndon.
Apletrefelde (Henry de): summoned to York with horse and arms, 85; (Appeldorfelde), his horse, 185
Ap Meredu (Morgan): to raise troops in Wales 92; writ to him, 111; his horse, 199

Aulton, co. . . . : Robert Randolfe, 50
Aulton (John de): 177
Aulton (Peter de): presented to the church "Albi monasterii," dio. Sarum, 76
Aumbesas (William), Surrey: summoned to York, 86
Aungers (Jordan de): protection, 40
Aunsell (John): protection, 41
Aurifaber: *v.* Goldsmith.
Austan co. . . . : John de Eyville, 43
Avenebury (John de): protection, 30
Avesyn (Eustache de): protection, 50
Aynho (W. de): *v.* Eynho.
Aynou (Richard de): 181
Ayr, co. Ayr: Nicholas Hastange presented to the church, ix n, 115; K. Edward there, xii; horses there, xii n, 164, 167, 175, 180, 184, 185, 190, 227, 231, 233, 234, 235; the castle attacked by the English, xix; burned and deserted by Bruce, xxx, xxxii; the burning of the barns, xii. (See also Aree.)

Bacon (Bartholomew): protection, 13
Bacon (Edmund), or Bacun: protection, 27; letters of attorney, 52
Bacun (Richard): protection, 50; horse, 234
Bacoun (Thomas), or Bacun—two or more: protection, 37, 42; horses, 169, 188, 189
Bacun (Walter): protection, 16; W. Bakon presented to the precentorship of Dunkeld, 241
Baconsthorpe, co. Norfolk: Robert de Hengham, 87
Baddle (Bernard): 235
Badeham (John de), or Badham: *v.* Ap Adam.
Badenoch, co. Inverness: John Comyn, 83
Badewe (William de): protection, 40
Badlesmere (Bartholomew de): letters of protection to one in his company, 22; Sir B., his horse, 190
Badlesmere (Guncelin de), Kent: summoned to York, 86
Bagod (William): protection, 51
Bagpuze (J. de): *v.* Bakepuz.
Bain (Joseph), F.S.A. Sc.: xlvi, 249 n
Bainarde (R.): *v.* Baynard.
Bakepuz (John de): 207
Bakers: ordered to provide for forces on their march, 56, 57
Bakewell, co. Derby: troops there on march, 59, 60
Bakon: *v.* Bacon.
Balfour (Duncan): sheriff of Fife; slain, ix
Balistarius (Basculus): 165, 166
Balliol (Alexander de): protection, 34; letters of attorney, 53; appoints attorneys, 53; notice of him (A. de B. of Cavers, son of Henry), and his arms, 136
Balliol (Alexander de), elder brother of John, King of Scots: his arms, 136
Balliol (Edward), King of Scots; *v.* Edward.
Balliol (Guy de): slain at Evesham, 1265, 136
Balliol (Henry de), son of John, aft. K. of Scots: slain in battle, 1332, 106 n
Balliol (Henry de): his sons Guy and Alexander, 136
Balliol (John de), King of Scots: *v.* John.
Balliol (Robert de): sheriff of Northumberland, 121, 124 n, 128 n, 218, 266, 270
Bampton (Maurice de): 181
Bampton (Walter de), co. Westm'd.: 230
Banastre (Richard): 229
Bannebury (Stephen de): 174, 175
Bannebury (Thomas de): protection, 38
Bannerets (Knights): list of those in command at Falkirk, 129—157
Barber (Maurice le): 188
Barber (Richard le): 217
Bardolf (Hugh), Baron of Wirmegeye: arms, 132; horse, 221
Bardolf (Sir John): horse, 221
Bardolf (Robert), Norfolk: summoned to York 86
Bardolf (Sir Roger): horse, 221
Baredenne (John de): protection, 22
Baret (Walter): protection, 45
Bareville (William de): 199

Barge: K. Edward's, 21
Baril (Walter): 215
Barinton (Giles de): 162
Barneby (Simon de): collector of money, 1, 273
Barons: notices of their letter to the Pope, 1300-1, 130, 158
Barr (. . . Count de): an ally of K. Edward, 142
Barr (Sir John de): arms, 142
Barry (Robert): protection, 50; Sir R., his horse, 220
Barry (Simon): 220
Bartholomeu (William): 182
Barton, co. . . . .: John de Roma parson, 42
Barton (Sir John de): 222
Barton (Robert de), clerk: 226
Bascarville, Bascreville: *v.* Baskerville.
Bascnlus Balistarius, *q. v.*
Basinges (John de): protection, 23
Basingge (William de): 180
Baskerville (Andrew de), or Bascreville: 195
Baskerville (Richard de), or Bascarville: summoned to attend, 68
Basset, of Wycombe: the arms of Lovel derived from theirs, 132
Basset (John): 201
Basset (Ralph), of Drayton, 2nd Baron by writ: arms, 136; horse, 224; at Falkirk; his reply to the Bp. of Durham, xxix; [ob. 1299.]
Basset (Ralph), of Drayton, 3rd Baron by writ: horse, 224; [ob. 1343.]
Basset (Richard), of Weldon, 1st Baron by writ: summoned to York, 85: [ob. 1314.]
Bassingbourn, co. Camb.: K. Edward there, 28
Bassingborne (Warin de): 221
Bassingburn (John de), son of Alexander: protection, 38
Bassingburn (John de), another: protection, 38
Bateleie: *v.* Batteley.
Bathonia (Nicholas de), co. Glouc.: summoned to York, 86
Bathonia (Walter de): protection, 26; Sir W.'s horse, 179
Batteley (William de): protection, 44; horse (Bateleie), 207
Bavent (John de): 167
Bavent (Ralph de): 183
Bavent (Robert de): protection, 22; Sir R.'s horse, 166
Bavent (Thomas), Suffolk: summoned to York, 86
Baynard (Fulke), Norfolk: summoned to York, 86
Baynard (Robert): summoned to York (Baygnard, of Norfolk), 86; protection (Bainarde), 46
Beacons: ordered to be provided throughout the northern counties, 128
Beauchamp, de Bello campo.
Beauchamp (Guy de), Earl of Warwick: protections to him (*v.p.*), 17, 33; to some in his company, 38, 41; he succeeds as Earl, and as sheriff of Westmerland, 128 n; his arms at Falkirk, 140: grant to him of lands in Scotland, 255; ob. 1316, 140
Beauchamp (Humphrey de): protection, 45; Sir H.'s horse, 193
Beauchamp (John de): summoned to York, 85
Beauchamp (John de), Baron of Hache: summoned to York, 86 (described as of Norton, co. Som.), 86; arms (vair), 154; (Sir John, of Som.) his horse, 193
Beauchamp (John de), Cant.: summoned to York, 86
Beauchamp (John de): letters of protection to persons of the name, 18, 21, 38, 45, 47; and to followers, 45
Beauchamp (Roger de): protection, 20, 33
Beauchamp (Walter de), Lord of Alcester and Powick, Steward of the Household: protection to him, 31; and to some in his company, 31, 32, 33; his arms at Falkirk, 148; horse, 183; witness, 249; articles delivered under his inspection at Stirling, 250 n
Beauchamp (Walter de), son of Walter: protection, 30; horses, 183, 184
Beauchamp (William de), Earl of Warwick: to receive wages for 30 horse for 3 months, 65; protection to him, 17; to some in his com-

pany, 17, 26; summoned to York, v, 86; in the Parliament there, viii, xviii; sheriff of Westmerland; ob. 1298, 128 n; his funeral at Worcester, 238 n

Beauchamp (William de), son of Walter: protection, 31; Sir W.'s horse, 183

Beauchamp (William de), another: protection, 39; horse (valet), 183

Beaufey (Robert), clerk: pays money, 267

Beaumaris, co. Anglesey: William de Felton constable, 91, 109, 111

Beaumond (John de), Suffolk: his name erased from list of those summoned to York, 86

Beaumont, de Bello monte.

Beaumont (Sir Henry de): 172

Beaumont (Sir Henry de), another: 172

Beaupel (Ralph): protection (Beupel), 38; horse, 208

Beaupel (Richard), or Beupel: 212

Beaupel (Robert): protection, 38; horse, 208

Beauseant: the banner of the Templars, 160 n

Beautrip (John): 210

Beauvais, France: *v.* Belvaco (P. de).

Bedale, co. York, N. R.: tomb of Brian FitzAlan, 136

Bedewynde (Walter de), clerk: his horse, 175; he is presented to the church of Kilpatrick, 240

Bedford, county: precept to the sheriff of Beds and Bucks to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113

Beguey: an hereditary office at Bordeaux, 150

Beke (Anthony), Bp. of Durham: with K. Edward in Flanders, 136; protections for Scotland to some in his company, 25, 28, 34, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 247; protection to himself, 50; in the Parliament of York, xviii, xxvi; he repairs to Roxburgh, xxvi; takes Dirleton castle, viii n, xviii, xxvi; gives the King intelligence of the enemy, xxviii; his command at Falkirk, x, xxix; his arms there, 134 [His arms impaled with a patriarchal cross, for Jerusalem, were lately in a window of Howden church, Yorkshire. Longstaffe, *The Old Heraldry of the Percys*, 11]

Bekingham (Elias de), Justice: summoned to the Council, 81

Bekles (Roger de): 198

Belebuche (William): safe conduct, 257

Belhous (Richard de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 86

Belinges (William de): letters of protection, 20, 33

Bello campo (— de): *v.* Beauchamp.

Bello monte (— de): *v.* Beaumont.

Beltesham (John de): protection, 18

Belton (Robert de): 192

Beltz (George F.), Lancaster: his *Mem. of the Garter* corrected, 142

Belvaco (Philip de): 200

Belvaco (Philip de): the son, 200

Belvero (Robert de), clerk: agent for victualling the English army, 4, 273

Benaske (James de): 235

Bende (Robert): 217

Benefices: *v.* Churches.

Beneit (R.): *v.* Bente.

Benestede (J. de): *v.* Benstede.

Benete (Meurike de): leads troops from Snowdon to Chester, 59; and Newcastle, 60

Benetfelde (John de): 190

Benetle (Richard de): 224

Benett (Bartholomew), co. York: 226

Benett (Richard), co. York: 226

Bengham (R. de): *v.* Bingham.

Benneys (Philip de): protection, 41

Benstede (Sir John de), or Benestede: account of him and his offices, 148; dean of the King's free chapel of Tettenhale, 117 n; letters of protection to some in his company, 34, 49; he receives attornments, 52; is presented to the provostship of St. Andrew's, 117, 118, 243 n; his arms at Falkirk, 148, 157; his horses, 177, 178

Bente (Robert de): protection, 40; R. Beneit's horse, 162

Bentley, co. York, W. R.: in the parish of Arksey, *q. v.*

Benton (Adam de): collector in Northumberland, 266, 270

Benynger (Sir Ingeram): 171
Bercle: *v.* Berkeley.
Bereforde (William de), Justice: summoned to the Council, 81
Berewico (J. de): *v.* Berwick.
Bergavenny, co. Monmouth: *v.* Abergavenny.
Bergeveni (William de): 206
Berkeley, Berkele, Bercle, etc.
Berkeley (Giles de), co. Glouc.: summoned to York, with horse and arms, 86
Berkeley (John de), son of Thomas Lord Berkeley: on service, 263 n; his horse, 217: his arms, 154
Berkeley (Maurice de), son of Thomas Lord Berkeley: to be retained, if he became a banneret, by Aymer de Valence, 261; on service, 263 n; accompt with Sir A. de Valence for services in Scotland, 262; protection, 35; his horse, (Sir M.), 216; arms at Falkirk, 154, 264 n; witnesses an agreement, 264
Berkeley (Thomas de), a Baron: agreement to serve Aymer de Valence with 5 knights, 260; summoned to York, 85; accompt with A. de Valence for services in Scotland, 262; agreement as to further wages, 264; protection, 36; horse (Sir T.), 216; arms at Falkirk, 152; his three sons there, and at Carlaverock, 154, 263 n
Berkeley (Thomas de), son of Thomas Lord Berkeley: protection, 36; horse (Sir T.), 216; on service, 263 n; arms and descendants, 154
Berkeley (William de), co. Glouc.: summoned to York, 86
Berkeway (John de): 254
Berkshire: precept to the sheriff of Oxon and Berks to proclaim the rendevous at Roxburgh, 113
Bernard (Adam): protection, 247
Bertram (William): 225
Berwick (John of): going to Scotland (de Berewico), 247
Berwick-upon-Tweed: the town taken by the Scots, iii; and entered by William Wallace, *Falk.* xix; but not the castle, xxiv; accompt of Ralph de Dalton as to victuals for the English army there, 1—5; payments out of the revenue of the town to W. de Agmondesham, 267; John de Pothou, constable of the castle, 5, 272; pay of soldiers there, and cost of fortification, 268; corn received from Newcastle, 272—274; John E. of Surrey there, 12; the army there, xxxi; K. Edward wrongly stated to have landed there, xx; letters from him to the Lords there, requiring their attendance at York, and commanding them to provide for the safety of the town during their absence, vii, xxvi, 95, 97; victuals to be sent thither, viii, 99; Patrick E. of Dunbar appointed captain of the garrison, ix, 115; orders about provisions, 121, 122, 125; the garrison, xxvi; ships arrive with provisions, xviii; in September they proceed to Queensferry, xxiv; horses there, 162, 210, 214, 223
Besilles (Matthew):
Elizabeth [de Havering] his wife, 148
Bessy (Sir Walter de): 228
Betesle (William de): 210
Betingham (William de): 213
Beton (Robert de): protection, 31
Beton (William de): protection, 31
Beufour (Geoffrey de), co. Hereford: 206
Beupel: *v.* Beaupel.
Beverley, co. York, E.R.: William Daket of Beverley, 3; K. Edward there; he visits the shrine of St. John of Beverley, xviii, xxvi, 36, 37; Robert de Scorebourgh of that place, 52
Beverley (Sir Gilbert de): 199
Beverley (Robert de): presented to the church of Carnemoel, 116
Bevery (Albinus de): 166
Beysyn (Walter de): ordered to raise troops in certain parts of Wales, 92; writ to him, postponing their arrival at Carlisle, 110; protection, 35
Biancourt (William de): 237
Bibington (William de): 209

Bideforde (J. de): v. Brdeforde.
Bigod, Bygod, Bigot.
Bigod (Hamo): 194
Bigod (John le), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87; protection, 37
Bigod (Ralph le): protection, 37; Sir R. B.'s horse, 168
Bigod (Roger le), Earl of Norfolk and Marshal: letters of protection (Dec. 1297), 16; to receive wages for 130 horse for 3 months, 65; protections to persons in his company (Dec. 1297 and later), 16—20, 25, 33, 34, 37—41, 47; letter of the King requiring his attendance at York, vii, 95; further protection to him, 33, 35; one for Ireland, 48; letters of attorney, for him and a follower, 53; order for the payment of Welshmen led by him, 64; at York he demands confirmation of the charters, viii, xviii, xxvi; his command at the battle of Falkirk, x, xxix; his arms there, 130; he leaves the King at Carlisle, xix, xxxi, xxxii; he surrendered his earldom 1302, and d. 1307, 130
Bikebury (Thomas de): 236
Bikeforde (Thomas de): 236
Bikenore (John de): 162, 191
Bikenore (Roger de): 212
Bikenore (Thomas de): protection to T. de Bykenore, 26; Sir T.'s horse, 162
Bikerton (T. de): v. Bykerton.
Bilneye (Roger de): protection, 34; Sir R.'s horse, 209
Bilsby: the office of usher of the Exchequer hereditary in this family, 102 n
Bilton (Hugh de), co. York: 228
Bilton (Richard de): 164
Bingham (Richard de): summoned to attend with horse and arms (Bengham), 68; Sir R. Byngham, 215
Binleie (William de): 209
Birkin (W. de): v. Byrkyn.
Birlay (William de): ordered to bring the great seal to Finchale, 259
Biron (J. de): v. Byron.
Biscaye (J. de): v. Byscaye.
Biset (John): protection (Byset), 44; horse, 182
Biset (Richard): 182
Biset (William): 182
Bisset (Thomas): obtains a grant of the isle of Aree, xiii n, xxxi
Bisshopeston (John de): protection (Bysshopedon), 25
Bisshopeston (Richard de), clerk: appointed to pay troops, 58, 62, 266, 270; his wages, 62, 63
Bittringe (J. de): v. Byttringe.
Blaby (John de): protection, 35
Blaby (Robert de), co. Midd'x.: 228
Black Ironside, co. Fife(?): v. Ironside.
Blair (Arnold): his *Relationes* referred to, iv n, ix n
Blake (William le), Lincoln: protection, 42
Blakeburne (John de): guardian of the E. of Lincoln's lands in Ros and Rowynoke, 6
Blakeforde (John de): protection, 40; Sir J.'s horse, 236
Blakenham (Benedict de): 175
Blakeshale (Simon de): protection, 39; horse, 226
Blakhom (William de), co. York: 227
Blankeforde (Bernard de): 168
Blecche (William): 167
Bledelawe (John de): attorney for Robert de Brus, 53
Bleyt (William): protection, 22
Blida (Sir Adam de): 175
Blount, Blunt, Blund.
Blount (Hugh le), Essex: summoned to York, 86; Sir Hugh, 214
Blount (Thomas le), or Blunt: brother of Sir William, 185
Blount (Walter le), or Blunt: 184
Blount (William le): protection (Blund), 31; Sir W.'s horse, 183
Bluet (John): protection, 20
Bluet (Ralph): protection, 51
Blund, Blunt, v. Blount.
Blynne (Richard de): 190
Blyth, co. Notts.: the rolls and treasure there on the way to York, 105

Blyth (A. de): *v.* Blida.
Bockestede (John de): 195
Boclond (John de): protection to him, 46; to one in his company, 48 n; Sir J. de Boclande's horse, 200
Bocton (Walter de), co. York: 228
Bodenham (Walter de): 191
Boeles (John de): protection, 36
Bohun (Henry de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68
Bohun (Humphrey de), 3rd Earl of Hereford, 2nd Earl of Essex, and Constable of England: letters of attorney, 53; letters of protection, 16; mandate for payment of Welshmen led by him, 64; to receive wages for 90 horse for 3 months, 65; protection to himself, 21, 32; to persons in his company. 18, 20, 22, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, (and see below); the King requires his attendance at York, vii, 96; he there demands confirmation of the charters, viii, xviii, xxvi; his command at the battle of Falkirk, x, xxix; arms there, 130; he leaves the King at Carlisle, in September, xix, xxxi, xxxii; ob. 31 Dec. 1298, 130
Bohun (Humphrey de), 4th Earl of Hereford, 3rd Earl of Essex, and Constable of England: protections to persons in his (or perhaps in his father's) company, 17, 21, 23, 24, 33, 34, 49; arms at Falkirk, 130; succ. 31 Dec. 1298, *ib.* slain at Boroughbridge, 1321–2, *ib.*
Elizabeth [of England] his wife, *ib.*
Bolde (Adam de la): protection, 37
Bolweby (Thomas de): 210
Boniface VIII., Pope: mediates between France and England, iii; the Barons' letter to him, 1301, noticed, 130, 158
Bonkill (Alexander):
His dau. Margaret, wife of Sir John Stewart, x n
Bonyngton (Robert de), knt. protection for him applied for, 13; granted, 34
Bonynton (William de): 181
Bordeaux, France: the hereditary office of "beguey" or "vigier" there, 150
Bordeaux (Piers de), Lord of Puy-Paulin: his arms at Falkirk, 150; P. de Burdegala, his horse, 232; afterwards he was Captal de Buch, *ib.*
Bordeaux (William de), or Burdegala: 205
Bordesden (Robert de): 222
Bordesden (Thomas de): protection, 33
Borham (John de), clerk: appointed to pay certain troops, 57, 58, 60, 66, 92 n, 94; protection, 24
Borhunte (Richard de): protection, 247
Borhunte (Thomas de), or Burhunte: 174
Boroughbridge, co. York, W.R.: in the parish of Aldborough, *q.v.*
Bosard (J.): *v.* Bussarde.
Bosco (— de): *v.* Boys.
Boseville (James de), co. York: 230
Bosse (John): 167
Boteler: *v.* Butiller.
Botelesforde (William de): protection, 21
Botemleyne (Robert): *v.* Botevileyne.
Botencombe (Thomas): 189
Botetourte (Guy), or Buteturte: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68; protection, 22; brother of John; his horse, 166
Botetourte (John), 1st Baron: brings a writ, 67; of Suffolk; summoned to York, 86; protection, 22; arms at Falkirk, 146; Sir J.'s horse, 166
Boteturte (William): protection, 22; horse, 166
Botevileyne (Robert): 209
Botevylein (William), co. N'ton.: summoned to York, 86
Bothebi (Andrew de): 164
Bothwell, co. Lanark: Ralph de Manton presented to the church, 118
Botiller: *v.* Butiller.
Botley, co. . . . : Ralph Swetinge of Botteley, 43
Botreaus (William de): protection, 20; W. Botreus, of Devon, summoned to York, 86
Boulton (John de): protection, 42
Boulton (Thomas de): protection, 41; horse, 204
Bourdun (Sir John): 163
Boushe (John): presented to the church of Kynkell, 240
Boutell (Charles), clerk: 159

Bovyngton (Nicholas de), co. York: 228
Bower (Walter): his history referred to, xi n
Bowet (John): 108 n
Box (Henry de): 217
Boylonde (Richard de): protection, 28
Boys (Henry de), or Bosco: protection applied for, 13; granted, 34
Boys (John de), called, like all that follow, de Bosco: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68; protection, 25; his horse (Sir John, of co. Linc.), 206
Boys (Sir Nicholas de): 187
Boys (Richard de): protection, 29
Boys (Robert de): 161
Boyton (William de): letters of protection, 19, 47
Boyville (William de): summoned to York, 85; horse, 198
Brabazun (Roger), Justice: summoned to the Council, 81
Bracebrigge (Geoffrey de), co. Linc.: 209, 215
Bracebrigge (John de): protection, 34; Sir John's horse, 209
Bracy (Robert): held the shrievalty of Westmerland, "ut custos," 128 n
Bracy (Roger de): 221
Bradden (Geoffrey de): protection, 47
Bradden (William de), co. N'ton.: summoned to York, 86; protection, 47
Bradefelde (Robert de): 211
Bradele (Walter de): 192
Bradelye (Henry de), clerk: protection, 247; horse, 187
Brademere (William de): 201
Bradenston (Thomas de): 171
Braibofe (Hugh de), co. S'ton.: summoned to York, 87; protection to H. de Brayboef, 35
Braid, near Edinburgh: K. Edward there, ix, xii, 50, 116, 117
Brampton (Peter de): 163
Branche (Nicholas): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68; Sir N. Braunche, his horse, 213
Brandon (R. de): *v.* Braundon.
Brante (Sir Robert de): 236
Braose (Giles de): protection (de Brewosa), 47; [ob. 1305.]
Braose (Richard de): protection (de Breuse), 17; another, apparently to the same (de Brewosa), 33
Braose (William de), Baron of Gower: summoned to York (de Breousa), with horse and arms, 85; ordered to raise 300 foot on his lands of Gower, and to lead the same to Carlisle (de Breuosa), 94; his arms at Falkirk, 136; [ob. 1326.]
Braunche (N.): *v.* Branche.
Braundon (Reginald de): summoned to the Council, being one of the clerks, 81
Braunteston (Henry de): appointed to pay wages to certain Welsh troops, 91 n, 94; H. de Braundeston, presented to the church of Forteviot, 242
Bray (Adam de): 173
Bray (Roger de): 181
Brayboef (Hugh de): *v.* Braibofe.
Brecon, district: troops raised there, 92, 110
Brecon, town: *v.* Trecastle.
Bredsall, co. Derby: R. le Curzun, 29
Bredwardine, co. Hereford: Richard le Bret, lord thereof, 68
Bremmesgrave (William de), co. Worc'r: 212
Brente (Robert de): 236
Bret: *v.* Brett.
Bretagne: *v.* Britanny.
Breteyn (Thomas): protection, 31
Breton (Alan), or le Bretoun: protection, 39; horse, 187
Breton (Archibald le): protection, 41
Breton (Henry le): 170
Bretun (Hugh le): protection, 34
Bretun (William le): summoned to York, 85
Brett, Bret, Brit.
Brett (Sir Amaneu de la): horse of Sir A. de la Bryt, 167: his arms at the battle of Falkirk, simply *gules*, like Albret, 142
Bret (Richard le), Lord of Bradwarden: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68
Brett (Roger le): called le Brit, 193

Bret (Thomas): 227
Breousa, Breuosa, Breuse (— de): *v.* Braose.
Brewers: ordered to provide for forces on their march, 56, 57
Brewosa (— de): *v.* Braose.
Briane (Guy de): *v.* Bryan.
Briddeshale (Sir Gilbert de): 199
Briggeforde (Geoffrey de): 192
Brigham, co. York, E.R.; in the parish of Foston-upon-the-Wolds, *q. v.*
Brightwell (Richard de), co. Berks: 209
Brimpsfield, co. Glouc.: John Giffard, 81
Bringesle (Robert de): 175, 234
Brit: *v.* Brett.
Britanny (John II., Duke of) and Earl of Richmond: of the house of Dreux: 142; his lands of Richmond seized; the profits to be expended on fortifications, 76, 77, 128 n, 266, 270; [ob. 1305.]
Beatrice [of England] his wife: 142
Britanny (John IV., Duke of), and Earl of Richmond, K.G.: arms, 142
Britanny (John de), aft. Earl of Richmond: protection to Eustache de Avesyn in his company, 50; his arms at Falkirk, 142; [created E. of Richmond, 1306; ob. 1333-4.]
Brockett (Sir John); tomb at Wheathamstead, 148
Broke (Henry de): 193
Brokenburghe (Richard de): protection (Broukenbury), 36; horse, 217
Brom (Adam de), clerk: notice of him, viii n. 101
Brom (Roger de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87
Bromfeld (Hugh de): 162
Bromfelde (Richard de): 184
Bromfelde Roger de): 184
Bromfelde (William de): protection, 37
Bromfield, co. Denbigh: now a hundred. It was called Maelor Cymraeg, in distinction from Maelor Saesneg, 7 n, 91 n; the E. of Surrey's lands there, 91, 93, 103, 104, 110, 111 [The lordship of Bromfield and Yale was granted in 1281 to John de Warenne, and passed to his descendants until the reign of Henry VII.]; troops raised there, 57, 59, 60, 91, 93, 103, 104, 110, 111
Brompton (Adam de), co. Stafford: summoned to York (Brumpton), 87
Brompton (Peter de): 163
Brompton (Walter de): 184
Bromwyche (Thomas de): protection, 38
Broomsgrove (W. de): *v.* Bremmesgrave.
Broukenbury (Richard de): *v.* Brokenburghe.
Brown: *v.* Brun.
Bruce: *v.* Brus.
Bruere (Poncin de): 234
Brumpton (A. de): *v.* Brompton.
Brun (Adam): protection, 33; slain at Falkirk (Brown), xi [From the protection it would seem that he fell on the English side.]
Brun (Geoffrey): order for payment to him in respect of the victualling of Stirling castle, 251
Brun (Henry le): protection, 42
Brun (Hugh le), Count de la Marche:
Isabel [of Angoulême] his wife, widow of King John, 83 n
Brun (William le): 33
Brunton, co. N'land, in the parish of Gosforth, *q. v.*
Brus (Bernard de): protections to him, 17, 41; to one in his company, 19; he was at Falkirk, xi
Brus (Robert de), senior: letters for respite of crown debts, 54; R. le Brus, of Essex, summoned to York, 87; protection, 16; supposed to have fought for the English at Falkirk, xi; his castle of Lochmaben taken, xi n, xiii; chosen a Regent of Scotland, xii n
Brus (Robert de), Lord of Annandale: letters of attorney, 53; protection to him, 39; to some in his company, 40; he burns and deserts the castle of Ayr, xxx, xxxii; [E. of Carrick, jure ux.; ob. 1304.]
Bruyn (Baldwin): 232
Bruyn (Sir Maurice le), son of William; 176
Bruyn (Thomas le): 171
Bruyn (Sir William le): 176
Bryan (Guy de): summoned to attend with horse and arms (Briane), 68

Bryane (Sir William): 137—an error.
Bryngesle (Robert de) v. Bringesle.
Bryt (Sir A. de la) v. Brett.
Buch (La Tête de), near Bordeaux: 142; Captals de Buch; one at the battle of Falkirk; his arms, *ib.*; he is called "D'ns Petrus Amanevi," 205; Piers de Bordeux bore the title somewhat later, 150; afterwards it was in the family of Grailly, and in that of Foix, *ib.*
Buchan (J. Earl of): v. Comyn.
Buckingham, county: letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; precept to the sheriff of Beds and Bucks to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
Buckland (J. de): v. Boclond.
Budos (Peter de): 168
Buet (Henry), Westm'd: 230
Buet (Robert), Westm'd: 230
Builth, co. Brecon: troops raised there, 92, 110
Buntinge (Alexander), Staunford: protection to him, 22; to A. de Staunforde (probably the same person), 23
Burd' (Thomas): 192
Burdegala (— de): v. Bordeaux.
Burdeleys (Geoffrey de): summoned to York, 85, 87; protection (de Burdele), 29
Burdell (Booz de): 168
Burdet (Bernard), son of Peter: 186
Burdet (William): protection, 40
Burdon (Sir John): 226
Bureford (G. de): v. Burford.
Burel (John): 179, 200; of Wilts, 230
Bures (Sir Robert de): 161
Burewardesle (Nicholas de): 229
Burewell (Thomas de): 175
Burford (Galfrid de): protection, 50; horse, 234
Burgasshe (S. de): v. Burghersh.
Burgh (Hubert de), clerk: commissioned to provide victuals in Lancashire, 98, 99
Burgh (Hugh de): paymaster of forces, and a clerk in Chancery, 98; presented to the church of Stonehouse, 245
Burgh (John de): 168
Burgh (William de), clerk: 193
Burghersh (Stephen de): called Burgasshe, 190
Burghope (Richard de): horse, 224; protection, 51
Burghulle (Roger de), co. Hereford: summoned to York, 87
Burgo (— de): v. Burgh.
Burgoylloun (Robert le), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87; horse (Burgoillon), 219
Burgundi (Lupus): 168
Burhunte (T. de): v. Borhunte.
Burke (Sir J. Bernard), C.B., Ulster: his *General Armory* referred to, xi n
Burne (Richard de la), of Farnham; protection, 33
Burnel (William), Salop: 182, 223
Burnell (Nicholas, Lord): his arms assumed by Robert de Morley, 154
Burnelle (Peter de): 231
Burneville (Robert de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 87
Burnham (Thomas de): protection, 46
Burstowe (John de), Surrey: summoned to York, 87
Burstwick, co. York, E.R.: money received there, 274
Burton (John de): 176
Burton (Robert de): v. Byrton.
Burton (Thomas de): 196
Burton (William de), co. York: 223
Bury St. Edmund's, co. Suffolk: K. Edward there, viii, 28
Bush (J.): v. Boushe.
Bussarde (John): 207
Bussy (Jakemin de): 231
Bute, county: the men of Bute who fell at Falkirk commemorated by a cross, xi n
Butencumbe (Thomas de): 169
Buterwyke (John de): protection, 47
Buteturte: v. Botetourte.
Butiller (Fulke le): 220
Butiller (John le): protection, 31; horses, 183, 229
Butiller (Ralph le), of Wemme: protection, 46; called Rawlin, 220

Butiller (Richard le), co. York: 230
Botillier (Robert le): protection, 38
Butiler (Theobald le): hereditary Constable of Ireland, 140: assumed the surname of his wife,
Rohese [de Verdon], *ib.*
Butiller (William le), or Botiller, of Wemme: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68; horse, 219; protection, 248
Bydeforde (Jordan de): protection, 44
Bygod: *v.* Bigod.
Bygrave, co. Herts: K. Edward there, 27, 55
Bykenore (T. de): *v.* Bikenore.
Bykerton (Thomas de): protection, 31
Byngham (R. de): *v.* Bingham.
Byrkyn (William de): master of a ship, 127
Byron (Sir John de): sheriff of Yorkshire, 1, 78, 120, 266, 270, 273
Byron (John de), co. Chester: 212
Byrton (Robert de): letters of protection, 16
Byscaye (John de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68
Byset (J.): *v.* Biset.
Bysshopedon: *v.* Bisshopeston.
Byttringe (John de): protection, 47

Caam (J. de), or Cadomo: *v.* Caen.
Cadewy, co. . . . : perhaps Caer-Dewi; troops raised there, 91, 93, 110
Caen (John de), or de Cadomo: bearer of an order, 123; directed to take the great seal to Finchale, 259
Caer-Dewi, co. . . . : *v.* Cadewy.
Caer-Estyn, co. Flint (?): identical with Hope, *q. v.*
Caer-Mahalt, co. . . . (Castrum Matillidis): troops raised there, 92, 110; belonged to Robert de Tony, 144
Cailly (Adam de), Norfolk: summoned to York (Kaylly), 87
Calaghe (Peter): 235
Caldes (Bernard de): 235
Calentyn (John de): 234
Calmethorpe (Robert de), co. York: 236
Caltofte (John de): protection, 37; Sir J's horse, 172
Caltoft (William de): 173
Calvele (William de): 221
Cambhou (John de), or Camhow: warden of the town of Berwick, 51, 267
Cambhou (William de): 182
Cambridge, county: precept to the sheriff regarding two Scottish prisoners at Wisbeach, 75; to conduct the rolls and treasure towards York, 105; to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
Camden (William), Clarencieux: 102 n, 159
Camera (— de), *v.* Chambre.
Camhow (J. de): *v.* Cambhou.
Cammeys (R. de): *v.* Kemmeys.
Campania (— de): *v.* Champayne.
Camville (Geoffrey de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68
Camville (Thomas de): 185
Candele (Alexander): 163
Candida casa, co. Wigton: *v.* Whithorn.
Cane (John de): protections, 16, 46; horse, 176
Canterbury, co. Kent: K. Edward there, 21, 67 n, 82
Canterbury, province: moneys granted by the clergy, 64
Cantilupe (Alan de): protection, 37; Sir Alan's horse, 223
Cantilupe (John de): protection to him and some in his company, 25; arms at Falkirk, 138
Cantelupe (Nicholas de), Baron: seal, 146
Cantilupe (Sir Robert de): 204, 227
Cantilupe (St. Thomas de), Bishop of Hereford: 146
Cantilupe (William de), Baron of Ravensthorpe: protection, 32; arms at Falkirk, 146; horse, 177
Cantelupe (William de), son of the last: 146
Cantoke (Sir Henry): 161
Cantoke (Thomas), Bp. of Emly: Chancellor of Ireland, (aft. Bp.), vii. 100, 254
Capella (Alexander de): protection, 39
Carbonel (Adam): protection, 13, 42

Cardiff (Raulin de), or Kerdife: 209
Cardigan, co. Cardigan: troops raised there, 92, 110
Cardoyl (Hugh de): *v.* Carlisle.
Careswelle (Richard de), co. Stafford: summoned to York, 87; horse (Kersewelle), 173
Carew (John de), or Carru: protection, 48; horse (Cary), 171
Carew (Nicholas de), or Karru: letters of attorney, 53; protection, 48; Sir N. de Carry, 216; witness (Sir N. de Karreu), 264
Carkedon, co. . . . : Hugh de Mortimer, 50
Carlaverock, co. Dumfries: mentioned, 234; the poem of Carlaverock referred to, 129, etc.
Carleton (William de), Baron of the Exchequer: summoned to the Council, 81
Carlisle, co. Cumberland: mandate to the Justiciary of Ireland, etc., about provisions for the castle, 5; persons in garrison, 19, 45; writ to the Bp., as constable, for the fortification of the castle, 70; corn from Ireland to be conveyed thither, 83; Welsh troops to be led thither, v, 90, 93, 94; victuals to be conveyed thither, viii, 98, 100; mandates to the Exchequer of Dublin touching the same, 107, 108; the march of the Welsh troops to this place postponed, 108-112; precept to the sheriff of York, 21 Aug., to send carts thither, 252; K. Edward there, in September, xiii, 117, 242, 243, 244, 248, 253, 254, 255, 256; a Parliament held, xiii, xxxi; certain Lords leave the King, xiii n, xix, xxxi, xxxii; horses there, 162, 164, 165, 167, 170, 175, 177, 178, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 194, 195, 199, 200, 211, 222, 225, 226, 232, 233, 234, 235
Carlisle (Eudo of), or de Karliolo: protection, 46
Carlisle (Hugh of), or de Cardoyl: collector at Newcastle, 270
Carlisle (Michael of), or de Karliolo, serjeant: 83
Carlisle (William of), or de Karliolo: protection to him, 24; to one in his company, 33
Carluke, co. Lanark: formerly Eglismaolluach; also known as Forest-kirk: 245
Carnemoel, co. . . . : Robert de Beverley presented to the church, 116 [Perhaps identical with Carmenole, mentioned in Walcott's *Scoti-Monasticon*, 225.]
Carru (J. de): *v.* Carew.
Carry (N. de): *v.* Carew.
Carter (Roger le): shipmaster of Scarborough, 2
Carteret (Robert de): presented to the church of Monimail, 240, 241
Cartrel (Sir Reginald de): 230
Cary (J. de): *v.* Carew.
Casa nova (Otho de): K. Edward (in 1294) urges him to aid in recovering Gascony, 150; Sir O. de Casnawe's horse, 231; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 150
Cassein (Arnaldus Guilelmi de la): 236
Castellion (Sir P. de): *v.* Chastillon.
Castello (John de), co. Norfolk: 207
Castello (Philip de): protection, 37; horse, 172
Castello (Robert de): 223
Castern (Hugh de): 180
Castle Martin (Ralph de): 216
Castle Maud: *v.* Caer-Mahalt.
Castleton, co. Roxb.: K. Edward there, 252
Castro Martini (R. de): *v.* Castle Martin.
Castrum Matillidis: *v.* Caer-Mahalt.
Cateby (Adam de): protection (Kateby), 23; horse, 211
Catefelde (John de): attorney for Edmund Bacon, 52
Catston (Robert de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87
Caufe (John le): 212
Caumont (Arnold de): 172
Caumville (G. de): *v.* Camville.
Cauncefelde (John de), son of Walter: protection, 41
Caune (Thomas de): protection, 48
Caunville (Galfrid de): *v.* Camville.
Caupan (Sir Reginald de): 231
Caus (William): 213
Causade (John de la): 204
Cavalry: *v.* Horses.
Caylly (A. de): *v.* Cailly.

Cayton (Robert de): 207
Centenarii: captains of hundreds, vi
Ceri, co. Montgomery: *v.* Kery.
Chabenore (Sir William de): 164
Chalfhunte (William de): protection, 32; horse (Shalfhonte), 183
Chalouns (Peter de): summoned to York, 85
Chamberlain of England: *v.* Vere (R. de), Earl of Oxford. —— of the King: *v.* Helle (T. de).
Chamberlayn (Henry le): protection (Chaumberlayn), 38
Chamberleyn (Richard le): 193
Chamberleyn (Simon le): protection (Chaumberleyn), 31; Sir S., his horse, 183
Chambre (— de la), or Chaumbre, or de Camera.
Chambre (John de la): 217, 220
Chambre (Richard de la): 167
Chambre (William de la): protection, 39; horse, 169, 226
Champayne (John), or de Campania: 194
Champayne (Peter), or de Campania: protection, 35
Champayne (Robert), or de Campania: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68; protections, 19, 22, 50
Champeneys (William): 182
Champvent, Chavent, etc.
Champvent (Gerard Dorums de): *v.* Dorum.
Chauvent (Sir John de): his horse, 169; bearer of a writ, 240
Champvent (Peter), or Chauvent, a Baron: protection to him and some in his company, 37; horse, 168; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 148; summ. to Parliament, 1299; ob. 1302, *ib.*
Chancellor of England: *v.* Langton (J. de). — of Ireland: *v.* Cantoke (T. de). — of Scotland, for K. Edward: *v.* Agmondesham (W. de).
Chandel (John): *v.* Chaundeler.
Chandos (John de): protection, 35; horse, 170
Chapel (The Fowe): Falkirk so called, 238
Charles (Edward), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87; protection, 44; horse of Sir E. de Charles, 195
Charles (Nicholas), Lancaster Herald: 129, 131, 156, 157, 159
Charnel (John de): his horse valued, 211
Charron (Ranulph le): 165
Charters: confirmation of them promised at York, viii, xvii, xviii, xxvi
Chartres (Andrew de), a Scot: summoned to attend K. Edward to Flanders, 76 n; forfeits the patronage of a church, 76; lands of his in Scotland granted to Guy E. of Warwick, 255
Chartres (Nicholas de): protection, 48
Chartres (Robert de): resigns the benefice "Albi monasterii," 76
Chastelun (Hugh de): summoned to York, 85
Chastillon (Ponce, Sire de): arms at the battle of Falkirk, 142; Sir Pontius de Castellion, his horse, 204
Chaucer (Geoffrey): 160
Chaucombe (Sir Thomas de): 175, 234
Chaumpayne: *v.* Champayne.
Chaunceux (William de): 223
Chaundeler (John le): protection, 30; J. Chandel's horse, 172
Chaundos (J. de): *v.* Chandos.
Cheigny (W. de): *v.* Cheyny.
Chelesfelde (William de): summoned to York, 85
Chelre (Henry de): 190
Chelreye (Thomas de): his horse, 222; he is presented to the church of Little Yetholm, 243
Chen (Henry le), Bp. of Aberdeen: 242 n
Chenduit (William), of Schirland or Stirkelande: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68
Chenhulle (Thomas de), son of Thomas: protection, 31
Chenny (W.): *v.* Cheyny.
Chester, county: orders for raising infantry there, iv, 6, 9; provisions respecting payment of the troops and their march to Durham, Newcastle, etc., 57—61, 63; more troops to be raised there, v, 92, 93; mandate to the sheriff touching provisions for the Earl of Lincoln's troops, 101; further proceedings as to the levies, 103, 104, 106; the march postponed, 109, 111; Reginald de Gray, Justiciary, 9, 90, 92, 94, 103, 109, 111
Chester, city: troops from Wales march thither,

and thence towards Newcastle, 59; also Cheshire troops, 60, 61; Walter de Langton, Bp. of Coventry and Lichfield, styled Bp. of Chester, 243, 246
Chester-le-Street, co. Durham: K. Edward there, 45, 258; a horse there, 167
Chetewynde (Adam de), co. Stafford: 215
Cheval (R.): *v.* Chival.
Chevelingham, co. N'land.: *v.* Chillingham.
Chevereston (John de): protection, 38; horse (Chevreston), 208
Cheveroil (Alexander), Wilts: summoned to York, 87
Cheyny (Roger de): letters of protection, 17; payments made to him, 268, 269
Cheyny (William de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, (Cheigny), 68; protection (Sir W.), 247; horse (Chenny), 177
Chichester (— of): *v.* Cicestre.
Chileham (Nicholas de): protection, 37
Chillingham, co. N'land: K. Edward there, ix. xiii, 48, 124 n, 246
Chilton (Simon de): 229
Chipchase, co. N'land: in the parish of Chollerton, *q. v.*
Chival (Robert), or Cheval: protection to him, 28; to one in his company, 32; his horse, 163
Chollerton, co. N'land:
Chipchase: Robert de Insula, 31
Chronicles: extracts from Chronicles, xv-xxxii, 238
Churches: presentation to the church "Albi monasterii" forfeited by a Scottish patron, 76; presentations by K. Edward to ecclesiastical benefices in Scotland, 115-118, 239-246
Cicestre (Peter de): 186
Cicestre (Thomas de): 186
Cinque Ports: protections for mariners, 13
Cirencestre (Thomas de): protection, 38; Sir T.'s horse, 208
Cireneye (Jakemino de): 182
Cissor (R.): *v.* Tailor.
Claneboye, co. . . . : lands, xxxi n
Clare (Gilbert de), Earl of Gloucester and Hertford:
Joan [of England] his wife, aft. wife of Ralph de Monthermer, 152
Clare (Richard de): appointed to obtain provisions for Carlisle, 100
Clarel (William): protection, 23; horse, 211
Claris vallibus (— de): *v.* Clervaux.
Claron (Sir John de): 172
Clauton (Alan de), co. Lanc.: 215
Claveringe (Alexander de): protection, 18
Clavering (John de), 2nd Baron by writ: protection, 47; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132; this is John FitzRobert, who assumed the surname of Clavering, 130, 132 [From the protections, etc., it would appear that he and his brothers bore this name in 1298, though it has been stated that he assumed it at Carlaverock, two years later.]
Claveringe (Robert de): protection, 29; horse, 163
Claville (John de): 200
Clay (Nicolas del): protection applied for, 13; granted, 34
Cleasby, co. York, N.R.: 128 n
Clenhille (Thomas de), knt.: protection, 31
Clergy: sums received from the fifths and ninths of the clergy of York, 266, 267, 270, 273
Clerk (Richard the), or Clericus: 229
Clervaux (William de), or de Claris vallibus, son of John: protection, 34
Cleseby (Asculph de), or Cliseby: keeper of the lands of John, Earl of Richmond, 76, 77, 266, 270; charged to defend his bailiwick against the Scots, 128
Cleye (William de): protection, 17
Clife (John de): protection, 37
Clifford (Richard de): 196
Clifford (Robert de), 1st Baron by writ: money paid to him by Ralph de Dalton, 4, 274; protection to some in his company, 18, 19, 35; protection to himself, 24; horse, 196; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 142; further protections to followers, 248; he had promised a reward to the men of Cumberland and

Constables: the Constable of England: *v.* Bohun; the Bp. of Carlisle constable of the castle there, 70, 84; Theobald de Verdun Constable of Ireland, 140; a constable in the army had the command of 100 men, 59 n
Convers (Alexander le): 178
Convers (John le): 165
Convers (Ralph le), son of John: a serjeant-at-arms, 165
[These were, no doubt, converted Jews. Henry III. founded in London a "domus conversorum." In 1290 the unbelieving Jews were banished.]
Conyngeston (John de), Templar: 53
Cook (Alexander the): protection to A. le Keu, 21
Cook (John the): protections to persons called J. le Keu, 42, 43; horse of J. Cocus, 207
Cook (Richard the): horses of R. Cocus, 186, 222
Cook (Robert the): protection to R. le Keu, 39
Cook (Roger the): protection to R. le Keu, of Stanes, 35; R. cook (cocus) to Richard de Munden, 217
Cook (William the): protection to W. le Keu, 42; horses of W. Cocus, 170, 190, 233; of W. cook (cocus) to Sir W. de Leybourne, 194
Corbet (Piers), Baron of Cauz: summoned to York, 85; protection, 51; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 134
Corbet (Roger): protection, 42
Cork, Ireland: provisions obtained there for Carlisle, 108
Corlyn (Sir William): 233
Corn: not to be exported, 66, 67; to be purchased in Yorkshire, 80; to be conveyed from Ireland to Carlisle, 83; accompt of Ralph de Dalton concerning the purchase of corn in Yorkshire, 271
Cornbrigge (John de): 195
Cornere (Richard de la): horse, 164
Cornerthe (Richard de): protection (Cornherde, Cornerde, Cornerthe), 19, 23, 47; of Essex; summoned to York, 87
Cornwall, county: writs to the sheriff, iii, 100, 113
Cornwall (Edmund de), or Cornubia: horses, 182, 185; protection, 248
Cornwall (John de), or Cornubia: protection, 44
Cortlyngstoke (John de): protection, 31
Cossale (Adam de): protection, 18
Costyn (John): protection, 33
Cotel (Elias), or Cotele: protection, 41; horse, 178
Cotes (North), co. Lincoln: barges detained there, 125
Cotes (Robert de): protection, 21
Cotingham (Robert de): presented to the church of Sanquhar, 116, 117; his horse, 190
Coton (William): 233
Cottingham, co. York, E.R.: K. Edward keeps Christmas there, xix, xxxi, xxxii
Cotton (Bartholomew de): his *Historia Anglicana* cited, xv
Coudray (Thomas de): protection, 45; horse of Sir T. de Coudrey, 187
Couele (John de): 221
Cougate (John de): a shipmaster, 3
Council: one to be held at York, 95—98
Council (Privy): summons to a Council, 80; clerks of the Council, 81 n
Counteville (Humphrey de): 203
Courtenay or Curtenay: arms, 156
Courtenay (Hugh de), 1st Baron by writ: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protection to him and some in his company, 38; Sir H. de C. his horse, 208; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 156; [Earl of Devon, 1335; ob. 1340.]
Courthope (William), Somerset herald: his *Historic Peerage* referred to, 130, etc.
Courzon (H.): *v.* Curzon.
Cowper (George A. F.), 6th Earl Cowper: ob. 1856.
Anne Florence, his wife, Baroness Lucas: ob. 1880, 129
Coyken (Roland de): protection, 12, 20, 23
Crake (William): protection, 39
Crambeth (Matthew de), Bp. of Dunkeld: ob. c. 1298, 241 n
Craucumbe (John de), archdeacon of the E. Riding: ordered to bring the great seal to Finchale, 259

Crawford, co. Lanark: granted to Sir A. Lindsay, 144
Cray (Roger de): 202
Cray (Sir Simon de), or Crey: 202
Craye (William de): protection, 27
Creppinges (John de): protection, 32
Cressy (Roger de): 222
Cressy (William de): protections, 12, 18, 33
Creton (Simon de): 178
Creuker (Sir Robert de): 166
Crey (S. de): *v.* Cray.
Criech, co. Fife: Robert de Maners presented to the church, 246
Criketot (Michael): 171
Criketot (Robert de): protection, 30
Crioll (Nicholas de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68; protection, 46; Sir N. de Kyriel, his horse, 219
Crispyn (Roger): protection, 25
Cristeshale (Peter): protection, 18
Croke (Andrew): protection, 32
Croke (John), or Crouke, co. Oxon: 232
Croke (Peter), co. Glouc'r: summoned to York, 87
Cromwelle (John de): protection (Crumwell), 18; Sir J.'s horse, 196
Crosseby (John de): presented to the church of St. Mary in the Forest of Selkirk, 241, 242
Crown debts: letters for their respite, 54, 55
Cruket (Michael): protection, 45; horse 215
Cu (— le): *v.* Cook.
Crumwell (J. de): *v.* Cromwelle.
Culeworthe (Richard de): 163
Culford, co. Suffolk: K. Edward there, 28
Cumberland, county: Richard de Abyndon receiver, 64, 66; cavalry there, 65; troops raised there, iv, 66, 71; precept to the sheriff to convey corn to Carlisle, 83; another, as to provisions for the E. of Lincoln's troops, 101; another, for the defence of the county against the Scots, 128; mandate to the Chancellor for letters patent to the men of the county, 254
Cumpton (J. de): *v.* Compton.
Cundy (Thomas): 212
Cunynggesby (W. de): *v.* Coningsby.
Curtenay (H. de): *v.* Courtenay.
Curzon (Henry) or Courzon: 189
Curzun (Richard le), of Breydeshale: protection, 29
Cussans (John E.): his *Hist. of Hertfordshire* referred to, 148

Dabernoun (John), Surrey: summoned to York, 87; [ob. 1327; brass at Stoke-Dabernon.]
Dacre (William de), or Dakre: to raise infantry in Lancashire, 55; protection, 42
Daingnettus (John): protection, 33
Daket (William): shipmaster, of Beverley, 3
Dalgarnock, co. Dumfries: K. Edward there, xiii; mentioned as Dalkarno, 186
Dalhousie, co. Edinburgh, in the parish of Cockpen, *q. v.*
Dalrymple (Sir David), Bart., Lord Hailes: his *Annals of Scotland* referred to, xi n, xviii n
Dalton (South), co. York, E.R.: Robert de Uffynton, parson, 34; K. Edward there, 37
Dalton (Ralph de): his accompt as to victuals for the English army at Berwick, iii n, 1—5; protection, 34; to receive money for buying corn in Yorkshire, 78, 80; pays money to W. de Agmondesham, 267, 272; his accompt for money raised for the purchase of corn in Yorkshire, 271; it is disallowed, and ordered to be audited, 272; discharged, 274
Dangolon (P.); *v.* Daugolon.
Darcy (Norman): arms, 138
Darcy (Philip), Baron of Nocton: summoned to York, 85; protection, 43; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 138
Darcy (Robert), or de Arcy: protection, 48
Darel (William), co. York: 227
Darlington, co. Durham: troops there on march, 60
Daubeney (Elias), or de Albiniaco, 1st Baron by writ: protection to him, and to some in his company, 20; letters of attorney, 53; further protection, 12, 23

Daudele (Sir N.): *v.* Audley.
Daugolon (Perrot): 202
Daundely (John), co. S'ton: summoned to York, 87
Daunteseye (Richard de): summoned to York (as R. de Taunteseye, Wilts), 88; protection, 37
Daventry, co. N'ton: Robert FitzWalter, 85
Davies (Robert), F.S.A.: 130 n
Dealtry: *v.* Alta ripa.
Debts: *v.* Crown debts.
Deffrencloed, N. Wales: *v.* Dyffryn-Clwydd.
Deincourt (Edmund), 1st Baron by writ: arms at the battle of Falkirk, 140
Deincourt (Edmund), son of Edmund: sent by his father to Carlaverock, 140
Deincourt (John), son of Edmund: probably sent by his father to Carlaverock, 140
Deivill: *v.* Deyville.
De la Launde: *v.* Launde; and so with others.
Denarston (Henry de), Suffolk: horse, 212; protection (Dennarston), 247
Denarston (Peter de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 87
Denet, co. . . . : troops raised there, 92, 110
Dengayne (J.): *v.* Engaine.
Dennarston (H. de): *v.* Denarston.
Denton, co. . . . : John de Wodrington, 31
Depe (John de): a trumpeter, 198
Depham (Stephen de): protection, 247; Sir Stephen's horse, 169
Derby, county: precept to the sheriff of Nottingham and Derby respecting victuals for the Welsh forces, 56; taxers and collectors of the ninths to deliver money for payment of troops, 58; the sheriff to conduct the rolls and treasure towards York, 105
Derby (John de), dean of Lichfield: summoned to the Council, being one of the clerks, 81
Dering (Sir Edward), 1st Bart.; his copy of a roll of arms, 158
Derneforde (John de): 171
Derwentwater, (Thomas de): summoned to appear before the Exchequer at York, 121
Deserters: ordinance for their punishment, 119; note of a commission for the same, 120 n
Despenser (Hugh le), 1st Baron by writ: slain at Evesham, 142
Despenser (Hugh le), 2nd Baron by writ: summoned to York, 85; Richard de Lughteburghe goes forward to make provision for him in Scotland, 22; protections to some in his company, 23, 42; protection to himself, 29; his horse, 187; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 142; Earl of Winchester, 1322; hanged, 1326, *ib.*
Deure: *v.* Eure.
Devereux (John), or de Ebroicis: protection, 44; horse (de Everous), 190
Devereux (Roger), or de Ebroycis: protection, 51; horse (de Everois), 224
Devon, county: writs to the sheriff, vii, 100, 113
Deygod (William Raymond): 167
Deyville (Eustace): 208
Deyville (Gocelin): protection (de Eyville), 43
Deyville (Henry): protection, 42
Deyville (John), 1st Baron by writ: arms, 152
Deyville (John), or d'Eivill, Baron: protection to him, 43; to some in his company, *ib.*; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 152, 157
Deyville (John), of Austan: protection (de Eyville), 43
Deyville (Peter): protection, 32; Sir P.'s horse, 176
Deyville (Sir Thomas): 211
Dieu (Roger): 215
Dieu (William): 235
Dilton (Hervey de): 164
Dingley, co. N'ton (?): Thomas atte Welle of Dingele, 29
Dirleton, co. Haddington: the castle taken by Bp. Bek, viii n, xvii, xviii, xxvi
Disy (Stephen de): 180
Dockeseye (Richard de): 248
Doilly (T.): *v.* Oiley.
Dokesforde (Adam de), co. N'land: 214
Doncaster, co. York, W.R.: Hugh de la Sale, 38, 232

Durham (Alexander of), or de Dunolm': 226
Durisdeer, co. Dumfries:
Tibres, or Tibbers: Sir R. Siward builds a house there, xliv; K. Edward there, xiii; a horse died there, 182
Dutton (Sir Robert de): 177
Duy (Kenewreke): leads Welsh troops to Chester, 59, 60; (comp. Kenewerduy de Weper, 6, 7)
Duzon (Oger de): 168
Dyffryn-Clwydd, N. Wales: [the Vale of Clwydd, where St. Asaph and Denbigh are; variously spelled:] troops raised there, 90, 91, 94, 103, 109, 111
Dymmoke (John): usher of the court of Exchequer, 102
Dynet, co. . . . : *v.* Denet.
Dyngo (Thomas): 233
Dynnesley (Temple), co. Hertford; in the parish of Hitchin, *q.v.*
Dyve (John): protections, 17, 24

Earlham (T. de): *v.* Erlham.
Earlston, co. Berwick:
Redpath: K. Edward there, ix, 49
Easington, co. York, E.R.: money received there, 274
Ebroicis (— de): *v.* Devereux.
Eccleshale (Robert de): protection, 23
Echingham (Robert de): protection, 43; horse, 213
Echingham (Simon de): protection, 43
Echingham (William de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 68; protections to him and some in his company, 43; horse of Sir W., 213
Echingham (William de): horse, 163
Eckford, co. Roxburgh: lands of Geoffrey de Mowbray, 255
Edenuetus, Master of the Hospital: 228
Edenham (Nicholas de): 221
Edereston (Roger de): attorney for Alexander de Balliol, 53
Edinburgh: Walter de Huntercumbe, governor, iv; Serlo Erneys in garrison in the castle, 18; likewise W. de Huntercumbe and others, 249: John de Kingston in charge of the castle, xii n, xliii; it was not taken by the Scots, xxiv; K. Edward at Braid, near Edinburgh, ix, xii, 50
Edward I., King of England: pedigree shewing his consanguinity with Joan Comyn, 83 n; he crosses to Flanders, Aug. 1297, 238; returns to England, 21, 238; lands at Sandwich (14 Mar. 1298), xv, xvii, 21, 82; at Canterbury, 21; his letter to the Earls and Barons in Scotland, announcing his return to England (Canterbury, 17 Mar.), 81; letter to Joan Comyn (Thurrock, 26 Mar.), 83; at Westminster, etc., 21, 84, etc.; his expedition into Scotland described, viii, etc.; accounts thereof, from Chronicles, xv, etc.; at Harrow, St. Alban's, and various other places in his way to York, viii, 25, etc.; his practice of visiting places of devotion, viii, xvii, xviii, xxvi; at York, where he holds a Parliament, viii, xv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xxv, xxvi, 109, etc.; he proceeds to Wilton, Durham, Alnwick, etc. ix, 53; at Roxburgh, where his army mustered, ix, xviii, xxvi, xxxi; at Redpath, Fala, Lauder, Dalhousie, Braid, ix; at Temple-Liston, x, xvii, xviii, xxvi—viii, xxxi; on the moor of Linlithgow, where he was injured by his horse, x, xvii, xviii, xxviii, xxxii; at the battle of Falkirk (22 July), x, xv, xvi, xvii, xix, xx, xxi, xxiii, xxiv, xxv, xxix, xxxii; he commands the third of four battalions there, x, xv, 140; his arms, *ib.*; he is laid up at Stirling, in the Black Friars', xi, xxiv; at Torphichen, xii; at Stirling again, xii; at Abercorn, xii, xxiv; at Braid, Glencorse, Linton-Roderick, and Ayr, xii; at Troqueer, Tibbers, and Dalgarno, xiii; at Lochmaben, where he takes the castle, xiii, xix, xxx, xxxii; his great seal for Scotland described, 256; at Carlisle, xiii, xvi, xix, xxxi; at Jedburgh, xiii; at Wark, Chillingham, Durham, etc., xiii, xix, xxxi, xxxii; his command at Carlaverock, 1301, 140

Edward I.
His dau. Joan, wife of Gilbert de Clare, E. of Gloucester, aft. of R. de Monthermer, *q. v.*
His dau. Elizabeth, wife of John, Earl of Holland, aft. of Humphrey de Bohun (*q. v.*), Earl of Hereford and Essex
Edward II., King of England: as Prince, he attests writs at Westminster and elsewhere, iv, etc.; Adam de Brom his almoner, 101 n; his expedition into Scotland, 1310, 157 n; mandate of 29 July, 1315 recited, 271
Edward, son of John (Balliol), King of Scots: with his father in the Tower of London, 72, 106; his reign, etc., 106 n; he grants the earldom of Strathern to John, E. of Surrey, 150
Eginton (William de): protection, 35
Egleston (Hugh de), or Eggeston: protection, 39; horse, 213
Egleston (Nicholas de), or Eggeston: protection, 39; horse, 213
Eglishbrechk, or Eglysbryth, *i.e.* speckled church: the ancient name of Falkirk, xxv n
Eglismaolluach, co. Lanark: Robert de Askeby presented to the church (otherwise Carluke), 245
Eincourt (— d'): *v.* Deincourt.
Eivill (— d'): *v.* Deyville.
Eketon (Peter de): protection, 35
Elande: *v.* Yeyland.
Elande (Hugh de), or Eylande: protections to him and some in his company, 16, 33; respite of crown debts, 54
Elcalewe (Robert de): 229
Elem.: explained, 162 n
Elle: *v.* Elleye, Helle.
Elle (Andrew de): letters of protection to one in his company, 48
Ellerburn, co. York, N.R.:
Wilton: K. Edward here, probably, 14, 39, 53, 123
Ellesfeude (Gilbert de): 197
Elleye (Stephen de): 221
Ellon, co. Perth: Robert de Wodehouse presented to the church, 242
Elmdon, co. . . . : Ralph and Serlo Erneys, 18, 24
Elmham (Herbert de), co. Norfolk: 223
Elreby (William de), co. York: 225
Ely, co. Cambridge: K. Edward there, viii, 28
Enefeude (Henry de), Essex: summoned to York, 87
Engaine (John de), Baron of Abington: summoned to York, 85; protection to him and to some in his company, 44; his horse, 190; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144
Enginneur (Nicholas l'), co. Chester: 211
Engleby (William de): protection, 20
Englefelde, a part of Flintshire: 7 n; troops raised there, 7, 8, 57, 59, 90, 91, 94, 103, 109, 111
Engleis (John le): 197
Engleis (Philip le): 230
Engleys (Sir Robert le): his horse, 196; protection, 248
Ensinge (Ralph de): protection, 22
Erlaueston (J. de): *v.* Orlauston.
Erlham (Thomas de): 186
Erneys (Ralph), or Ernys, of Elmedon: 24, 249
Erneys (Serlo), of Elmedon, son of Ralph: protections, 18, 24, 249
Eschalers (J. de): *v.* Scalers.
Escussan (Assald de): 237
Esington (Robert de), co. York: 211
Esquase (Lumbard de): 237
Esquires: scutiferi, 59
Essendon (William de): *v.* Estdene.
Essex, county: letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54, 55; precept to the sheriff of Essex and Herts to conduct the rolls and treasure towards York, 104; to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
Essex (H. Earl of): *v.* Bohun.
Essex (William de): 213
Essheby (John de): protection, 47
Estanforde (A. de): *v.* Stanforde.
Estdene (William de), or Essendon: Treasurer of Ireland, vii, 100

Estforde (William de): 179
Estleye: *v.* Astley.
Eston (Roger de): 195
Esturmi: *v.* Sturmy.
Ete (John de): 192
Etlingg' (Sir William de): 194
Eton (Robert de, co. York): 231
Eure (John de), or Evre: protection, 39; horse (of J. de Deure, co. York), 226
Eure (Nicholas de): protection, 39
Eure (Ralph de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Evenle (Robert de), co. N'ton: 206
Everle (Richard de): 188
Everle (William de), of Uglebardeby: protection, 40
Everois, or Everous (— de): *v.* Devereux.
Evesham, co. Worcester: Guy de Balliol slain in the battle there, 1265, 136: also Hugh le Despencer, 142
Exchequer: letters of respite for crown debts, addressed to the Barons of the Exchequer, 54; mandate for the removal of the Exchequer to York, 89; preparations to be made there, 102; precepts to sheriffs for safe conduct of the rolls and treasure, 104, 105; mandates to appear before the Barons at York, 120, 121; the removal, viii, xvi; order for payment of expenses of removing treasure and rolls, 123; letter to the Treasurer and Chamberlains about victualling Stirling Castle, 251; the office of usher hereditary in certain families, 102 n
Exchequer in Dublin: mandate to the Treasurer, 5; writs to the Exchequer to provide victuals for Carlisle, vii, 100, 107, 108
Extraneus: *v.* Strange.
Eylande, *v.* Elande, Yeylande.
Eynho (Walter de): protection, 26
Eyville (— de): *v.* Deyville.

Fairfax (John): protections, 18, 48, 49
Fairfax (William): protection, 18
Fala, co. Edinburgh: K. Edward there, ix, 52
Falconer: *v.* Fauconer.
Falconer (George the): 200
Falcons: grant to Walter de Mouncy of eyries of gentil falcons, 258
Falkirk, co. Stirling; of old called Eglysbryth, *i.e.* speckled church, xxv n; hence, in Latin, Variata capella, xxv; and, in French, la Chapelle de Fayerie, xv; or Vaire chapelle, 307; styled, in English, Faukirke, xv; or Fowkirke, xviii; or Fowchirche, xxxii; or the Fowe chapel, 238; K. Edward and his army reach Falkirk, x, xxviii; roll of arms of the English commanders, 129—157; rolls of the horses in the English army, 160—237; see 205 n; accounts of the battle, from various Chronicles, xv—xxxii, 238; leaders slain on the English side, xi; on the Scottish, *ib.*; horses of the English killed; many noted on the rolls, 161—231, 238; a horse returned, 184; the grave of Sir John Stewart in the churchyard, x n; the monument of Sir John Graham, xi; of the men of Bute, *ib.*
Farnhulle (Henry de): *v.* Fernhil.
Fattinge (Thomas): 209
Faucomberge (John de): letters of protection, 49; of attorney, 52; Sir J.'s horse, 219
Faucomberge (William de): 175
Fauconer (George le): *v.* Falconer.
Fauconer (German le): a Scot; taken prisoner at Dunbar, and confined at Wisbeach, 75
Fauconer (John le): respite of crown debts, 54; protections, 16, 28; horse, 155
Fauconer (Roger le): 191
Fauselion (Robert): 202
Favel (Sir William): 219
Felmingham (William de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87
Felton (Gilbert de): 196
Felton (John de): 167
Felton (Nicholas de): 195

Felton (Sir Robert de): the marriage of Patrick Graham granted to him, 67; protections, 22, 33; his horse, 166
Felton (William de): constable of Beaumaris; raises troops in Anglesey, 91, 109, 111; Sir W.'s horse, 195; his company, 195—6, 227
Feringge (John de): 208
Ferlington (John de): summoned to join the King at Roxburgh, ix, 113
Fernhill (Henry de), or Farnhulle: 174
Fernhil (Robert de): protection, 35
Ferrars (John de): protections to him, 19, 43; to some in his company, 43, 51; his horse, 189
Ferrars (William de), Baron of Groby: summoned to York, 85; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 142; his horse, 189
Ferrier (Elias le), or Ferrator: 218
Ferrier (Walter le): 224
Feudalism: the constitution of armies under the feudal system, vi
Fevre (William le), son of John; protection, 22
Feyfes (Stephen de): 234
Fice (Arnald de): 232
Fife, county; alleged defeat of the English by Wallace, ix
Fife (Duncan, Earl of): his land and heir in the King's hands, 246
Fifths: granted to the King by the clergy of York, 1, 73, 75, 266—7, 273
Fileby (Robert de), of Foulbourn: protection 49
Filliol (John): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Finchale, co. Durham: *v.* Durham.
Finchingfield (R. de): *v.* Fynchingfelde.
Fisshacre (Giles de): protection, 47
Fisshebourne (John de), or Fysseburn: protection, 22; horse, 194
FitzAlan (Brian), Baron of Bedale; guardian of Scotland, iii; captain of fortifications in Northumberland, 71; protection to him, 20, 42; to some in his company, 20, 42, 44, 46; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 136, 154; his tomb, 136
FitzAlan (Richard), Earl of Arundel: protection to him and some in his company, 17; the King requires his attendance at York, iii, 96; protection to him thereupon, 26; and to followers of his, 27, 30, 44; his and their daily pay, 268; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 152
FitzAlan (Roald): protection, 25
FitzAlan (William): protection applied for, 13; granted, 34
FitzBaldwin (Gilbert): 182
FitzBernard (Ralph), co. Cambridge: summoned to York, 87
FitzBertram (William), co. Salop: 223
FitzEustace (Thomas): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
FitzGeoffry (Marmaduke), Lord of Hordene: father of John FitzMarmaduke, 138
FitzGeoffrey (Richard): 218
FitzGuy (John), co. Oxon; summoned to York, 87
FitzHenry (Hugh), of co. York: summoned to York, 87
FitzHerbert (John): 207
FitzHerbert (William): 207
FitzHumphrey (Richard): protection, 42
FitzJohn (Sir John): horse, 170
FitzJohn (John): horse, 207
FitzJohn (Matthew): summoned in Jan. 1297, to Salisbury, 158; summoned, 1298, to attend with horse and arms, 69
FitzMarmaduke (John): sent from Dirleton to the King for orders, xxvii; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 138, 157
FitzMichael (Ralph), of London: protection, 32; horse, 206
FitzNigel (Robert): his ship of Scarborough, 3; Sir R.'s horse, 221
FitzOsbert (Roger): summoned to York, 85
FitzPayn (Robert), Baron of Lammer: summoned to York, 85; protection to him, 42; to some in his company, *ib.*; his horse, 171; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144
FitzPayn (Robinet), valet: 171
FitzRalph (Giles): 182

FitzRalph (John): 182
FitzRalph (Ralph): 221
FitzRalph (Simon): conveys moneys to Lincoln, 82
FitzRalph (William), Essex: summoned to York, 87
FitzReginald (John): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; Sir J.'s valets, 207
FitzReginald (Thomas): summoned to York, 85
FitzRichard (Robert): 161
FitzRoger (Robert), Baron of Clavering: letters of protection, 16; respite of crown debts, 54; protections to some in his company, 18, 19, 23; further protection to him, 23; to some in his company, 27, 28, 32, 42; another protection to him, 47; others, to followers, 47; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 130; ob. 1310, *ib.*
FitzSimon (John), co. Hertford: summoned to York, 87
FitzSimon (Richard), Essex: summoned to York, 87
FitzWalter (Robert), Baron of Woodham: summoned to York (as of Daventry), 85; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 130; witness to a grant, 256
FitzWarine, notice of the family: their arms, etc. 249 n
FitzWarine (Alan de): son of William, and heir, 1299, 254 n
FitzWarine (Fulke), 1st Baron by writ: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; horse, 215
FitzWarine (Geoffrey): 184
FitzWarine (John), son of William: died in Scotland, 254
FitzWarine (William): taken prisoner by the Scots, 249, 253; mandate to the Chancellor concerning his lands and goods, 253; protection to him, 249; ob. 1299, *ib.* n; his arms, *ib.*
Mary of Argyll his wife, Queen of Man and Countess of Strathern: procures her husband's release, *ib.*
FitzWilliam (Ralph), Baron of Grimthorpe: superintends expenditure, 265; protection to him, 39; to some in his company, 41; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 138; further protection, 248; ob. 1316; ancestor of the Barons Greystock, 138
FitzWilliam (Warine): protection, 44; horse, 191
FitzWilliam (William): apparently miscalled "Fluman;" arms at the battle of Falkirk, 146
FitzWy (Wyard): 217
Flambarde (John): 174
Flambart (Lawrence): 162
Flamstede (John de): protection, 35
Flanders: Scottish nobles summoned to attend K. Edward thither, 1297, 76 n; he goes there, iii, 238; Bp. Beke there and Alexander de Balliol, 136; also Aymer de Valence, 262; corn allowed to be exported thither, 67; orders issued thence, etc., 84, 90; in March 1298 Edward returns to England, xv, 21, 81
Flanders (Guy, Count of): at war with France, iii
Flemenge (Baldwin le): 211
Flemenge (Baudet le): 204, 205
Flemmynge (Giles le): 195
Flemenge (John le): protection (to one of Southampton), 34; protection, 44; horses, 177, 224
Flemenge (Michael le): 210
Flet (Thomas de): protection, 27
Fletwike (Benedict de): 165
Flint, county: Englefelde, a district; Maelor Saesneg, etc., 7 n; troops raised in several districts there, 7, 8, 57, 59, 90, 91, 94, 103, 109, 111
Flintham (W. de): *v.* Flyntham.
Flitton, co. Bedford:
Silsoe: Wrest Park: MS. there, 129
Fluman (William): apparently an error for FitzWilliam, 146
Fluvia (Beningeron de): 235
Fluvia (Engelelm de): 234
Flyntham (William de): 167

Fohun (Richard): protection, 38
Foix family: arms, 142
Foix (John de), Earl of Kendal, K.G.: was Captal de Buch, 150
Foleburn (M. de): *v.* Fulbourn.
Foleville (Ralph de): protection, 25
Foliot (Edmund), or Folyot: protections, 23, 39; Sir E.'s horse, 211
Foliot (Jordan): summoned to York, 85
Forde (Adam de la): protection, 35, 36; Sir A.'s horse, 164
Forde (Reginald de): 176
Forde (Richard de la): 191, 236
Fordun (John): his *Scotichronicon* referred to, xi n
Forester (Roger le), of Gainsborough: protection, 42
Forest-kirk, co. Lanark: *v.* Carluke.
Forteviot, co. Perth: Henry de Braundeston presented to the church, 242
Fortifications: Brian FitzAlan captain of fortifications in Northumberland, 71; fortifications at Berwick, 268
Foston-upon-the-Wolds, co. York, E.R.: Brigham: a council held there, 140
Foston (Robert de): to be paid for flour delivered at Abercorn, 253
Fowe chapel: Falkirk so called, 238
Foy (Peter de la): 204, 205
Frampton, co. . . . : Thomas de Multon of Fraunton, 49
Fraser (Sir Simon), Frasel, Fresel, or Frisel: arms at the battle of Falkirk, 146; his horse K. Edward's gift, 173; his fidelity suspected, xii n, xliii
Fraunceis (John le): 188
Fraunke (Philip): protection, 32; horse, 163
Fraunke (Roger): protection, 49
Fraunke (William le), Grimsby: commissioned to obtain provisions in Yorkshire and Lincolnshire, 11; protections, 15, 34
Fraxino (T. de): *v.* Frene.
Frende (Richard), of York: protection, 248
Frene (Thomas de): protection, (de Fraxino), 51
Frenyngham (John de): protection, 19
Frescheville (Ralph de): summoned to York, 85
Freville (Alexander de), or Friville: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protections to him, and to some in his company, 44; Sir A.'s horse, 190
Freyne (T. de): *v.* Frene.
Friville (A. de): *v.* Freville.
Fulbourn, co. Cambridge: Robert de Fileby, 49
Fulbourn (Matthew de): protection (Foleburn) 37; horse (Fulebourne), 169
Fulco (William): 215
Fulham, co. Midd'x: K. Edward there, vii, 23, 24, 98, 99
Fundan (Philip): 230
Fungenange (Reymund de): 231
Furneaus (Matthew de), Somerset: summoned to York with horse and arms, 87
Furneux (Thomas de): 211
Furnivalle (Gerard de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Furnivall (Thomas de): 1st Baron by writ: protections to him, 18, 23; to one in his company, 39; his horse, 211; horsemen in his company, 222; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144
Fygus (Peter de): 235
Fynchingfelde (Richard de): attorney for Robert de Brus, 53
Fysseburn (J. de): *v.* Fisshebourne.

Gacelin: *v.* Gascelin.
Gainsborough, co. Lincoln: Edmund Culynge, 41; Roger le Forester, 42
Galeys (— le): *v.* Waleys.
Galloway, district: John de Hodleston appointed governor, iv; the Scots take refuge there after the battle of Falkirk, xvi; the English fail to penetrate this country, xvi, xxx; no grant of Galloway made by Edward, xxxi
Gamage (William): 218
Gandavo (S. de): *v.* Ghent.
Gardinis (Sir Humphrey de): 227
Gardinis (William de): 227

Gare (Luke de la): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Garsake (Gaillard de): his horse valued, 225
Gascelyn (John), or Gacelin: protection, 36; horse, 217
Gascelyn (Roger): protection, 45; horse (Goscelyn), 188
Gascelyn (Walter), or Gacelyn: protection, 36; horse, 216; horse of W. Wascelyn, co. York, 206
Gascony: K. Edward, in 1294, urges Otho de Casa nova to aid in recovering the province, 150; corn allowed to be exported thither, 1298, 67; some going thence to serve in Scotland, 248
Gasteneys: *v.* Wasteneys.
Gatecumbe (Reginald de): to pay wages of Cheshire troops, 92 n, 93
Gatton (Hamo de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; summoned to York, 85; possibly two persons of the name, 69 n, 84
Gauceran (Peter): 235
Gauceran (Poncin): 235
Gaveston (Perrot de): 186
Gayton (J. de): *v.* Geyton.
Geneveys (Achard de): 205
Gentilcors (Robert): 187
Geoffrey: chaplain to A. de Valence, 263
George the Falconer, *q.v.*
Georg[ii] (John): 171
Georg[ii] (Robert): 181
Gerberde (William), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87
Gerleston (Robert de), co. York: protection, (Gertheston) 16; horse, 214
Gernagon (Peter): protection, 44
Gertheston (R. de): *v.* Gerleston.
Gervais (Richard), co. Stafford: 215
Geyt (Adam le): protection, 34
Geyton (John de): protection, 30
Ghent, Flanders: Aymer de Valence goes thither, 263; K. Edward there, 1297-8, 13, 67
Ghent (Simon of), Bishop of Salisbury: 76 n
Ghisnes (Gilet de), or Gynes: 202
Ghisnes (Ingebram de): protection (Gynes), 22; another (Guynes), 49
Giffarde (George): 220
Giffard (John), 1st Baron by writ: of Brimsfield; summond to the Council, 81; his horse, 220
Giffarde (Matthew de): summond to attend with horse and arms, 69
Giffarde (Osbert): summoned to York, 85
Giffarde (Robert): protection, 50; Sir R., of Cornwall, 192, 236
Gildeforde (Wincan de): 236
Gillingge (Walter de), co. York: 212
Gillingham (Hugh de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Glantingdon (Sir Robert de): protection, 31
Glasgow, co. Lanark: great Lords there, xliii
Glasgow, diocese: presentations to churches, 115—118, 239—245
Glaston (Sir Henry de): 179
Glencorse, co. Edinburgh: K. Edward there, xii
Gloucester, county: letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; as to victuals for Carlisle, vii, 100; to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
Gloucester (R. Earl of): *v.* Monthermer.
Gloucestre (Nicholas de): 184
Gloucestre (William de): protection, 22
Glover (Robert), Somerset herald: 159
Gnoddeshale (Nicholas de): 183
Goberd (John): 219
Gobyon (Hugh): protections to him, 19, 32; to one in his company, 42
Gobyon (Robert): 185
Godard (Hugh): protection, 51; Sir Hugh's horse, 224
Godarde (Ralph): protection, 44
Godarde (Thomas): 225
Godeshulle (Hugh de): 176
Godingham (J. de): *v.* Goldingham.
Godstone, co. Surrey:
Lageham: John de St. John, 86
Goghe (Owen): 208
Goldesburghe (Richard de): protection, 247
Goldingham (Alan de): summoned to York, v, 85

Goldingham (John de): protection, 38; horse (Godingham), 202
Goldsmith: Adam, the King's goldsmith (aurifaber), 200
Goldston (Gilbert): 186
Gonnerton (Nicholas de): protection, 31
Gonneys (Philip de): 206
Gopeshulle (William de): 236
Gorges (Sir John de): 201
Gorwarret (Robert): protection, 47
Goscelyn (R.): *v.* Gascelyn.
Gosehale (John de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Gosforth, co. Northumberland:
Brunton: K. Edward there, 46
Got (Gerard de): horse (de Gut), 168
Got (William Reym. de): horse (Deygod), 167
Gough (O.): *v.* Goghe.
Goushill (Peter de): protection, 47
Goushille (Walter de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Gower, co. Glamorgan: troops raised there, 94
Graham (Sir John): slain at Falkirk, xi
Graham (Patrick de), son and heir of David: his marriage granted to Sir Rob. de Felton, 67
Grailly family: Captals de Buch, 150
Granaries: at Scarborough, 2, 3
Grand (J. le): *v.* Graund.
Grandison (Sir Peter de), or Grauntzon: 179
Grandison (William de), a Baron: arms at the battle of Falkirk, 148; horse, 201
Grant (David le), or Graunt: appointed to raise and inspect troops in Salop, etc., 8, 62; Sir D. le Grant, 210
Grant (John le), or Graunt: protection (Graund), 44; horse, 191
Grant (Thomas le), or Graunt: 169
Grantham, co. Lincoln: the rolls and treasure there on the way to York, 105
Gras (John le): 218
Gras (Walter le): protection, 41
Graund (J. le): *v.* Grant.
Graundram (Richard): 183
Graunt: *v.* Grant.
Grauntzon (P. de): *v.* Grandison.
Grave (William de la): 210
Gravesend (Richard de), Bishop of London summoned to a Council, 81
Greenstreet (James H.): editor of several rolls of arms, 129 n, 157 n, 158, 159
Greilly: *v.* Grailly.
Grendale (Nicholas de): 180
Grendale (Walter de): protection, 33
Grendon (Ralph de): his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 154
Grendon (Sir Robert de): protection, 248
Grenefelde (William de): summoned to the Council, being one of the clerks, 81
Greneforde (Henry de): protection, 27; H. de Grenewude, probably the same, 178
Greseleye (Geoffrey de), co. Stafford: summoned to York, 87
Greseleye (Peter de): protection, 30
Gretton (William de): 163
Grey, Earls and Duke of Kent: the family, 129 n
Grey (Henry de), of Codnor, 1st Baron by writ: summoned to York (as of Essex), 87; protections to him, 42, 44; to some in his company, 44, 45; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132
Grey (John de), Baron of Rotherfield: summoned to York, 85; protection, 42; arms at the battle of Falkirk, etc., 138; ob. 1312, *ib.*
Grey (John de), of Wilton, 2nd Baron by writ: probably the person who was ordered to raise forces in Flintshire, 7, 8; [succ. 1308, ob. 1323.]
Grey (Reginald de), of Wilton, 1st Baron by writ: Justiciary of Chester; to raise forces there, 9; summoned to York (as of Beds.), 87; to raise troops in Wales, etc., 90, 92—94; his letter to the King, praying for further orders, 103; authorised to raise troops in Lancashire, 104; his letter, before mentioned, forwarded to the Chancellor, 106; writs to him postponing the arrival of the Welshmen, etc. at Carlisle, 109, 111; letters of protection to some in his company, 47; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144; ob. 1308, *ib.*

Grey (Thomas de): protection, 44
Grey (William de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 87
Greystock (Ralph de), Baron: assumed the surname, 138
Greystoke (Henry de), clerk: presented to the church of Arbuthnot, 243
Grignaghe (Bernard de): 165
Grisnaghe (Peter de): 225
Grimet (John): protection, 39; horse (Grymet), 213
Grimsby, co. Lincoln: William le Fraunke, 11, 15; William de Ponte, 41
Grimstede (A. de), *v.* Grymstede.
Grisnaghe: *v.* Grignaghe.
Gros (— le): *v.* Gras.
Gros (Reginald le), Norfolk: summoned to York, with horse and arms, 87
Grouby (Maurice de): 189
Gruscy (Hamo de): commissioned to try deserters, 120 n
Grym (John): protection, 38; of Selby; conducts a ship, 127
Grymet, *v.* Grimet.
Grymstede (Andrew de), Wilts: summoned to York, 87
Guichard, a knight: 167
Gumbaud (Guy): 197
Gunnildthwet (John de), co. York: 223
Gurneye (Thomas de): protection, 35; Sir T.'s horse, 216; Sir T. witness, 264
Gut (Gerard de): *v.* Got.
Guy, Count of Flanders, *q. v.*
Gynes: *v.* Ghisnes.
Gyney (Roger de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87
Gyvelton (Richard de): 193

Haccombe (Stephen de): protection (Haccum), 38; Sir S. his horse, 208
Hache (Eustache de), or Hacche, a Baron: protections, 46, 49; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 146; horses, 191, 236
Hackeluttel (W.): *v.* Hakelutel.
Haconeshoghe (Dicon de): 202
Haiwarde (J.): *v.* Hayward.
Hakelute (Hugh), co. Hereford: 230
Hakelutel (Edmund): 162
Hakelutel (Richard): 162
Hackelutel (Walter): protection, 32; horse, 162
Haket (Robert): 232
Haket (Sir Walter): 187
Halaughton (J. de): *v.* Halucton.
Haldenby (John de): 214
Haloule (William de): 188
Halstede (Robert de): protection, 23
Halton: *v.* Haulton.
Halucton (John de), Bishop of Carlisle: constable of the castle; ordered to repair the fortifications, 70; corn to be delivered to him, 84; witness to a grant, 256
Ham (Bernard de): 167
Hamelden (Sir Laurence de): 192
Hamme (John de): protection, 50; horses of Sir J., 187, 201
Hamme (Robert de): protection, 40; horse, 175
Hamme (William de): horses, 164, 202
Hampshire: *v.* Southampton, county.
Hamslape (Roger de): 184
Hamslape (Thurstan de): to procure victuals for Carlisle, 100
Hamulle: *v.* Hauville.
Hankyn (G.): *v.* Haukyn.
Hanlegh (— de): *v.* Haunleghe.
Hanleye (Thomas de): leads troops from Snowdon to Chester, 59; wages for the march to Newcastle, 60
Hanlon (John de): 187
Hanville: *v.* Hauville.
Harcas (Alexander), or Arcas: horses, 180, 189
Harcla (Andrew de), or Arcla, Earl of Carlisle: 83 n
Harcla (Michael de), or Arcla: sheriff of Cumberland, 83 n, 128 n
Harcla (William de), or Hertcla: 197
Harden (Geoffrey de): 171

Hard[r]eshulle (Giles de): 191
Hardreshull (William de): protections, 24, 49; horse (Sir W.), 191
Harecourt (Henry de): protection, 43
Harle (Malcolm de): to inspect infantry raised in Salop, Stafford, and Powys, 8; to raise troops there, 63
Harlesden (Thomas de): 195
Harleston, co. Cambridge: K. Edward there, 28
Harpeden (Henry de): 189
Harpeden (Sir William de): 187
Harpeur (John le): protection (Harpur, of Hesel), 33; horses, 178, 181
Harpour (Nicholas le): protection, 39
Harpeur (Richard le): 184
Harrow, co. Midd'x: K. Edward there, viii, 25
Harunville (John de): collector in Staffordshire, 266
Hastang (Sir John de): 187
Hastange (Nicholas): presented to the church of Ayr, ix n, 115
Hastange (Robert), Stafford: summoned to York, 87; mentioned, 15 n; sheriff of Roxburgh; horses lost by him and his garrison in sallies, 237; [summoned to Parl., 1311.]
Hastingge (Roger de): his horse valued, 172
Hastingge (Theobald de): his horse valued, 169
Hastings (Edmund de), Baron of Inch-Mahomo: letters of protection, 248; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 136;
Isabel, his wife, widow of an Earl of Menteith, *ib.*
Hastings (Henry de), 1st Baron by writ: 136
Hastings (John de), 2nd Baron by writ: an Earl of Mentieth prisoner in his custody, 136
Hastinges (William de), Sussex: summoned to York, 87
Hatfield, co. Hertford: letter of John de Warenne dated at Heitfeud, 12
Hathewy (William): 192
Hatrewyke (Andrew de): protection, 31
Hauard (Thomas): 215
Hauden (Simon de): his horse lost at Roxburgh, 237
Haukyn (Gilbert): carries corn to Berwick, 4, 274
Hauleye (T. de): *v.* Hanleye.
Haulton (William de), N'land: 214
Haunleghe (Gilbert de): 184
Haunleghe (John de): 218
Haustede (John de): 170
Haustede (Robert de): protection to him, 35; to one in his company, *ib.*; horse (Sir R.), 170
Haustede (Sir Robert de), the younger: 196
Haute (William de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Hauteclou (Thomas de): 197
Hautevile (Geoffrey de): protection, 36 (Another G. de Hauvile—printed "Hamule"—is named on the same page.)
Hauville. This name is several times printed "Hamulle." The true spelling is determined by its occurrence in one case as Hawville.
Hauville (Geoffrey de): protection, 36; horse, 186; see also G. de Hautevile, above.
Hauville (John de): 218
Hauville (Thomas de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87; protection to him, 41; to some in his company, 42; horse (Sir T.), 182
Hauville (Thomas de), son of Thomas: protection, 42; horse, 183
Haveringe (John de), Baron: Justiciary of N. Wales; ordered to raise infantry, 7, 9, 89; writs to him, postponing their arrival at Carlisle, 108, 111; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 148; horse, 228; summoned to Parl., 1299, etc., 148
Haveringges (John de): bore different arms, 148
Haveringge (Nicholas de): 228
Haveringe (Richard de): to pay wages of certain troops, 90, 91, 92, 93, 103; employed in other matters, 106; writ to him, postponing the arrival of the Welshmen at Carlisle, 111; to pay wages of troops from Lancashire, 114; horses, 178, 200; arms, 148
Hawarde (William), J.C.P.: summoned to the Council, 81; ancestor of the Dukes of Norfolk, *ib.*
Hawstead: *v.* Haustede.
Hawtrey: *v.* Alta ripa.

Hawville: *v.* Hauville.
Hay (John de la): 212
Haywarde (John): protection (Heywarde), 26; horse (Haiwarde), 186
Hazlerigg (G. de): *v.* Heselrygge.
Hecche (E. de la): *v.* Hache.
Heden (John de), co. Lincoln: 207
Hedleghe (John de): 214
Helle: *v.* Elle, Elleye.
Helle (Thomas de): chamberlain to K. Edward; protection, 30; horse (Helles), 185
Hellebeke (Sir Thomas de): horse, 196; protection, 248
Helyon (Henry de), or Helyun: protection, 37: horse, 166
Helyon (John de): protection, 36; horse, 217
Helyoun (Walter de), co. Glouc'r: summoned to York, 87
Hemenhale (Ralph de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87
Hemgrave (Edmund de): protection, 28
Hemingburgh (Walter de), or Hemingford: cited, xxv-xxxi
Hengham (Sir Andrew de): 227
Hengham (Robert de), Bacunsthorpe, Norfolk: summoned to York, 87
Henry III., King of England: William de Valence, his cousin, 83 n
Heppeden (William de): conveys moneys to Lincoln, 82
Hercy (Hugh de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protections, 21, 43; horse (Sir H.), 212
Hereford, county: precept to the sheriff to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 112
Hereford (H. Earl of): *v.* Bohun.
Hereforde (David de): protection, 22; horse, 166
Hereforde (Roger de): 164
Hereforde (William de): protection, 20
Heremy (Richard), son of John: protection, 22
Heriz (Hugh de): protection, 18
Herle (John de), N'land: 223
Herlle (Thomas de): protection, 31
Heron (Robert), or Heyroun: controller of the King's moneys, 71, 265, 266, 267, 269
Herst (Roger de): 219
Herst (Sewal le): protections, 37, 247
Hert (Adam): K. Edward entertained by him, xiii n
Hertcla (W. de): *v.* Harcla.
Hertford, county: the sheriff of Essex and Herts to conduct the rolls and treasure towards York, 104; to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
Hertford (R. Earl of): *v.* Monthermer.
Hertforde (Richard de): protection, 21
Herthille (Richard de), or Herthulle: protection to him, 30; to one in his company, 44
Herun (R.): *v.* Heron.
Hesefeude (John de): 198
Heselarton (John de): protection to him, 46; to one in his company, *ib.*
Heselrygge (Gerard de): 195
Hessle, co. York, E.R.: John le Harpur of Hesel, 33
Heyroun (R.): *v.* Heron.
Heytham (Roger de): protection, 39
Heywarde (J.): *v.* Haywarde.
Hibernia (G. de): *v.* Ireys.
Hikelingge (Walter de): 177
Hilton (Robert de), a Baron: protection, 27; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 138
Hilton (Thomas de): 198
Hirueryton, S. Wales: troops raised there, 92, 110; thought to be Hirvryn, a comot in the vale of Tywi, 92 n
Hitchin, co. Hertford:
Temple-Dynnesley: K. Edward there, 27
Hobrigge (William de): 202
Hockele (Nicholas de): 222
Hockele (Richard de): 230
Hodeleston (John de): governor of Galloway, iv; protection to him and to some in his company, 44; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 134
Hodelestone (Richard de): protection (Hudelestone), 247
Hodenet (William de): summoned to York, 85

Hoese (Henry), 1st Baron by writ: summoned to attend with horse and arms (Huse), 69; horse (Sir H.), 208
Hoese (Sir John): 171
Hoese (Nicholas): 189
Hoke (John de), Wilts: summoned to York, 87
Holande (John de): 197
Holande (Robert de): protection, 44; horse (Hollande) 180
Holdelonde (Hugh): protection, 32
Holderness, co. York, E.R.: mandate to the bailiff to convey corn to Berwick, 121
Holebroke (John de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 87; protection, 40
Hollande (R. de): *v.* Holande.
Holl', co. . . . : John de Ros, 42
Holne (Richard de): 193
Holte (John de): 180
Holte (William de): protection, 44
Hoo (Simon de): 192
Hope, co. Flint: troops raised there, 7, 8, 57, 59, 90, 91, 94, 103, 109, 111
Hopton (Walter de): protections, 17, 44
Horebure (John de), son of Ralph: protection, 46
Hornclive (Geoffrey de), N'land: 225
Hornmede (Walter de): 192
Horsbroke (Sir Simon de): 173
Horses: writs of summons to various persons to attend the King with horse and arms, 68; others to attend the King at York at Pentecost, 84, 86; see also 113; William de Wyght appointed to survey the King's studs, 123; horses, carts, etc. to be sent to Newcastle, 124; a horse to be kept there for the King, 125; the horses of the army valued, 160; terms descriptive of various breeds and colours, 160, 161; roll of horses belonging to the Royal Household, 26 Edw. I., 161—205; roll of horses not belonging to the Royal Household, 206—237; mention of these rolls, xiv; horses appraised and paid for if lost, vi, 261, 263; many horses lost by the English at the battle of Falkirk, 238; cavalry, how organised, vi
Horton (Alan de): 197
Hospitalers (Knights): Edeneuetus, Master of the Hospital, 228; William de Tothale, Prior of St. John's in England, *ib.* n
Hotot (Robert le): summoned to York, 85; protection, 46
Houel (William): 170
Houlande (Simon de), co. Lanc.: 211
Houne (Ranulph de la): 232
Household, of K. Edward I.: Sir Walter de Beauchamp steward, 148, 250; list of bannerets, knights, esquires, and valets belonging to the Household, 161
Houton (John de): protection, 38
Houtoun (Richard de), prior of Durham: 267
Howard, Dukes of Norfolk: William Hawarde, J. C. P., their ancestor, 81
Howden, co. York, E.R.: arms of Bp. Beke in the church: see under Beke.
Hoyland, co. . . . : Simon de Kyrketon, 42
Hudelestone (R. de): *v.* Hodelestone.
Hugham (Robert de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Hulcote (William de): 181
Hulle (William de): 204
Huntele (Walter de): 192
Huntercombe (Walter de), a Baron: governor of Edinburgh, iv; protection, 24; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 136; [in a petition to the King, 35 Edw. I., he states that he was at the "Vaire chapelle," *i.e.* Falkirk, with 30 horse, in the retinue of the Bp. of Durham, *Carlaverock*, ed. Nicolas, 226;] protection to him in garrison at Edinburgh, 249; ob. 1312, 136
Huntingdon, county: letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; the sheriff of Cambridge and Hunts to conduct the rolls and treasure towards York, 105
Huntingfelde (Peter de), Kent: summoned to York, 87
Huntingfelde (Robert de): protection, 32
Huntingfelde (Roger de), a Baron: summoned to York (as of Suffolk), 87

Huntingfelde (Roger de), junior: summoned to York, 85
Huntingfelde (Saer de): the E. of Surrey applies for protection for him, 12; protection granted to him, 32; and to one in his company, 42
Huntingfelde (Walter de): protection, 47
Huntley (W. de): *v.* Huntele.
Hurst: *v.* Herst.
Huse (H.): *v.* Hoese.
Hustweyt (John de): protection to one in his company, 41
Hyde (Henry de la): protection, 50; horse, 234
Hyuhyshe (Walter de): 236

Ickham (Peter de): the Chronicle ascribed to him, cited, 238 n
Iffeud (William de): 194
Illey (Philip de): protection, 19, 23
Ingaldesthorpe (Thomas de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 87; protection (Ingelthorpe), 40
Ingaldesthorpe (William de): protection (Ingelthorpe), 40
Ingepenne (Roger de): horse, 217; surety for a debt, 263
Ingepenne (Roger), junior: protection, 36
Ingleby (W. de): *v.* Engleby.
Inglefelde, co. . . . : *v.* Englefeld.
Ingow (Thomas de): protection, 31
Insula (— de): *v.* Lisle.
Ireland: orders about sending provisions to Carlisle, vii, 5, 83, 100, 107, 108; protection to several persons for Ireland, 46, 48, 50; the Treasurer and Chancellor of Ireland directed to take care of the estate of William Fitz-Warine, 254; John Wogan, Justiciary, 100, 108; Thomas Cantoke, Bp. of Emly, Chancellor, 100; William de Estdene (or Essendon) Treasurer, 100; Theobald de Verdun, Constable, 140
Ireys (Geoffrey le), or de Hibernia: 188
Ireys (William le): 213
Irish: many in K. Edward's army, xxvi
Ironside (Black), co. . . . : the English defeated there by Wallace, ix
Isaac (Walter), co. York: 231
Ixinynge (John de): 214

Janitor (R.): *v.* Porter.
Jay (Brian le), Master of the Templars in England: protection to him, and to some in his company, 48; letters of attorney, 53; slain in the battle of Falkirk, xi, xvi, xix, xxiv, xxv, xxx, xxxii, 238
Jay (Thomas le): 200
Jedburgh, co. Roxburgh: formerly called Jeddeworth; horses there after the battle of Falkirk, 163, 164, 167, 175, 179, 183—186, 190, 191, 194, 198, 202, 203, 231, 234; K. Edward there, xiii, 245, 246, 248, 249, 257
Jeremy: *v.* Heremy.
Jernegan (P.): *v.* Gernagon.
Jervais (R.): *v.* Gervais.
Jervaulx abbey, co. York, N.R.: money paid by the abbot, 273
Jews: *v.* Convers.
Joce (John): 188
John, King of England:
Isabel [of Angoulême] his wife, 83 n
John (Balliol) King of Scots: prisoner of K. Edward I., iii; orders concerning the expenses of himself and his son Edward, while in the Tower of London, 72, 106; Alexander de Balliol of Cavers erroneously called his brother, 136
John the Cook, *q.v.*
Jolife (Robert): 165
Jorz (Robert): 181
Joze (Auger): 208
Joze (William): protection (Jouse), 21; horse, 192
Justices, or Justiciaries: of Chester, Reginald de Grey, 9, 90, 92, 94, 109, 111; of North Wales, John de Haveringe, 7, 9, 108, 111; of West Wales, Robert de Tybetot, 92, 110; of Ireland, John de Wogan, 5, 100, 108

Kyngeshemede (Walter de): 187
Kyngeston (John de): protections to him, 31, 40; to some in his company, 40; Sir J.'s horse, 185; governor of Edinburgh castle; reports his suspicions of Simon Fraser, xii n, xliii
Kyngeston (Osbert de): 185
Kyriel (N. de): *v.* Crioll.
Kyrketon: *v.* Kirketon.

Labanke (Richard): protection, 51; perhaps identical with
Laband (Richard): 224
Label (Jordan): 179
Lacy (Henry de), Earl of Lincoln: troops raised from his lands of Ros and Rowynoke, 6, 59, 90; mandates to certain sheriffs touching provisions for his troops, 101, 103; protection, 26; writs postponing the arrival of the troops at Carlisle, 109, 111; protections to some in his company, 33, 35, 42, 43, 45, 48, 50; at York he promises confirmation of the charters, xxvi; at the battle of Falkirk, x, xxix; his arms there, etc. 130; witness to a grant, 256
Lacy (John de): summoned to the Council, 81; protection (Lascy), 16
Laffite (Sir Oliver de): 205
Lageham, co. Surrey: in the parish of Godstone, *q.v.*
La Launde: *v.* Launde.
Lalemaunt (Miles): 229
Lalleforde (John de): protection, 32
Lalleforde (Nicholas de): 209
Lambert (Loveric), or Lamberd: protection, 13, 18
Lamberton (William), Bishop of St. Andrew's: consecrated, 117 n, 241 n; he crosses the sea to Glasgow, xliii
Lamboke (Richard): protection, 18
Lambruscayt, co. Cumberland: K. Edward entertained there by Adam Hert, xiii n
Lanark, co. Lanark: a horse there, 199
Lancaster, county: troops to be raised there, iv, ix, 55; letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; precept to the same respecting victuals for the Welsh forces, 57; directions for payment of troops, 64; the Lancashire troops ordered to advance with the Earl of Surrey, 71; writs to the sheriff touching victuals, vii, 98, 101; more troops to be raised, and orders respecting them, ix, 104, 106, 111, 114; precept to the sheriff for the defence of the county against the Scots, 127
Lancaster (Henry of), younger brother of Earl Thomas: his horse the King's gift, 179; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 142
Lancaster (Thomas Earl of): protections to some in his company, 22, 26, 30, 41; his horse the King's gift, 179; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 140; protection to one in his company, 248; witness to a grant, 256; beheaded, 1322, at Pontefract, 140
Lande (— de la): *v.* Launde.
Landuho, co. . . . : *v.* Lanhudo.
Lanercost, co. Cumberland: *Chronicon de Lanercost* cited, xxiv
Langeforde (John de): protections, 23, 30
Langley (King's), co. Hertford: P. Edward (afterwards K. Edward II.) at Langley, iv, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 53, 54, 68, 70, 76; there when King, 273
Langley (Sir Edmund de): 179
Langeleye (John de): protection, 34
Langeleye (Thomas de), or Langele: protection, 39; horse, 226
Langele (Walter de): protection applied for, 13
Langholm, co. Dumfries: John de St. John there, xliii
Langters (William), of Sandwich: protection, 18
Langton (John de), afterwards Bishop of Chichester: Lord Chancellor; applications to him for protections, 12; mandate to him for the removal of the Exchequer and King's Bench to York, 89; letter of the Treasurer to him for letters patent to Reginald de Grey

Langton (John de).
106; having been elected to the see of Ely, he departs from York to the Abp. of Canterbury, 36; goes to Rome for confirmation, but fails, *ib.*; letters of protection to one in his company, 39; writs of privy seal to him respecting presentations to benefices in Scotland, 116—118, 239—246; writs for letters of attorney, 52; one respecting William FitzWarine, 253; another for letters patent to the men of Cumberland and Westmoreland, 254; another for a grant to Walter de Mouncy, 258; his deputies ordered to bring the great seal to Finchale, 259; consecrated Bp. of Chichester, 1305, 36 n; excommunicates John E. of Surrey [the 2nd John], *ib.*; [ob. 1337.]

Langton (Walter de), Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield: Lord Treasurer; as such he attests various writs, 55, 57, 58, 63—66, 72—75, 77—80, 82; writes to Richard de Apinton, 82; is ordered to remove to York, 89; letter of the King to him, referring to a letter of Reginald de Grey, 103; he attests precepts concerning the conduct of the rolls and treasure to York, 105; letter from him to the Chancellor for letters patent to Reginald de Grey, 106; attests various precepts, 107, 121, 122; Sir J. Kingston writes to him concerning Fraser, xii n, xliii; sometimes styled Bp. of Chester, 103, 243, 246; witness to a grant, 256; mandate and letter to him concerning a debt to Sir Robert de Tony, 257, 258

Langun (Nicholas de): 228

Lanhudo, co. . . .: troops raised there, 57, 59, 60, 91, 94, 110, 111, 112; sometimes Landuho, 91, 110

Lanlandron (Saier), Devon: summoned to York, 87 [Probably the same as Serlo de Lansladron, who was summoned to Parliament, 1299—1306.]

Larcher (N.): *v.* Archer.

Lasceles (Nicholas de), co. York: 230

Lasceles (Robert de): protection, 36

Lasceles (Roger de): pays a fine, 266

Lascy: *v.* Lacy.

Lathum (Richard de): protection, 44

Lathum (Robert de): protections to him, 19, 42; to some in his company, 44

Lathum (Thomas de): protection, 44

Latimer (Richard le): 197

Latimer (Thomas le): protections, 19, 33 (senior), 45; letters of attorney, 53; protection to one in his company, 29

Latimer (Thomas le), junior: some of the above particulars may refer to him.

Latimer (William le), senior: protection to him, 43; to some in his company, 33, 45, 46; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144; witness to a grant, 256 [All presumed to refer to the senior.]

Latimer (William le), junior: protection to him, 33; to some in his company, 24, 33; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 154

Lauder, co. Berwick: K. Edward there, ix, 49

Launay (Baldwin de): summoned to York, 85

Launcelyn (Robert): 191

Launcelyn (Thomas), or Launceleneie: 174

Launcelyn (William): 191

Launde (John de la): protection, 14

Launde (Sir Nicholas de la): 226

Launde (Roger de la): protection, 14

Launfas (William): 218

Lectore (Gerard de): 233 (le Leuteur?)

Ledes (William de): 191

Lee (— de la): *v.* Leye.

Lee (Geoffrey de la): valet of the pantry, 187

Leeke (John de), co. York: 225

Leeke (Nicholas de), co. Notts: 206

Le Fevre: *v.* Fevre.

Le Geyt: *v.* Geyt.

Leghe (Thomas de): 203

Leghton (Philip de): 186

Leicester (P. de): *v.* Leycestre.

Leland (R. de): *v.* Leyland.

Lengleis: *v.* Engleis.

Lenham (John de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Lenn (Auger de): 162
Lenne (Andrew de): protection, 32
Lennox (Patrick Earl of), or Dunbar, *q.v.*
Lerlingge (Robert de): 227
Lescot: *v.* Scot (— le).
Lesmahago, co. Lanark: a horse returned there, 162
Lestmor (Hamo): 174
Lestrange: *v.* Strange.
Letters, of Attorney, *q.v.*: see also Crown-debts, Protection, Safe-conduct
Leukenore (Thomas de), Sussex: summoned to York, 87
Leuteur (John le): 173 (de Lectore ?)
Levenake (Burnet de): 201
Lewes (John de): 222
Leyburne (Simon de): protection, 44
Leybourne (Sir Thomas de), son of Sir William: 194
Leyburn (William de), of Kent: summoned to York, 87; protection to one in his company, 44; Sir W. de Leybourne, 194; [summ. to Parliament, 1299; ob. 1309.]
Leycestre (Peter de), Baron of the Exchequer: summoned to the Council, 81
Leye (G. de la): *v.* Lee.
Leye (Nicholas de la): 182
Leye (Philip de la): protection, 27
Leykeburne (Henry de): protection, 46
Leylande (Richard de): 215
Leyns (Sir Peter de): 168
Leys (Sir Roger de): 162
Libant (Peter de): 225
Liber Quotidianus: *v.* Wardrobe.
Lichfield, co. Stafford: troops there on march, 61, 62
Ligero (Sir John de): 228 (St. Leger ?)
Lillou (Thomas de): 173
Lincoln, county: victuals to be obtained there, 11; precept to the sheriff against exporting corn, 66; taxes raised there for the war, 78, 79, 82; orders to the sheriff, touching provisions, vii, 99, 101; to conduct the rolls and treasure towards York, 105; to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113; respecting provisions for the army in Scotland, 122; to release certain barges detained on their way to Berwick, 125; Peter de Molington appointed to provide corn, 99, 126
Lincoln (H. Earl of): *v.* Lacy.
Lincoln, city: called Nicole, 103 n; K. Edward there, viii, 29; William le Blake of Lincoln, 42; the Barons' letter to the Pope, Feb. 1300—1, dated thence, 130, 158
Lincoln (Peter de): 214, 230
Linde (Geoffrey de la): 171
Lindsay (Sir Alexander), probably of Luffness: arms at the battle of Falkirk, 140; the lands of Crawford granted to him, 144
Lindesy (Gilbert de), or Lyndeseye: protections, 24, 49
Lyndeseye (Philip de): protections, 20, 24
Lyndeseie (Richard de): horse, 173
Linlithgow, co. Linlithgow: K. Edward encamps on the moor, x, xvii, xxviii
Linth' (Richard de), or Lyne: collector in the W. Riding, 267
Linton-Roderick, co. Roxburgh: K. Edward there, xii
Lisle, or de Insula.
Lisle (Baldwin de): summoned to York (as of co. S'ton), 87; protection, 42
Lisle (Henry de): 206
Lisle (Hugh de): protection, 31
Lisle (John de): ordered to aid in collecting moneys from the clergy of dio. York, 73, 74; attests a precept to the sheriff, 252; is commissioned to try deserters, 120 n
Lisle (Robert de), of Chipchesse: protection, 31
Lisle (Warin de): summoned to York (as of Berks), 87; protection, 34
Lisle (William de), of Thorneton: protection, 31
Liston (Kirk-), co. Linlithgow, formerly called Liston-Temple: K. Edward there, x, xvii, xviii, xxvi, xxviii, xxxi, 51, 117, 118, 127; horses returned thither, 166, 190

Lithegreyns (John), or de Lithegrenis: escheator beyond Trent; ordered to deliver moneys for fortifications, 71; sums paid by him, 266, 270; horses in Sir J.'s retinue, 213
Loans: authorised, if necessary, 58, 107
Lochmaben, co. Dumfries: the castle taken by K. Edward, xi n, xiii, xix, xxx, xxxii; horses there, 165, 168, 180, 190, 204
Logore (T. de): *v.* Lughore.
London, city: troops march thence, 60, 61; precepts to the sheriffs, 72, 106; Joan Comyn required to come thither to the King, 83; expenses of removing treasure and rolls thence to York, 123; Thomas Stuteville of London, 232; rejoicings for the victory at Falkirk, xii
: Tower: P. Edward (aft. K. Edward II.) there, 11, 15, 16, 53, 54, 56, 57; Ralph de Sandwych, constable, 72, 106; John de Balliol and Edward his son prisoners, 72, 106
Friars Preachers: a payment to be made there, 262
London (John de): 166
London (Ralph son of Michael de): 206
London (Sir Robert de): 228
London (Thomas de): 229
London (Walter de): 204
Longe (Sir William le): 179
Lopinton (Geoffrey de): protection, 247
Lorcun (Geoffrey de): 193
L'Orti, de Ortiaco, or de Urtiaco.
L'Orti (Henry), 1st Baron by writ: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protection to H. de Ortyey [perhaps the same], 42; [ob. 1321.]
L'Orti (Walter): summoned to York (as of Somerset), 88; Richard le Chamberleyn his substitute, 193
L'Orti (Sir William): 223
Los (Arnald de): 235
Los (Sir Beninger de): 235
Losana (Reginald de): 194
Loumere (John de): 175
Louth (Sir John of), or de Luda: 163
Louth (William of), Bishop of Ely: summoned to the Council, 80
Louther (Hugh de): protection, 35
Lovayn (Geoffrey de), or Loveyn: 232
Lovayn (Matthew de): summoned to York (as of Suffolk), 87; Sir M., his valet's horse, 232
Lovel (John), Baron of Tichmarsh: protections to him, 18, 34; to some in his company, 17, 34; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132
Lovel (John): summoned to the Council, being one of the clerks, 81
Lovel (Richard), or Luvel: protection, 25; horse, 179
Loveyn: *v.* Lovayn.
Loveloke (John): 194
Lovetot (John de), or Luvetot: summoned to York (as of Suffolk), 87; protections, 17, 22
Lovetot (Nicholas de): protections, 40
Loweder, co. Berwick: *v.* Lauder.
Lowther, co. Westm'd: Robert de Torkeseye of Loud, 37
Lowther (H. de): *v.* Louther.
Loye (Thomas): protection, 21
Loyth (Griffin): employed to raise troops in Snowdon, 89, 108, 111
Luc (John de): 166
Lucy (Geoffrey de), Baron of Newington: summoned to York, 85
Luda (— de): *v.* Louth.
Ludelawe (Richard de), co. Salop: 208
Lughore (Thomas de): summoned to the Council, being one of the clerks, 81
Lughteburghe (Richard de), clerk: protections, 22, 26; horse, 179
Lughteburghe (William de): 180, 181
Lulleforde (Hugh de): 221
Lundreforde (Simon de): 213
Lungaynes (Sir Arnold de): 204
Luvel: *v.* Lovel.
Luvetot: *v.* Lovetot,
Luzake (Reymund de): 204
Lymar (John de): 165
Lymforde (Ralph de), clerk: 221
Lymforde (Richard de): 182
Lynacre (Roger de): 197

Lynan (Sir Ebulo de), a knight of Sir Amaneu de la Brett: 167
Lynan (William Amaneu de): 168
Lyndeseye: *v.* Lindsay.
Lyne (R. de): *v.* Linth'.
Lynn, co. Norfolk: William Wys, 34
Lyons (William de): 220
Lythegreyns (John de): *v.* Lithegreyns.

Macclesfield, co. Chester: troops there on march, 59, 60
MacDuff (Duncan?): slain at Falkirk; great-uncle to Duncan, Earl of Fife, xi
Macray (W. D.), clerk: xlvi
Maddele (Simon de): 219
Madelle (Gaillard de): 231
Maelor Cymraeg, co. Denbigh: the district otherwise called Bromfield; the name (variously spelt) means Welsh market, 7 n
Maelor Saesneg, co. Flint: a district; the name (variously spelt) means English market, 7 n; troops raised there, 7, 8, 57, 59, 90, 91, 94, 103, 109, 111
Magnus (St.): his festival, xii
Mahermer: *v.* Monthermer.
Mailgon (Resus): 208
Makarewy (Geoffrey): 199
Mal[h]erbe (Ralph): summoned to York, 85
Malemeyns (John): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Malemeyns (Nicholas): protection, 26; horses, 182, 223
Malet (Robert): protection, 247
Malet (Thomas): protection, 39
Malo lacu (— de): *v.* Mauley.
Malore (Peter), Justice: summoned to the Council, 81 [Wallace was tried before him, 1304; ob. 1310.]
Malore (Robert): 163
Maltby (R. de): *v.* Mauteby.
Malton, co. York, N.R.: a prior, 1, 273
Man (Isle of): Mary Q. of Man, etc., 249 n [See *Liber Quot. Contr. Garderobæ*, p. lviii.]
Mancel: *v.* Mauncel.
Mandeville: *v.* Maundevill.
Maners (Baldwin de): protection (de Maneriis), 28
Maners (Robert de), co. York: horse (Maner'), 236
Maners (Robert de), clerk [perhaps the same]: presented to the church of Criech, 246
Manham (Robert de): 178
Manneby (Thomas de): protection applied for, 13; granted, 34
Mansel: *v.* Mauncel.
Manton (Sir Ralph de): horses, 178, 213; J. de St. John writes to him, xliii; letter from him certifying the amount due to Sir Robert de Tony, 258
Manton (Ralph de), clerk [perhaps the same]: presented to the church of Bothwell, 118
Marays (Geoffrey du): protection, 20
March of Scotland: an advance ordered thither, 71
March (P. Earl of), or of Dunbar, *q.v.*
Marchys (W. le Rey): *v.* Rey.
Marcle (Roger de): 192
Mare (Edmund de la), clerk: 183
Mare (Edward de la): protection, 31
Mare (Geoffrey de la): 220
Mare (Hugh de la), co. York: 214
Mare (John de la), a Baron: protection, 30; horse (Sir J.), 203; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144
Mare (Sir John de la), another: horse, 203
Mare (John de la), valet: horses, 209, 229
Mare (Robert de la): horses, 188, 229
Mare (Roger de la): protection, 31: horse, 183
Mare (Thomas de la): protection, 50; horses, 185, 188, 234
Mare (William de la): 176
Mareschal (Adam le): 220
Mareschal (David le): 227, 232
Mareschal (John le): protection, 37; horses, 169, 175, 189, 227
Mareschal (Peter le): 167, 171
Mareschal (Ralph le): 220
Mareschal (Ralph le), junior: 221

Mareschal (Richard le): 219
Mareschal (Robert le): 188
Mareschal (William le): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; horses, 172, 173, 194, 201
Mariners: protection for mariners of the Cinque Ports and other places, 13
Marines (Thomas de): summoned to attend with horse and arms (Marrines), 69
Marinis (William de): protection, 40
Marmyun (John): summoned to York, 85
Marsh (W. de): *v.* Mershe.
Marshals of England: Roger le Bigod (*q.v.*), Earl of Norfolk; Robert de Clifford, under Edward II., 142
Martin (Warin), or Martyn: raises troops in certain parts of Wales, 92, 110; Sir W.'s horse, 212
Martin (William), or Martyn: summoned to York (as of Devon), 87: protection to him, 47 (bis); to some in his company, 47; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 140
Marton (Richard de), co. York: 223
Mary, Queen of Man, etc.: *v.* Man.
Mary, Queen of Scots: her husband Henry Lord Darnley, x n
Marzan (Reymund de): 205
Mascy (Hamo de): leads troops from Chester to Newcastle, etc., 9, 57, 60, 61
Mascy (Richard de): to raise infantry in Flintshire, 7, 8
Maskyn, co. . . . : troops raised there, 91, 94, 110, 111, 112
Maucovenaunt (Robert): 232
Mauduyt (Gilbert), or Maudut: horse, 197; protection (Sir G.), 248
Maudut (Nicholas): summoned to York, 85
Maudut (Roger), or Mauduyt: collector in Nor'land, 267; protection to one in his company, 39
Maudut (Warin): protections, 17, 29, 32
Mauger (Roger), co. York: 223
Maulerrard (William): protection, 41
Mauleverer (Sir Richard): 177
Mauley, Maulee, de Malo lacu.
Mauley (Sir Edmund de): 233
Mauley (Henry de): protection (Maule), 48
Mauley (Peter de), Baron of Mulgrave: privy seal for protection, 14: protection to him and to some in his company, 38; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 134
Mauley (Robert de): protection, 38
Maulouel (Stephen): 224
Mauncel (John), co. York: 223; perhaps the Mancel mentioned, 225
Mauncel (Richard), co. York: 228
Maundevill (John de): 163
Maundeville (Thomas de), Essex: summoned to York, 87
Maureake (Seigneron de): 167
Mauteby (Robert de), Norfolk: 87
Mauvaysin (Henry): summoned to York, 87
Mazere (Bidal de): 225
Measures: chaldron (celdra) or 4 quarters, or 32 bushels, 2, 3; quarter, 8 bushels, 1—5
Meaux: *v.* Meux.
Medwe (Galfrid atte): protection, 37
Mehermer: *v.* Monthermer.
Meinill (Nicholas de), 1st Baron: protection (Meygnil), 48; horse (Sir N. de Meyny), 222; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 146; ob. 1299, *ib.* [s. p. leg. according to Nicolas, *Synopsis*, but this is corrected by Courthope.]
Meinill (Nicholas de), 2nd Baron: horse (Sir N. de Meyny, son), 222; probably the N. de Meynhyl, Lord of Wherleton, who joined in the letter to the Pope, 1301, and d. 1332, 146 [Omit "base-born," which is a mistake, through following Dugdale and Nicolas. This 2nd Baron left a natural son of the same names, who was summ. to Parl. in 1336, and d. 1342, s. p. m.; hence the error.]
Melebourne (Richard de): 180
Melsa: *v.* Meux.
Melton (William de): protection, 29
Menage (Gilles): vi n
Menteith (. . . Earl of):
Isabel his wife, aft. wife of Edm. de Hastings, 136

Mentrigge (John de): 162
Meny (Robert de): 219
Meones (William de), clerk: appointed to obtain provisions in Ireland, 108
Mere (Sir William de): 177
Meredu (M. ap): *v.* Ap Meredu.
Merewelle (Nicholas de): 199
Merewell (Richard de): protection, 46; horse, 199
Meriet (John de): protection (junior), 42; horse, 165
Merke (John de): protection to him, 32; to one in his company, *ib.*; Sir J.'s horse, 183
Merleye (Robert de): collector in Nor'land, 267
Mershe (William de), co. York: 228
Mervaux (Guichard de): 169
Meskyn, co. . . . : *v.* Maskyn.
Messager (Simon le): 210
Meteker (Robert): privy seal for protection, 13
Metham (Thomas de): collector in the E. Riding, 267
Metingham (John de), Justice: summoned to the Council, 81
Metingham (Walter de): protection, 33
Meux abbey, co. York, E.R.: in the parish of Waghen, *q.v.*
Meux (Gilbert de), or Melsa: protection, 19
Meysy (Robert de): 178
Midelton (John de): 219
Midleton (Matthew de): protection, 41
Mildehale (Simon de): 172
Milymar (Bertram de): 168
Mindrom (Adam de): 237
Misne (Edmund de): 211
Mitforde (Sir Jordan de): 190
Miton (H. de): *v.* Myton.
Moeles, Moels, de Molis.
Moels (John de), Baron of Caddebury: protection to him and to some in his company, 19; letters of attorney, 53; summoned to York, 85; further protections to him and to another, 24, 28; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144
Moels (Roger de): protection, 19
Moel-y-famma, co. Flint: a hill near Mold, 7 n
Moghelan, co. . . . : troops raised there, 91, 94, 110, 111, 112
Mohautesdale (vallis Montis alti), co. Flint: the valley of Mold, 7 n; troops raised there, 7, 8, 57, 59, 90, 91, 94, 103, 109, 111
Mohun (John de), Baron of Dunster: protection, 29; another, also for Ireland, 50; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 154
Moigne (Geoffrey le): 203
Moigne (Robert le): protection to R. de Moyne, 43; R. Mowyn's horse, 213
Moigne (Thomas le): 215
Moigne (William le), co. Notts.: 209, 211
Mold, co. Flint: Mohautesdale, and the Barons of Mold, 7 n
Molecastre: *v.* Mulecastre.
Molendino (James de): protection, 34; horse (de Molendinis), 74
Molendinis (Nicholas de): protection, 51
Molington (Sir John de): horse (Molinton), 203
Molington (Peter de): to provide victuals in Lincolnshire vii, 99, 122, 125, 126
Molis (— de): *v.* Moels.
Molton: *v.* Multon.
Monceaux (Ingeram de): 227
Monceaux (John de): 191
Monimail, co. Fife: Robert de Carteret presented to the church, 240
Monmouth: troops raised there, 92, 110
Monsauns (William de): protection, 51
Montacute (Simon de), a Baron: protections to him and to some in his company, 40; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 150; horses, 236
Montalt, Mons altus: the hill Moel-y-famma near Mold, 7 n
Montalt (Adam de): protections, 33, 49; horse, 163
Montalt (James de): protections, 18, 48, 49
Montalt (Nicholas de): 209
Montalt (Robert de), Baron of Montalt: to raise infantry in Flintshire, 7; they march to Chester, 59; he is summoned to York (as of Norfolk), 88; protections to him and some in his company, 34; horses, 209, 215; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132

Montchensi (Ralph de), or de Monte Caniso: protections, 16, 33, 34
Montchensi (William de), Essex: summoned to York, 88
Monte acuto (— de): *v.* Montacute.
Monte alto (— de): *v.* Montalt.
Monte Caniso (— de): *v.* Montchensi.
Monte forti (— de): *v.* Montfort.
Monte Giscardi (— de): *v.* Montgiscard.
Monte Gomeri (— de): *v.* Montgomery.
Monte Hermeri (— de): *v.* Monthermer.
Monte Revelli (— de): *v.* Montrevel.
Montfort (Alexander de): protection, 26; horse, 221
Montfort (John de), co. Somerset: 214
Montfort (Simon de), Earl of Leicester: Guy de Balliol his standard bearer slain at Evesham, 136
Montfort (William de): summoned to York, 85; horse, 203
Montgiscard (Isarnus de): 165
Montgomery (John de), brother of Sir W.: 207
Montgomery (Owen de), clerk: to raise troops in certain parts of Wales, 91, 110; his horse, 216
Montgomery (William de), co. Stafford: summoned to York, 88; Sir W.'s horse, 207
Monthermer, sometimes Mahermer.
Monthermer (Ralph de), Earl of Gloucester and Hertford: letters of protection, 15; respite of crown debts, 54; troops led by him, 64; to receive wages for 100 horse for 3 months, 65; protections to him, 17; and to some in his company, 17, 19, 20, 21; ordered to raise troops in Wales, 92; further protections, 22; the King requires his attendance at York, vii, 96; more protections to his followers, 23, 27, 29, 30, 31; he promises confirmation of the charters, viii, xviii, xxvii; another protection to him, 32; others to his retinue, 33, 35, 36, 41, 42; another to himself, 47; others to followers, 47, 50, 51; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 152; protections to followers, 247, 248; payments to him, 268, 269
His wife Joan, daughter of K. Edward I., and widow of Gilbert de Clare, E. of Gloucester and Hertford, bore those titles during her life, 152; payments to her, 268, 269
Montjoye (Ralph de), co. Stafford: summoned to York, 88; to raise troops in Lancashire, ix, 114
Montlon (Ernald de): 204
Montosee (Peter de): 231
Montpellier (R. de): *v.* Mounpelers.
Montpinson (Giles de): protections, 19, 41
Montrevel (Geoffrey de): protection, 248
Montrevel (William de): protections, 248, 257
Mont Senys (Beninger de): 235; or Sir Bernard, *ib.*
Mont Senys (William de): 235
Montz (Henry de), son of Peter: 215
Montz (Peter de): protection, 49; of co. N'ton, 215
Morcote (Walter de): protection, 38
More (Duket de la): protection, 35
More (Richard de la): protection, 40; horse, 175
More (Robert de la): 222
More (Stephen de la): protection, 31; Sir S., his horse, 183
Morganwg, co. Glamorgan: troops raised there, 92, 111
Morham (Sir Thomas de): 164
Morice (Hugh), of Drogheda: 108 n
Morley (Bartholomew de), or Morle: 209
Morley (Robert de), son of William: assumes the arms of Nicholas Lord Burnell, 154
Morley (William de), or Morle: protections to him, 21, 29; to some in his company, 19, 29, 47; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 154
Mortayne (Roger de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protections, 18, 48, 49; horses of Sir R.'s valets, 226
Morteyne (William de): 212
Mortimer, de Mortuo mari.
Mortimer (Edmund de), Baron of Wigmore; summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; troops raised from his lands in Wales, 91, 93, 110; [ob. 1303.]

Mortimer (Henry de): protection, 51; Sir H.'s horse, 224
Mortimer (Hugh de), Baron of Richard's Castle: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protection to him, 50; to some in his company, *ib.*; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 150; Sir Hugh's horse, 233; protection to one in his retinue, 248; [ob. 1304.]
Mortimer (Hugh de), of Carkedon: protection, 50
Mortimer (Hugh): valet to Sir Hugh, 233
Mortimer (Sir John de): 224
Mortimer (Roger de), Baron of Chirk: ordered to raise troops in certain parts of Wales, 91, 94; protection to him, 26; to some in his company, 26, 51; writ to him postponing the arrival of the Welshmen at Carlisle, 110—112; horse, 224; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144; [summ. to Parliament, 1299, ob. 1336.]
Mortimer (Roger), another: horse, 225 [Probably the 1st E. of March, 1328—30.]
Mortimer (Walrand de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Mortimer (Sir William de), of Richard's Castle: his horse, 223
Mortimer (William de), another: 222
Morton (John de): 193
Morton (Richard de): 193
Mothom (John de): 180
Moubray (R. de): *v.* Mowbray.
Mouncy (W. de): *v.* Muncy.
Mounpelers (Richard de): protection, 48
Mountague (William): arms, 150
Mounteny (Adam de): 197
Mounteny (John de): 197
Mounteney (Thomas de): 197
Mountpizoun (G. de): *v.* Montpinson.
Mowbray (Geoffrey de): his lands in Scotland granted to Guy E. of Warwick, 255
Moubray (Roger de), co. York: 208
Mowyn (Robert): probably Moyne, 213
Moyne: *v.* Moigne.
Mulecastre (Robert de): protection (Molecastre), 44
Mulecastre (William de): protection (Molecastre), 19: summoned to appear before the Exchequer at York, 121; sheriff of Cumberland, 128 n
Multon (Hugh de): protections, 18, 45; in garrison at Carlisle, 45
Multon (James de): protection, 51; going to Scotland, 247
Molton (John de), co. Richmond: 227
Multon (Thomas de), Baron of Egremont: summoned to York, 85; protection, 34; another (of Fraunton), 49; another, to one in his company, *ib.*; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 140; ob. 1322, *ib.*
Muncy (Walter de), Baron of Thornton: protection to one in his company, 29; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132; grant to him of gentil falcons in Scotland, 258
Munden (Richard de): 217
Munster, province: provisions obtained there for Carlisle, 108
Muntjoie (R. de): *v.* Montjoie.
Muntpinzun (G. de): *v.* Montpinson.
Musceaus (John de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Musegrave (Robert de), co. Westm'd: 230
Mynnot (Roger), Norfolk: summoned to York, 88
Myton (Sir Hugh de): protection, 248; horse (Miton, of co. York), 198, 207

Nafferton (Robert de): 195
Nansladron (Serlo de): protection, 47; [summ. to Parliament, 1299—1306]: *v.* Lanlandron.
Napare (Bartholomew): 176
Nasarde (Henry): 165
Naveneby (Roger de), co. Leic'r: 211
Nefrile (Stephen de): 199
Neketon (Peter de): 164
Neketon (Robert de): protection, 27; horse, 166
Nemede (Robert de): protection, 25
Nesshe (Sarra atte): 265 n
Neubalde (Richard): protection, 19

Neville (John de): protection, 32; horse, 178
Neville (Sir Richard de): 177
Neville (Robert de), of Stoke Dry: 17
Neville (Theobald de): summoned to York (as of co. Stafford), 88; protection, 25
Neville (Thomas de): protection to T. son of Robert, of Stoke Dry, 17; another protection, 25; horse, 224
Newark, co. Notts: the rolls and treasure there on the way to York, 105
Newark (Henry de), Archbishop of York (elect): to collect arrears of moneys due from the clergy, 73; John de Lisle to aid him, 74
Newbald (R.): *v.* Neubalde.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, co. N'land: victuals carried there for the English army at Berwick, etc., 2, 3, 271—274; troops from various parts assemble there, iv, 6—9, 55—57, 59—63; customs collected there, 266, 270; money received by W. de Agmondesham, *ib.*; Richard de Abindon, with certain moneys, to be safely guarded in the castle, 79; the sheriff of Lincoln ordered to convey the tenth of the clergy thither, 82; provisions sent thither, 122; also horses, carts, etc., 124; a horse to be kept there for the King, 125; horses returned there, 165, 196 n, K. Edward there in Nov. 1298, 249; K. Edward II. there, 1310, on his way to Scotland, 157 n
Neweton (Thomas de): summoned to appear before the Exchequer at York, 121
Neweton (Walter de): 194
Newmarket (John of), or de Novo mercato: protection, 45
Newmarket (Thomas of): 197
Newport, co. Salop: troops there on march, 61
Neyrforde (William de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69, summoned to York, 85
Nicholas, emptor Regis: 193
Nichols (John Gough), F.S.A.: his *London Pageants* cited, xiii n
Nicolas (Sir Nicholas H.): his *Synopsis of the Peerage* referred to, 130, 158, 159; his view of the writ of 26 Jan. 1297—summons to Salisbury, 158; he edits Glover's roll, 159; also the roll of Carlaverock, 129; describes the seals on the Barons' letter to the Pope, *ib.*
Nicole: Lincoln so called, 103
Ninths: *v.* Taxes.
Nineret (Jordan de): 231
Nonewyke (Robert de), junior: protection, 42
Nony (Ralph de): 213
Noreys (H. le): *v.* Norreys.
Norfolk, county: letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; mandate to the same touching provisions for the E. of Lincoln's troops, 101; to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
Norfolk (R. Earl of): *v.* Bigod.
Norfolk (Robert de): 186
Normanville (John de): protection, 31; horse, 200
Norreys (Henry le): protection, 39; horse, 226
North-Allerton, co. York, N.R.: *v.* Allerton.
Northampton, county: precept to the sheriff to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
Northampton, town: a horse there, 165
Northumberland, county: invaded by the Scots, xix, 238; Walter de Agmondesham receiver of the King's moneys there, 52 n, 63, 71, 265, 269; cavalry to march thither from York, 65; infantry raised there, iv, 66; and ordered to advance with the E. of Surrey, 71; Robert Herun controller there, 71; mandate to the sheriff concerning Richard de Abindon, 79; John de Shefelde employed there, 99; mandate to the sheriff touching provisions for the E. of Lincoln's troops, 101; the lands of certain Scots in this co. in the sheriff's hands, 121; writ to the sheriff to send horses and carts to Newcastle, 124; another, to send carpenters and excavators to the King, *ib.*; another, for the defence of the county against the Scots, 128
Northwode (John de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69

Northwode (John de), junior: summoned to York (as of Kent), 88
Northwolde (Nicholas de): protection, 28
Norton, co. Somerset: John de Beauchamp, 86
Norton (Alexander de): 177
Norton (Walter de): leads troops from Snowdon to Chester, 59; and to Newcastle, 60
Norwich (Robert de): protection (de Norwico), 32
Nostell priory, co. York, W.R.: in the parish of Wragby, *q. v.*
Nottingham, county: precept to the sheriff of Notts and Derby respecting victuals for the Welsh forces, 56; letters for respite of crown debts, 55; the sheriff to conduct the rolls and treasure towards York, 105; money paid by the clergy of the archdeaconry, 266
Novo mercato (— de): *v.* Newmarket.
Nowel (Thomas), co. York: 207

Oakley (N. de): *v.* Okle.
Obehall: arms, 146
Ockendon: *v.* Wokindon.
Offynton (R. de): *v.* Uffynton.
Offynton (William de): protection, 43
Oiley (Thomas de): protection (de Oylly), 21; another (Doilly), 23; horse (de Oeyly), 211
Okham (Nicholas de): employed, as chamberlain, to conduct the rolls and treasure to York, 104, 123
Okle (Nicholas de): protection, 21
Olney (R.): *v.* Holne.
Orewell (Walter de): protection, 48
Orgoyl (Gerard): keeper of the King's wines, 267; G. Dorgoyl's horse, 202
Orkesleghe (Henry de): 203
Orkesleghe (Sir William de): 203
Orlauston (John de): summoned to attend with horse and arms (Erlaueston), 69
Ormesby (William de), J. C. P.: late Justiciary of Scotland; summoned to the Council, 81
Ornun, a place abroad: 233
Orti (— l'), or de Ortiaco: *v.* L'Orti.
Ortyey (Henry de): protection, 42
Oseneye (William de), of York: shipmaster, 3
Osgodeby (Matthew de): 170
Osgodeby (Robert de): 170
Osze (Bernard de): 237
Otleye (William de) 195
Oueseie (John de): 168
Oulynge (Edmund), of Gainsborough: protection, 41
Overton, co. ...: Richard de Overton, parson, 43
Oxford, county: the sheriff ordered to conduct Joan Comyn to London, 83; to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
Oxford (R. Earl of): *v.* Vere.
Oxford, city: A. de Brom, founder of Oriel college, etc., viii n, 101 n

Packere (John le), of Sandwich: protection, 21
Paganel: *v.* Paynel.
Page (Geoffrey): 164
Pageham (William de): summoned to York, 85; and, as of Sussex, 88
Paignel: *v.* Paynell.
Pakeham (William de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 88
Palefreur (William le): protection, 21; perhaps the same as W. Payforer, *q.v.*
Palgrave (Sir Francis): *Documents and Records*, annotated, 120 n
Palmer (P. le): *v.* Paumer.
Paltre (William), son of William: protection, 21
Panetarius (Robert): 186
Papworth (J. W.): rolls of arms noticed by him, 157 n, 159
Parco (Robert de): 199
Parco (Simon de): 202
Parent (William): 221
Paris, city: the palace, 157

Paris (Gilbert de): protection (Parys), 35; horse, 217
Paris (Perrot de): 218
Parker (Hamo le), Essex: summoned to York, 88
Parker (Richard le): 219
Parker (Robert le): 191
Parles (Eustace de), co. N'ton: 214
Parliament: a Parliament or assembly at Salisbury, Feb. 1296—7; not properly a Parliament, 158; summons to John E. of Surrey and others to attend an assembly at York, at Pentecost (25 May, 1298), 95; writ for the election of knights, citizens, and burgesses to attend the same, 96; this assembly mentioned, vii, viii, xvi, xvii, xxv; a Parliament or assembly at Carlisle (15 Sept.), xiii, xxxi; the Parliament at Lincoln (20 Jan. 1300—1), 159; *Parliamentary Writs*, referred to frequently; corrected, 87 n
Parys (G. de): *v.* Paris.
Pasterel (William): 203
Patrick (Earl): *v.* Dunbar.
Paulyn (Robert), of Winchelsea: privy seal for protection, 13
Paumer (Peter le): 164
Pauncefot (Richard): 218
Pavely (Reginald de): 171
Pavely (Walter), Wilts: summoned to York, 88
Pavia (Manfred de): 235
Pavy (John), or Pavyot: protection, 40; horse, 229
Paxhulle (William de): protection, 43
Paxton (John de): 212
Payforer (Fulke): protection, 44; Sir F. Peyferer's horse, 194
Peyferer (Richard): 190, 217
Payforer (William): summoned to attend with horse and arms (Peyforer), 69; summoned to York, 84; perhaps identical with W. le Palefreur, who had a protection, 21
Payn (John): 221
Paynell (John), Baron of Drax: doubt as to his identity, 138; [summ. 1299—1318; d. before 1326.]
Paynell (John), Baron of Otley: sealed the Barons' letter to the Pope, 1301 [with the arms . . 2 *bars* . . *between* 8 *martlets* . .] 138; [summ. 1317—18; ob. s. p. m.]
Paynell (John): summoned to York, as of Suffolk, 88; his arms at the battle of Falkirk and the siege of Carlaverock, *Vert, a maunch or*, 138; therefore considered a different person from the Baron of Otley, *ib.* [*Sed qu.* Otley is probably in Suffolk. The coat with the maunch appears to be a variation from the arms of Lord Hastings, who was over-lord of Otley, and of Lyttelton-Paynell, Wilts.]
Paynel (Philip): summoned to York, 85; protections, 28, 37; horse of Sir P. Paignel, 172 [Probably the Baron of co. Dorset, who d. 1298 or 1299.]
Paynel (Robert): protections, 48, 49
Paynell (Stephen): horse (Paignel), 173
Paynel (William): summoned to York, 85; protection, 41; protections to some in his company, 42 [He, or the William next mentioned, was the Baron of Tracington, who sealed the letter to the Pope, 1301, with the *bars* and *martlets*, was summ. to Parl. 1303—15, and d. 1317, s.p.]
Paynel (William), Sussex: summoned to York, 88
Paynet (John): protection, 31; horse (Paynot), 183
Peak (The), co. Derby: Robert de Wynefeld del Peke, 18; Reginald de Sutton de Pecke, 232 n
Peche (Gilbert), Lord of Brunne, co. Cambridge: arms at the battle of Falkirk, 146; Sir G.'s horse, 202
Peche (John), or Pecche: protections, 17, 38; horse, 203
Peche (Sir Robert): summoned to Parliament 1321, 146
Pederton (Walter de): deputy of Robert de Tybetot, Justice of W. Wales; ordered to raise troops, etc., 92, 110

Pedewardyn (Roger de): protection, 17
Pel (William le): 219
Pembroke, county: the hundred of Rhôs, 6 n
Pembroke (A. Earl of): *v.* Valence.
Penbrygge (Henry de): the King's bailiff in Morgannwg; raises troops in Wales, etc., 92, 111
Penbrigge (John de): horses, 201 (Penebrigge), 233
Penbrigge (William de): 185
Penkridge, co. Stafford: troops there on march, 61
Penne (John de la): protections, 18, 24, 25
Pennington: *v.* Penyton.
Peny (Stephen), of Sandwich: detained on his voyage to Berwick with corn, 125
Penyton (Alan de), Suffolk: his name erased from the list of those summoned to York, 88
Penyton (William de): protection, 39; horse, 226
Perceval (Charles S.): joint editor of certain rolls of arms, 159
Percy (Henry de), Baron of Topclive: promises a reward to the men of Cumberland and Westmoreland for an action performed by them, 254; protection to him, 15; respite of crown debts, 54; to receive wages for 50 horse for 3 months, 65; protections to some in his company, 17, 20, 24; another to himself, 24; others to followers, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 38, 48; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 152; witness to a grant, 256
Percy (Peter de): protection, 43
Perers (Richard de): protection, 48
Perham (James de): 171
Perot (Ralph): summoned to York, 86; protection, 24
Persore (William de), chamberlain: employed to conduct the rolls and treasure to York, 104
Perth, or St. John's Town, co. Perth: wasted by the Scots, destroyed by the English, xxiv, xxx; John FitzMarmaduke, governor, 138
Pesson (Henry): 200
Peter, the King's surgeon: 175
Petri (Alfonsus): 225
Petryne (Geoffrey): 217
Peu (Arnald de): 237
Peverel (Robert): protection, 37
Peverel (Thomas): summoned to York (as of Sussex), 88; horse, 176
Peyferer: *v.* Payforer.
Peyvre (John): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Philip IV., King of France: at war with Guy Count of Flanders, iii; makes a truce with K. Edward, xxii; seizes Wallace, *ib.*
Picard: *v.* Pychard.
Piccheforde (John de): 192
Piccheforde (Sir Ralph de): 192
Picharde: *v.* Pychard.
Picot (Baldwin), knt.: protection for him applied for (Pycot), 13; granted, 34
Picot (Peter): protection (Pycot), 27; respite of crown debts (Pycote), 55; horse of Sir P Pigot, 189
Pierrepont (S. de): *v.* Pirpount.
Pigot (Sir P.): *v.* Picot.
Pigot (Robert), or Pygod: 236
Pikeworthe (Hugh de): 176
Pinkeny (Henry de), Baron of Wedon: protection to him and some in his company, 18; summoned to York (as of Northants), 88; further protections to himself, etc., 21, 43; horse, 222; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144; he sells his barony to the King, *ib.*
Pinsake (Gaillard de): 168
Pinsake (Raymond de): 167
Pipard (Ralph), Lord of Linford: summoned to attend with horse and arms (Pypard), 69; protection, also in Ireland (Pypard), 46; horse, 220; another protection for Ireland, 50; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 154
Pirpount (Simon de): summoned to York (as of Sussex), 88
Pirpount (Stephen de): horse, 162
Pitt, family: origin of their arms, 102 n
Place (Adam): 209

Plaiz (Robert), or Playce: collector in Yorkshire, 266, 270
Planché (James R.), Somerset herald: 129 n, 159
Plater (William le): protection, 35
Plaunche (Sir James de la): 199
Playz (G. de): summoned to York (Pleitz), 86
Pleas: writ for respite of pleas, 56
Plessetis (Hugh de), 1st Baron by writ: protections, 19, 25
Plukenet (Alan), 1st Baron: 190
Pocklington, co. York, E.R.: Thomas Post, 120
Poer (John le): protection, 38
Poer (Walter le), or Poure: 167
Pointz (Gilemot de), or Poyntz: 172
Pointz (Hugh), 1st Baron: summoned to York, 86; protections to him (Poinz) and some in his company, 45; horse, 215; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 154
Pointz (Nicholas), 2nd Baron: protection (Poinz), 45; horse of Sir N. Poyntz, 215
Pole (La), co. Montgomery: *v.* Pool.
Pole (Griffith de la): 229
Pole (William de la), knt.: to raise infantry in Powys, 8, 9; to control payment of troops, 58; leads troops from Powysland to Lichfield, 61; and thence to Newcastle, 62; wages, 63; to raise troops in certain parts of Wales, 91, 94; writs to him postponing the arrival of the Welshmen at Carlisle, 110, 111, 112; protection, 32; horse, 228
Poleter: *v.* Puleter.
Poleyn (John): protection, 42
Polgrim (John): 203
Pomerai (Henry de la), a Baron: summoned to York (H. de la Pompreye, of Devon), 88
Ponte (William de), Grimsby: protection, 41
Pontefract, co. York, W.R.: troops there on march, 60; the rolls and treasure to be conducted by that place to York, 105; Thomas E. of Lancaster beheaded, 1322, 140
Pontefract (Adam de), or Puntfreit: protection, 41
Pontefract (Richard de): protection, 30
Ponthope (Robert de): 214
Pontine (Bertrand de): 234
Ponynges (Michael): protection, 17; letters of attorney, 53
Pool, or La Pole, a district of co. Montgomery: troops raised there, 91, 94, 110, 111, 112
Popham (Gilbert de): protection, 38
Porcel (Richard): 216
Port (William): 213
Porter (Alexander le): protection, 26
Porter (Reginald le): deputy of the E. of Warwick as sheriff of Westmoreland, 128 n; R. Janitor, his horse, 187
Porteseye (Richard de): summoned to York (as of Southants), 88
Ports (V.): *v.* Cinque Ports.
Portsmouth, co. S'ton: K. Edward there, 150
Posse comitatus: vi
Post (Thomas): of Pocklington: safe conduct, 120
Pothou (John de): constable of Berwick castle, 5, 272; protection, 28
Pothou (Robert de), co. York: 208
Poulter: *v.* Puleter.
Pouray (Adam), or Poveray: presented to the the church of Kirktoun, 242, 243 [Note [2] on p. 242 belongs to Wodehouse.]
Poure (W. le): *v.* Poer.
Powis, or Powys, a large part of Wales and the Marches: troops raised there, 8, 58, 61, 62; a breed of horses peculiar to that country, 160
Poyn (Robert), junior, of Rotinton: protection, 44
Poyntz: *v.* Pointz.
Praeres (John de): protection, 22 Sir J. de Preyeres, his horse, 166
Preieres (Thomas de): 166
Presentations: *v.* Churches.
Prices: of wheat, pease, oats, 2; of horses, 161, etc.
Privy seal: *v.* Seal.
Protection (Letters of): applications for such letters, 12, 13; writs of privy seal for them, 13, 14; various sorts, 15; enrolments of letters of protection, before and after the battle of Falkirk, 14—51, 247—249
Provisions: *v.* Victuals.

Puleston: *v.* Pyvelesdon.
Puleter (Laurence le): protection, 30
Puleter (Thomas le): protection (Poleter), 32
Pulle (John de): 166
Punchardon (William): 179
Puntfreit (Adam de): *v.* Pontefract.
Purget (Sir John de): 235
Puvelesdon (T. de): *v.* Pyvelesdon.
Pychard (John): protection, 47; horse (Picard), 232
Pychard (Miles): protection, 50; Sir M. Picharde's horse, 195
Pycharde (Roger): protection, 42
Pycot, Pygod: *v.* Picot, Pigot.
Pykenot (William): 204
Pympe (Philip de): protection, 49
Pypard (R.): *v.* Pipard.
Pype (Robert de): summoned to York (as of co. Stafford), 88
Pyton (William de): 197
Pyvelesdon (Thomas de), clerk: protection, 17; another (Puvelesdon, not styled clerk), 31

Qu (— le): *v.* Keu.
Queensferry, co. Linlithgow: ships with provisions there, xxiv
Querindon (Geoffrey de): 189
Querle (Thomas de): presented to the church of Ratho, 244
Quilly (Sir Hugh de): 224
Quincy: the arms of Quincy borne by Ferrars, 142

Radeclyve (William), son of Hugh: protection, 22
Radeclyve (William), son of Reginald: protection, 21
Radeswelle (Robert de): archdeacon of Chester, summoned to the Council, being one of the clerks, 81
Ragun (Hugh): 192
Ralegh (John de), or Raleye: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protection, 50
Raleghe (Simon de): protection, 42; Sir Simon's horse, 171
Ralph, abbot of Jervaulx: 1 n
Rameshulle (William de): 192
Randolfe (Robert), of Aulton: protection, 50
Ranham (John de): 184
Ratho, co. Edinburgh: Thomas de Querle presented to the church, 244
Ratingden (John de): 187
Rede (William): protection, 26; horses, 165 (de Rede), 225; protection (Red), 51
Redehalle (The), co. . . . : a horse there, 184
Redeman (Matthew de): protections, 42, 247
Redpath, co. Berwick: in the parish of Earlston, *q.v.*
Rendham (John de): protection, 31
Reppingham (Adam de): protection, 38
Respite: *v.* Crown debts, Pleas.
Rettrefe (Eustace de): taken prisoner at Dunbar, 129; confined at Wisbeach, 75
Reudegoy (Senianicus de): 234
Revel (Richard): 186
Rey (Walter le): protection, 17; another, to W. le Rey Marchys, 31 (Rye?)
Reydon (Robert de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 88
Reygate (John de): collector in the W. Riding, 267
Reymes (Robert de): protection, 28
Reymundi (Bernard): 204
Reymundi (William), of Ornun: 233
Rhos, co. . . . : *v.* Ros.
Richmond (John Earl of): *v.* Britanny.
Ridale (Peter de): 222
Ridel (Geoffrey): 173
Riffeni (Roger): 224
Rihale (Gillot de): 189
Rihale (Richard de): 185
Rike (Arnald de la): 235
Rike (Sir James de la): 235
Ripariis (— de): *v.* Rivers.

Ripon (Roger de): 199
Rishanger (William): extracts from his writings, xvii—xxiii
Riston (Adam de): the King's valet; to deliver to the sheriff a horse to be kept for the King at Newcastle, 125; his own horse, 173
Rithre (William de), or Rye, a Baron: protection (Rythre), 39; horse, 226; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 148
Rivere (John de la): *v.* Rivers.
Rivere (Sir Laurence de la): 163
Rivere (Richard de la): summoned to York (Ryvere, of co. Glouc.), 88; protection (Ryver), 36; horse, 216
Rivers (John de), Lord of Angre: protection (de Ripariis), 27; another (Ryvere), 36; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 150; horses, 202, 216; witness, 264
Rivers (Roger de): 202
Rocelyn: *v.* Roscelyn.
Rocheforde (Ralph de): protections, 25, 50; horse, 207
Rocheforde (Sir Waleram de): 190
Roches (John de): 176
Roges (John): protection, 36; horse, 218
Roges (R. de): *v.* Ruges.
Roke (Sir Reymund de la): 231
Rokele (Amaneus de): protection, 248
Rokele (Humphrey de la): protection, 18
Rokele (Richard de la), Norfolk: summoned to York, 88
Rokele (Rusteyn de la): protection, 248
Rokenesford (J. de): *v.* Drokenesford.
Rokesleghe (John de), Kent: summoned to York, 88
Rokesleghe (Richard de): summoned to York (as of Kent), 88; protection to R. de Rokesle, 43
Rokesleye (Walter de): protection, 45
Rolleston (William de): 170
Rolls: *v.* Arms, Horses.
Roma (John de), parson of Barton: protection, 43
Romeseie (Nicholas de): 208
Roos: *v.* Ros.
Ros, co. . . . : lands of the E. of Lincoln; troops raised there, 6, 57, 59, 90, 94, 103, 109, 111
Ros: see also Rous.
Ros (John de), of Holl': protection, 42
Ros (Peter de): protection, 43; horse, 213
Ros (Robert de): protection, 37
Ros (William de), or Roos, Baron of Hamlake: a claimant, in 1291, of the crown of Scotland, 136; protections to him, 33, 37; to some in his company, 37, 39, 40; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 136
Roscelyn (Peter): protection to P. Roselin, 20; summoned to York (as P. Rocelyn of Norfolk), 88; further protection, 45
Roscelyn (William), Norfolk: summoned to York, 88
Roseles (Alan de): 208
Roseles (Stephen de): 222
Roselin: *v.* Roscelyn.
Rossale (Sir Thomas de), or Roshale: to raise infantry in Salop and Stafford, and to lead them to the North, 7; to control payment, 58, 62; he leads troops to Lichfield, 61; and thence to Newcastle, 62; his wages, 62, 63; protections, 18, 24; payments to him, 268, 269
Roston (Henry de): bailiff of Scarborough, 122
Rotheclyve (Ralph de), co. York: 212
Rotherham, co. York, W.R.: troops there on march, 59, 60
Rotherhithe, co. Surrey: K. Edward there, 84
Rothewell (John de): 173
Rotinton, co. . . . : Robert Poyn, 44
Roubury (Gilbert de), Justice: summoned to the Council, 81
Roucestre (William de): protection, 35
Rowley, co. . . . : a horse given up at Roule, 235
Rous: see also Ros.
Rous (John le): protection to J. le Rus, 20; J. le Rouse summoned to York (as of Midd'x), 88; protection, 51; horse, 178
Rous (Thomas le): protection, 37
Rous (W. le): *v.* Rus.

Rowynoke, or Roynoke, co. . . . .: lands of the E. of Lincoln; troops raised there, 6, 57, 59, 90, 94, 103, 109, 111
Roxburgh, co. Roxburgh: forces ordered to assemble there, viii, ix, xxvi, xxxi, xliv, 112; John de Ferlington summoned to join K. Edward there, ix, 113; troops from Lancashire to be brought thither, 114; daily pay of soldiers, 268; horses valued, 213, 214; Robert de Hastangge, sheriff; horses lost by him and his garrison in sallies, 231; the castle not taken by the Scots, xxiv; K. Edward there, ix, xviii, 48
Royston, co. Hereford and Cambridge: the rolls and treasure to be conducted thence towards York, 104, 105
Rudestayn (William de): protection, 46
Rudham (Richard de), clerk: protection, 37
Rudham (Walter de): 169
Ruges (J.): *v.* Roges.
Ruges (Robert de): 194
Ruley, co. . . . .: Alan de Thornton, parson, 47
Rully (John de): 170
Rus (John le): *v.* Rous.
Rus (William le): presented to the church of Auchtermuchty, 244
Russel (John): horses, 180, 187; one of Sir J., 231
Russel (Robert): 215
Russel (William): summoned to York, 86; protection, 25; Sir W.'s horse, 185
Rutland, county: precept to the sheriff to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
Ruylly (Roger de): protection, 39
Ry (Ralph de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Rye (Walter de), co. S'ton: 209 (Comp. Rey.)
Rye (William de): *v.* Rithre.
Ryons (Garsias de): 165
Ryvere: *v.* Rivere.

Sackville: *v.* Sakeville, Seccheville.
Safe-conduct: letters of safe-conduct 120, 250, 257
Saham (Geoffrey de): protection, 32
Saint Alban's, co. Hertford: K. Edward there, viii, 25, 26, 27, 101
Saint Alban (Reymond de): protection, 39; horse 226
Saint Andrew (Roger de): protections, 17, 25
Saint Andrew's, co. Fife: sacked by the English, xix, xxiv, xxx, xxxii; provosts of the church 117, 118, 243 n; diocese, 240—246
Saint Blimund (Isambert de): 215
Saint Clair (— de), or S. Claro.
Saint Clair (Sir Henry de): exchanged for William FitzWarine, 249
Saint Clair (John de), Suffolk: summoned to York), 88
Saint Clair (Nicholas de): 203
Saint Clair (Robert de), Essex: summoned to York, 88
Saint Clair (William de): 206
Saint George (Hugh de), co. Salop: 216
Saint George (Sir Richard), Clarenceux: 159
Saint George (Theobald de): 187
Saint Ivo (John de): sent to superintend the grinding of corn for the army in Scotland, 122
Saint John (Hugh de): summoned to York, 86; protection to him, 31; to one in his company, 32
Saint John (John de), Baron of Basing: arms in glass at Dorchester, 152; he appears to have been the Lord of Hannak, who sealed the letter to the Pope, 1301, *ib*; soon after the date of which he died, *ib*.
Saint John (John de), Baron (1st by writ) of Basing: protection to one in his company (junior), 27; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 152; he (?) writes from Langholm, being sick, xliii; [summ. to Parliament, v.p., 1299; ob. 1329.]
Saint John (John de), Baron of Lageham: summoned to York, 86; [ob. 1316.]
Saint John's Town: *v.* Perth.
Saint Laud (Sir Thomas de): 224
Saint Laurence (John de): 179
Saint Leger (Edmund de), or S. Ligero: 194

Saint Leger (Sir John de), or Ligero: 228
Saint Leger (Thomas de), or S. Leodegario: 194
Saint Lo (John de), Somerset: summoned to attend with horse and arms (Seynlou), 88
Saint Martin (Peter de): 231
Saint Martin (Reginald de): summoned to York (as of Wilts), 88; protection, 22; Sir R.'s horse, 179
Saint Martin (Richard de): protection, 22; horse, 180
Saint Martin (Roger de): summoned to York (as of Norfolk), 88
Saint Maur (Nicholas de): summoned to York (as of Wilts), 88; protections, 26, 30; Sir N.'s horse, 179
Saint Maur (Ralph de): summoned to York (as of Suffolk), 88
Saint Maur (Warin de): 180
Saint Odo (Gerard de): 225
Saint Omer (Matthew de): 162
Saint Omer (William de): 164
Saint Owen (Henry de), or S. Audoeno: 231
Saint Owen (Ralph de), or S. Audoeno: protection, 35
Saint Paul (James de): protections, 18, 48, 49; horse, 226
Saint Philibert (Hugh de): summoned to York, 86; protection to him, 41; protections to some in his company, 40; Sir Hugh's horse, 174
Saint Quintin (Sir Reymund de): 204, 205
Saint Quintin (William de): collector in the E. Riding, 267
Saint Walery (Richard de): summoned to York (as of co. S'ton), 88
Sakeville (Richard de): 216
Sakeville (Roger de): 218
Sale (Hugh de la), of Doncaster: protection, 38; horse, 232
Sale (Thomas de la): protection, 39
Salisbury, co. Wilts: note on the writ of summons to an assembly there, 1296—7, 158
Salop, county: troops raised there, iv, 6, 7, 8, 58, 61—63; precept to the sheriff of Salop and Stafford, 113
Salter (John the), or Salsarius: 186
Saltmarsh (J. de): *v.* Sautemarreis.
Salveyn (Gerard): protection to him, 45; to one in his company, 46
Sampson (John): protection to him, 37; of co. York; his horse, 206; constable of Stirling castle, 250 n
Sampson (William), a Baron: arms at the battle of Falkirk, 136
Sancto Albano (R. de): *v.* Saint Alban.
Sancto Audoeno (— de): *v.* Saint Owen; and so with others.
Sandale (John de): to be appointed to some vacant benefice, 246
Sandcrofte (William de): 199
Sandwich, co. Kent: protections to people of that place, 13, 18, 21; K. Edward lands there on his return to England, iv, xvii n, 21 n, 81, 82; three mariners of the port detained on their voyage to Berwick with corn, 125
Sandwich (Ralph de): constable of the Tower of London, 72, 73, 106
Sandwyz (Nicholas de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Sanquhar, co. Dumfries: Robert de Cotingham presented to the church, 116, 117
Sapy (Robert de): protection, 43
Saunforde (Thomas de): protection, 24
Saunzavoir (Ralph): summoned to York (as of Sussex), 88
Sautemarreis (John de): protection (Saute mareys), 31; horse, 184
Sauvage (John le), or Savage: summoned to York (as of Kent), 88; horse, 174
Savage (Robert): 190, 224
Sauvage (Roger le), or Savage: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protection applied for, 13; granted, 27; also to one in his company, 42; Sir Roger's horses, 174
Savynaco (Bertram de): 168
Saxham (William de): protection, 29
Scaccario (Robert de): 191
Scalebroke (John de): 220
Scalebroke (Sir William de): 220

Scalers (John de), or des Eschalers: summoned to York, 85
Scalers (Sir Thomas de), or de Scalariis: 215
Scales (Ralph de): protection, 29; horse of Sir R., 170
Scales (Robert de), Baron of Neuseles: summoned to York, 86; protection to him, 28; to some in his company, 28, 29, 30; horse, 170; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 148
Scalton (Hugh de): protection, 49
Scarborough, co. York, N.R.: provisions stored there for the English army at Berwick, 2, 3; shipped to Newcastle, 122, 272, 273; Henry de Roston, bailiff, *ib.*
Scardeburghe (Roger de): to deliver corn at Scarborough, 122
Scarlet (Robert): protections, 28, 29,
Schiltrouns: circular defensive formations of infantry, xxx
Scoland (Richard de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Scone, co. Perth: Edward de Balliol crowned there, 106 n
Scorebourghe (Robert de), of Beverley: attorney, 52
Scot (David le): protection, 42
Scot (Henry): horse, 181
Scot (Henry le): collector at Newcastle, 266, 270
Scot (John le): 189
Scot (Michael le): 169
Scotland: Walter de Agmondesham, K. Edward's Chancellor there, 55 n; Edward's great seal for Scotland described, 256; John E. of Surrey his guardian of the kingdom, 150; certain Scottish nobles summoned to attend Edward to Flanders, 76 n; having returned to England, he prepares for an invasion, iv, etc.; William de Ormesby, Edward's Justiciary of Scotland, 81 n; Edward's letter, after his return, to his Earls and Barons there, 81: the Scottish Lords summoned to attend a council at York, vii; early accounts of the campaign, xv—xxxii, 238; constitution of the army, v; presentations by K. Edward to ecclesiastical benefices there, 115—118; the battle of Falkirk, xv, etc.; further presentations, 239—246; Edward's grants of lands in Scotland, xxxi, 255, 258; K. Edward II.'s expedition thither, 1310, 157 n
Scots: led by Wallace, they invade Northumberland, 238; prisoners in England, 75, 106; the northern counties to be defended against the Scots, 127; any found there to be imprisoned, 128; their military tactics, xxix, xxx; many women shipwrecked, xxi
Scrimgeour (Alexander): standard-bearer to the K. of Scots; lands at Dundee granted to him, v
Scudamore (W. de): *v.* Skydemor.
Scures (John de): protection, 35; Sir J.'s horse, 174
Seal (Great), of Edward I.: ordered to be brought to Finchale, 259; his great seal for Scotland, 256, 265 n
Seal (Privy) of Edward I.: writs for protections, 13, 14; for letters of attorney, 52; for presentations to churches in Scotland, 116, etc.
Seals: those of the English Barons, 1301, 130, 158
Seamen: *v.* Mariners.
Seccheville (Ralph de): protection, 47; Sir R.'s horse, 221
Segar (Sir William), Garter: a roll of arms named from him, 159
Segrave (Sir Henry de): 187
Segrave (John de), 2nd Baron by writ: protection to him, 17; to some in his company, 17, 18, 19, 24; further protection to him, 25; to followers, 25, 37; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132
Segrave (Nicholas de), Baron of Stowe: arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132
Segre (Sir Robert de): 201
Seiruan (Sir Reymund de): 237
Seis (Kenewric), or Ses: leads Welsh troops to Chester, 6, 7, 59, 60
Selby, co. York, W.R.: John Grym, master of a ship, 127
Selkirk, co. Selkirk: destroyed by the English, xxxii

Selkirk forest: Wallace and his army concealed there, x; the English march through, xix, xxx; John de Crosseby presented to the church of St. Mary there, 241; a horse there, 173
Selvestre (Nicholas): 199
Seman (Richard): protection, 21
Seman (William): protection, 21
Sengham (William de): protection, 27
Sengletin (Ralph de): 233
Septem fontibus (Bartholomew de): protection, 16
Septvans (Robert de), Kent: summoned to York (Setwentz), 88
Serjeants: M. de Karliolo, 83
Ses (K.): *v.* Seis.
Sescars (Bertram de): 237
Setwentz (R. de): *v.* Septvans.
Seynlou (J. de): *v.* Saint Lo.
Seyton (John de), or Seton: protections, 20, 23, 46, 47
Seyton (Richard de): protections, 20, 23, 46
Seyton (Simon de): protections, 20, 23, 46
Shakeleston (Richard de): protection, 18
Shalfhonte (W. de): *v.* Chalfhunte.
Shaventon (Richard de): 207
Shefelde (John de): employed to buy provisions in Yorkshire, 78, 80, 99
Sheffelde (Thomas de): attorney for John E. of Surrey, 53
Sheldon (Robert de): 224 (perhaps Shelton.)
Shelton (John de): 202
Shelton (Robert de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 88; (horse, *v.* Sheldon.)
Shilton (Walter de): 233
Ships: owners or masters; R. le Carter, of Scarborough, 2; W. Daket, of Beverley; R. FitzNigel, of Scarborough; J. de Cougate; A. Skaket; W. de Oseneye, of York, 3
Shirland (or Stirkland), co. . . . : W. Chenduit, 68
Shirley (R. de): *v.* Shurle.
Shopdon (Walter de): 225
Shoreham (William de): 195
Shotebroke (John de): 189
Shrepolaunde (Roger de): 198
Shrewsbury, co. Salop: troops there on march, 61
Shropshire: *v.* Salop.
Shurle (Richard de), co. Derby: 227
Sibeton (John de): protection, 30
Silsoe, co. Bedford: in the parish of Flitton, *q. v.*
Simeon (W.): *v.* Symeon.
Simonis (Ralph): 197
Sindlesham (John de): protection, 247
Sis (Auger de): 236
Siward (John): 182
Siward (Richard), a Baron: protection, 29; horse (Sir R.), 169; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 146; builds a house at Tibres, xliv
Skaket (Andrew): a shipmaster, 3
Skarle (Boniface): 179
Skaunton (Hugh de), co. York: 207
Skeftington (Geoffrey de): protection, 39
Skeldergate (Henry de): protection, 46
Skelebroke (William de): protection, 50; perhaps mentioned as W. de Sk . . . , 214
Skelton (Adam de): 180
Skirmisour (William le): protection, 31; horse (Skyrmeseur), 183
Skydemor (Walter de), Wilts: summoned to York, 88
Snidlesham (Robert de): protection, 34
Snowdon, co. Carnarvon: troops raised in that district, 57, 59, 60, 66, 90, 109, 111
Soche (R. la): *v.* Zouche.
Soldiers: *v.* Troops.
Soleby (Robert de): 226
Solers: arms, 146
Somercote (R. de): *v.* Sumercotes.
Somerset, county: writ to the sheriff touching victuals to be sent to Carlisle, vii, 100; to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
Somerset (Philip de): 199
Somerton (Bartholomew de): summoned to York (as of Norfolk), 88; protection, 37 (bis); Sir B's horse, 168
Somerville (Alexander de), co. Warwick: 207

Somerville (Roger de): 218
Sor (Robinet le): 185, 210
Sothille (John de): protection to him, 42; to one in his company, 46
Sou (William de): 236
Southampton, county: the sheriff to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
Southchurch, etc.: *v.* Suthchirche, etc.
Southwold (R. de): *v.* Suwolde.
Spanesby (William de), or Spanneby: protections, 16, 34
Sparkeforde (Richard de): 188
Spina (John de): 163
Spineto (Gerard de): 169
Spot (Elias de): 162
Springe (John): protection to him, and to one in his company, 42
Springehoese (Roger): 229
Sprot (Peter): 213
Squeler (Alexander le): protection, 35
Squirrt (Philip): 229
Stafford, county: troops raised there, iv, 6—8, 58, 61—63; the sheriff of Shropshire and Staffordshire to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
Stafford, town: the Staffordshire men march thence to Lichfield, 61
Stafforde (Edmund de), Baron of Stafford: summoned to York, 88
Stafforde (James de): 186
Stafforde (John de): 181
Stafforde (William de): collector of the ninths in Staffordshire, 266; summoned to York, 88
Staines, co. Midd'x: Roger le Keu, of Stanes (co. Midd'x ?), 35
Stakepol (Philip de): 216
Stama (Bonettus de): 168
Stamford, co. Lincoln: the rolls and treasure to be conducted by that place towards York, 105; A. Buntinge of Staunforde, 22; A. de Staunforde, 23
Staneie (Adam de): 175
Staneie (Henry de), co. Chester: 230
Stanes (John de): protection, 33
Stanforde (Alexander de): protection (Staunforde, 23; (comp. Alexander Buntinge of Staunforde, 22); horse (A. de Staunforde, co. Linc.) 214; A. de Estanforde appointed guardian of the estate of John FitzWarine, 254
Stanforde (John de): 207
Stanforde (Ralph de): protection, 28
Stanlawe (Richard de): 165
Stanmore, co. . . . : A. Blair's mention of an encounter there unfounded, iv n
Stanton: *v.* Staunton.
Stanwix, co. Cumberland: K. Edward there, 245
Stapleton (Miles de): protection, 43
Staundon (Gilbert de): 192
Staundon (John de): 185, 195
Staundon (Sir Robert de): 219
Staundon (Warin de): 177
Staunforde (A. de): *v.* Stanforde.
Staunton (Elias de), or Stanton: protections, 23, 30
Staunton (John de): protection (Steynton), 16; horse, 177
Staunton (Robert de): protection, 30
Stayngrave (Robert de): protection, 50
Stephan (John), of Sandwich: 21
Ster (Walter), co. Westm'd: 216
Stevenson (Joseph), clerk: his *Documents* referred to, and occasionally corrected, ix n, 8, etc.
Steward of Scotland: the Stuart arms, 102 n
Steward of the Household: Walter de Beauchamp, 31, 148, 250 n
Stewart (Henry), Lord Darnley: husband of Mary, Q. of Scots, x n
Stewart (James), 7th High Steward of Scotland: x n
Stewart (Sir John), of Bonkill: slain at Falkirk, x, xxx
Margaret [Bonkill] his wife, x n
Steynton (J. de): *v.* Staunton.
Stirklande (or Shirland), co. . . . : W. Chenduit, 68

Stirling, co. Stirling, (olim Strivelin): the English defeated there by Wallace (Sept. 1297), iii; the battle of Falkirk fought not far from this place, 238; horses given up there, 177, 179, 183, 192, 194, 219, 224, 228; K. Edward there (July—Aug.), sick, at the Black Friars', xi, xii, xxiv, 239, 240, 247, 248, 250; the town recaptured by the Scots, xxii; burnt by them, xv, xxiv; they did not take the castle, xxiv; it was garrisoned by the English, xxii; John Sampson, constable, 250 n; church-goods, provisions, etc. delivered at the castle, xliii; letter from K. Edward about victualling, 251; fish delivered, 253
Stirling (John de), or Strivelyn: his lands in Scotland confiscated, 255
Stiveton (William de): 204
Stivinton (N. de): *v.* Styvinton.
Stobo, co. Peebles: John de Wynton presented to the church, 239
Stodele (John de): protection, 36; horse (Stodleie), 217
Stoke-Dry, co. Rutland: Thomas de Neville, 17
Stoke (Geoffrey), valet: 220
Stoke (William de): 190
Stokes (Geoffrey de), clerk: his horse, 177; he is presented to the church of Douglas, 239
Stokes (John de): presented to the church of Wigton, 116
Stone (Philip de la): 212
Stonehouse, co. Lanark: Hugh de Burgh presented to the church, 244, 245
Stopham (Robert de), son of William: protection, 48
Stopham (William de): protection, 48
Stopham (William de), son of William: protection, 48
Storteford (John de): sheriff of London, 26 Edw. I., died in office, 72 n
Storteforde (William de): sheriff of London, 26 Edw. I., 72 n
Stourmy: *v.* Sturmy.
Stourton (Ivo de): 174
Stourton (Walter de), or Sturton: protection, 28; horse, 174; protection to one in his company, 247
Stowe (Baldwin de): protection, 44
Strange (Fulke le), or Extraneus: protection to him, 17; to one in his company, 17, 32; summoned to York (as of Sussex), 87; protections, 24, 29, 32
Strange (John le): protections to him, 19, 29; to one in his company, 39
Strathbolgie (John de), Earl of Athole: with Wallace in Scotland, xxiii
Stratherne (Mary Countess of), and Queen of Man, wife of William le FitzWarine, 249 n
Strath-Tewi, co. Cardigan: troops raised there, 92, 110
Strecche (Richard): 209
Strivelyn (John de): *v.* Stirling.
Strode (Adam de la): 182
Strode (Robert de): 180
Stuart: origin of the arms, 102 n
Stubbes Waldinge (John de): protection, 39
Studley (J. de): *v.* Stodile.
Sturdy (John): protection, 31
Sturgeun (Hugh): 179
Sturgeun (Thomas): 164
Sturmy (Robert de): protection, 51; horse (R. Stourmy), 224
Sturmy (William), or Stourmy: 225
Sturton (W.): *v.* Stourton.
Stuteville (Robert de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 88
Stuteville (Thomas), London: 232
Stuteville (Thomas de), brother of William: 232
Stuteville (William de), co. York: 232
Styvinton (Nicholas de): protection, 40
Subsidies: *v.* Taxes.
Sudington (Hugh de): protection, 41
Sudington (Thomas de): protections, 16, 33; letters of attorney, 53
Suffolk, county: letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; precept to the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113

Suleby (Robert de): protections, 48, 49
Sulleye (William de): protection, 38; horse, 208
Sumbourn (Alan de): 190
Sumercotes (Richard de), son of John: protection, 48; horse (Somercot), 200
Summagium: a team of beasts of burden or draught, 2
Summons (Writs of): to attend with horse and arms, 68, 84—88, 113; to the Council, 80
Surgeons: Peter, K. Edward's surgeon, 175
Surilly (Arnoldus Guillelmi de): 201
Surrey, county: letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; the sheriff of Surrey and Sussex to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
Surrey (John Earl of): *v.* Warren.
Sussex, county: the earldom conferred on Richard FitzAlan, 1289, but the title of Arundel used instead, 152; letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; to the sheriff of Surrey and Sussex to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
Suthchirche (Peter de): protection, 48
Suthkirkeby (Hugh de): protection, 41
Suthwyke (William de): protection, 18, 47; horse, 222
Sutton (Foule), co. . . . : William Vautre, 43
Sutton (John de), Essex: summoned to York, 88
Sutton (Osbert de): protection, 40
Sutton (Reginald de), of the Peke: 230
Sutton (Richard de): protection, 50; horse, 203
Suwolde (Robert de): 173
Swanelonde (John de): 186
Swetinge (Ralph), of Botteleye: protection, 43
Swyneborn (Sir Adam de): 195
Swynburn (John de): protection, 47
Swyneburne (Richard de): protection, 32
Swyneburn (Robert de): protection, 36
Swyneforde (Thomas de): protection, 28
Swynnreton (John de): 181
Symeon (William): 217
Taborer (Robert le): protection, 45
Taburer (Martin le): 219
Tadecastre (Peter de): protections, 32, 38; horse, 231
Tailleboys (Luke), knt.: collector in N'land, 266, 270; protection, 31
Tailleur (Elias le): 188
Tailleur (Geoffrey le): protection (Taillur), 26; horse, 186
Tailleur (Hugh le): 217
Tailleur (John le), Taillur, or Tailur: protections, 30, 39; attorney for Alexander de Balliol, 53
Tailleur (Robert le): protection (Taillur), 35; horse, 178
Taylleur (Walter le): 201
Tailor (Robinet the), or Cissor: horses, 166, 183
Talebot (Gilbert): protection, 31; Sir G.'s horse, 185
Talebot (Richard), co. Hereford: summoned to York, 88
Talemasche (William), Suffolk: summoned to York, 88
Taleworthe (Peter de), Essex: summoned to York, 88
Tateshale (Hugh de), co. Lincoln: summoned to York, 88
Tateshale (Robert de), 1st Baron by writ: summoned to York (as of Norfolk), 88; protection (senior), 36; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132; ob. 1298, *ib.*
Tateshale (Robert de), 2nd Baron by writ: summoned to York (as junior), 86; protection (jun.), 46; the like to some in his company, 46, 48; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132; ob. 1303, *ib.*
Tatington (Peter de): protection, 38
Taunteseye (R. de): *v.* Daunteseye.
Taverner (William le), of Sandwich: detained on his voyage to Berwick with corn, 125
Taxes: instructions to taxers and collectors of the ninths in various counties, 58, 63, 75, 78, 79; sums received, 266, 267, 270; tenths of the clergy, 82; fifths of the clergy, 266, etc. subsidies from the clergy, 64, 65, 73, 75

Tayllebois (Luke): *v.* Taillebois.
Taylleur: *v.* Tailleur.
Tebaud (Walter), Dover: protection, 13, 18
Tekne (Breto de): 214
Templars (Knights): their banner called Beauseant, 160 n; Brian le Jay, Master of the Templars in England and Scotland, was in K. Edward's army, with followers, 48; his attorneys, 53; he was slain at Falkirk, xi, xvi, xix, xxiv, xxv, xxx, xxxii, 238
Temple-Dynnesley, co. Hertford: in the parish of Hitchin, *q. v.*
Temple-Lyston, co. Edinburgh: *v.* Liston (Kirk).
Terry (Roger): 222
Tettenhale, co. Stafford: John de Benstede, dean of the King's free chapel there, 117 n
Tewe (Arnald de): 231
Teye (Walter de), or Teyes, Baron: summoned to York, 86; protection to him, 30; to some in his company, *ib.*; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 150
Teysedale (Henry de), co. N'land: 196, 227
Teysedale (John de): 197
Thaxton (Peter de): 173
Thedden (Nicholas de): 189
Thetford, co. Norfolk and Suffolk: K. Edward there, viii, 93, 104
Thevet (Andrew): brought the Falkirk Roll from Paris, 157
Thirlewalle (John), N'land: 195, 210
Thistledene (Henry de): sheriff of Oxford; required to conduct Joan Comyn to London, 83 n
Tholomer (William): protection, 40
Tholouse (T. de): *v.* Tuluse.
Tholouse (William de): 186
Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, *q. v.*
Thoralde (Edmund): 198
Thoralde (John), or Toralde: protection, 33
Thorferande (Sir Thomas): 227
Thornhaghe (William de): 197
Thornhill (John de): protection, 38
Thornton, co. . . . : William de Insula, 31
Thornton (Alan de), parson of Ruley: protection, 47
Thornton (John de): protection, 30
Thorp (Andrew de), co. York: 214
Thorpe (George de): protection, 42; horse, 165
Thorpe (John de): protection to him, 41; to some in his company, 42; Sir John's horse, 165
Thorpe (Simon de); protection, 19
Thurrock (Gray's ?), co. Essex: K. Edward there, 83
Thwenge (Marmaduke de), Baron: protection, 30; confounded with John FitzMarmaduke, 138; arms, *ib.*
Tibetot (R. de): *v.* Tybetot.
Tibres, or Tibbers, co. Dumfries: near Drumlanrig, in the parish of Durisdeer, *q. v.*
Tichborne (J. de): *v.* Tycheburn.
Tideshale (Robert de): 212
Tikehulle (John de): to be paid for fish delivered at Stirling, 253
Tilleie (John de): 168
Tillol (Sir Robert de), or Tyllol: protections, 13, 34
Tilmanneston (Roger de), Kent: summoned to York, 88
Tilne (John de): protection, 37
Tirel (R.): *v.* Tyrel.
Titchmarsh, co. N'ton: John Lovel, 18
Titchmarsh (Roger de): *v.* Tydemershe.
Titemershe (Stephen de): protection, 37 (bis); horses (Tudemershe), 169, 181, 232
Tittele (Thomas de): protection, 17; another (Tytuelye), 27
Toft: an error for Thorpe, 165
Tokynton (Walter de), co. Westm'd: 230
Tollemache (W.): *v.* Talemasche.
Tonedebury (John de): 234
Tonge (Richard de): protections, 16, 44
Tony (Robert de), Baron of Flamsted: protection to him, 36; to some in his company, 37; horse, 164; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144; a debt due to him, 257, 258
Topesham (Simon de), of Sandwich: protection, 13, 18
Toppesfelde (Hugh de): 181

Toralde: *v.* Thoralde.
Torkeseye (Robert de): protection (of Lond'), 37
Torphichen, co. Linlithgow: Sir W. Wallace there, v; K. Edward there, xii, 241, 251; horses there, 171, 186
Torthorald (Sir James de): 196
Tothale (Robert de): protection, 46
Tothale (Sir William de), Prior of St. John's: 228 n
Touchet: *v.* Tuchet.
Touetone (Thomas de): 222
Touke (Henry): 163
Toulouse (Counts of): their arms, 148
Toulouse (— de): *v.* Tholouse.
Tours (Humphrey de): 233
Touschet: *v.* Tuchet.
Tower: *v.* Turri (R. de).
Trafforde (John de): protection, 47
Treasurer (Lord High) of England: *v.* Langton (W. de), Bp. — of the Exchequer: letter to him respecting Stirling castle, 251; — of the Wardrobe: W. of Louth, Bp. of Ely, 80 n; — of Ireland: William de Estdene, or Essendon, 100; — of the Exchequer in Dublin, 5
Treaunton (Ralph de): 188
Trecastle, co. Brecon: troops raised there, 92, 110
Tregoz (Henry), Baron, of Goring: summoned to York, 86
Tregoz (John), Baron: summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protection, 26; horse, 192; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 146
Tremenel (Alan): protection (Trymenel), 49
Tremenel (Hugh): 192
Tremenel (John): 191
Tremenel (Sir Nicholas): 191
Tremowyn (Sir Roger): 219
Trent, river: the appointment of John E. of Surrey as captain of the expedition against the Scots notified to the counties beyond Trent, 10; the escheator beyond Trent, 71
Treour (Andrew le): 162
Treskuer, or Troskuer: *v.* Troqueer.
Trescoyte (John de): 193
Trewe (Geoffrey de), or True: 171
Trewe (Richard de): 213
Trewent (William): 218
Trewyke (Simon de): protection, 33
Trimnell: *v.* Tremenel.
Trivet (Nicholas): his *Annales* cited, xxiii
Troops: the constitution of an army, t. Edw. I. v, vi; wages paid to infantry, 59; to cavalry, 65; to various troops, 267, 268; orders for raising troops, see xxxiii, etc.
Troqueer, co. Kirkcudbright: K. Edward there, xiii
Trouchquen (Thomas de): protection, 31
True: *v.* Trewe.
Trumewyn (Sir William): 199
Trumpiton (Giles de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; protection (Trumpeton), 42
Trymenel: *v.* Tremenel.
Tuchet (Richard), or Touschet: 232
Tuchet (William), Baron: summoned to York (as of co. N'ton), 88; protections, 27, 38; one to a person in his company, 38; his valet's horse, 232
Tudeham (Edmund de): 178
Tudemershe (S. de): *v.* Titemershe.
Tudenham (William de): protections, 48 (Tuddenham), 49
Tudeputte (Reginald de): 176
Tuder (Griffin ap): leads Welsh troops to Chester, etc., 6, 7, 59, 60
Tudham (Oliver de): summoned to York, 86
Tudham (Robert de): summoned to York, 86
Tuluse (Thomas de), a Templar: attorney for Brian le Jay, 53
Tureville (William): 208
Turnetour (William): 202
Turri (Richard de): 170
Turryl (Jocomin): 234
Twenge (M. de): *v.* Thwenge.
Twyforde (John de): 220
Tybetot (Robert de): Justiciary of West Wales, 92, 110

Tycheburn (John de): protection, 38
Tydemershe (Roger de): 180
Tyes (Henry de), 1st Baron: arms at the battle of Falkirk, 134
Tyeys (Franco le): protection, 46
Tyllol (R. de): *v.* Tillol.
Tymworthe (Guy de): protection, 22; horse, 166
Tynemouth, co. N'land: K. Edward there, xix, xxxi, xxxii
Tyneteshale (Robert de): protection, 42
Tyningham, co. Haddington: Walter de Wynton presented to the church, 245
Tyrel (Roger): protection to him (Tirel), 31; to one in his company, 39
Tytuelye (T. de): *v.* Tittele.
Tywi, river: 92 n

Uffynton (Robert de): protection, 33; another, to the same (?) as parson of Suthdalton, 34
Uffynton (William de): *v.* Offynton.
Ughtrede (Robert), co. York: summoned to York, 88; protection, 33
Ugglebarnby, co. York, N.R.: in the parish of Whitby, *q. v.*
Umfraville (Gilbert de), Earl of Angus, and a Baron of England: K. Edward requires his attendance at York, vii, 96; protection to him, 30; to some in his company, 30, 31; he brings intelligence to Edward, xxviii; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 134
Umfraville (Sir Robert de): John Wake applies for letters of protection for him, 13
Uppeshale (John de): 199
Urry (Henry): 175
Urtiaco (— de): *v.* L'Orti.
Useflet (John de): protection to him, 32; to some in his company, 32, 46; Sir J.'s horse, 176
Usher of the Exchequer: 102
Ussher (William le): protection, 32

Vale (Reginald de la): protection, 20
Valeis (Sir Nicholas de): 201
Valence (Aymer de), 2nd Earl of Pembroke: agreement with Thomas Lord Berkeley for his service with 5 knights, 260; summoned to York, 86; accompt with Lord Berkeley, 262; protection to him, 35; to some in his company, 35, 36, 41, 42, 47, 48; said to have been defeated in Fife, ix; Sir A's horse, 216; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 152; Lord Berkeley with his three sons were there in his retinue, 154, 263 n; agreement with the same Baron as to further wages, 264; not called E. of Pembroke till 1 Edw. II.; ob. 1324, 152
Valence (William de), 1st Earl of Pembroke: His dau. Joan, wife of John Comyn, *q.v.*
Valentin (Geoffrey): 200
Valle (Thomas de): protection, 40
Vallibus (— de): *v.* Vaux.
Valoignes (Warres de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Valoignes (William de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Vare (Hugh de la), co. N'land: 214
Vare (Walter de la): 214
Varese (Pontius de): 201
Vautre (William), of Foule Sutton: protection, 43
Vaux, or de Vallibus.
Vaux (John de): protection, 30; Sir J.'s horse, 170
Vaux (Robert de): protection, 46
Vavaceur (John le): 164
Vavasour (William le), Baron: protections to him, 33, 35; to some in his company, 39; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 134
Veneyson (William), of Sandwich: detained on his voyage to Berwick with corn, 125
Venour (William le): 223
Verdekyn (John): protection, 26
Verdon (John de): ob. 1278; his arms at Westminster, 140
Verdon (John de): his horse, 1298, 177
Verdon (Simon de): protection (Verdoun), 31; horse, 184

Verdon (Theobald de), or le Butiler: married Rohese de Verdon, and took her surname, 140
Verdon (Theobald de), Lord of Webbele: joined in the letter to the Pope, 1301, 140
Verdon (Theobald de), the younger: summoned to serve against the Scots; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 140
Verdon (Thomas de), co. N'ton: summoned to York, 88; protection, 30; horse, 173
Vere (Alfonso de): protection (Ver), 32
Vere (Bertram de): horse (Veer), 233
Vere (Nicholas de): horse (Veer), 210
Vere (Robert de), 6th Earl of Oxford: summoned to York, 86; protection to him, 32; to some in his company, 32, 39; arms at the battle af Falkirk, 152
Verlay (Thomas de): 236
Verney (Philip de): protections, 29, 249; horse (Sir P. de Vernay), 162
Vernon (Ralph de), knt.: leads troops from Chester to Newcastle, 9, 57, 60, 61
Vernoun (Robert de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Victuals: of the army at Berwick, 1—5; of the garrison at Carlisle, 5; of the Welsh forces on their march, 56, 57; orders concerning provisions for the army, 11, 83, 98—101, 107, 108, 121, 122, 125—127, 250, 251, 253, 257, 271
Vidulator (Walter): perhaps a fiddler, 188
Vienne (John de): protection, 28; horse, 199
Vienne (Luke de), Sussex: summoned to York (Vyenna), 88
Vienne (Robert de): protections, 28, 46 (Vyenna); horse, 199
Vienne (Stephen de): protection (Vyenne), 30; horse, 174
Vigier: the hereditary provost of Bordeaux so called, 110
Vignol (Bernard de): 234
Vilers (Robert de): protection (Vylers), 27; horse (Vilar'), 163
Vileboys (Fulke de): 168
Villa majori (Arnald de): 235
Villariis (John de): 194
Vincent (Augustine), Windsor herald: 158
Vincent (John): clerk to the clerk of the Kitchen, 198
Vincent (John), son of Augustine: cited as to the writ of 1297—8, 158
Vincent (John A. C.): xlvi, 136
Vintenarius: an officer in charge of 19 men, vi, 59, 267
Vispont (Nicholas de): 198
Vispont (Thomas de), co. York: 228
Vitry (Jacques de), Bishop of Acre: his *Hist. Hierosol.* cited, 160 n
Voiel (Jereward): 225
Vyenne: *v.* Vienne.
Vylers (R. de): *v.* Vilers.

Wace (Richard): 203
Wachesham (John de): protection, 30; horse, 173
Waferer (J. the): 198
Wagan (J.): *v.* Wogan.
Wages: of bannerets and knights in peace and war, 260, 261; daily pay of soldiers of various arms and ranks, 65, 267, 268; orders respecting payments, 55—66, 94, 111, 112; wages of victualling agents, 4; of the keeper of 2 prisoners at Wisbeach, 75; relative values of money in 1300, 1700, and now, vi
Waghen, co. York, E.R.:
Meux abbey: *Chronicon*, cited, xxxii
Wahulle (Thomas de): summoned to York, 86
Wake (Sir Hugh): his brother John applies for letters of protection for him, 13
Wake (John), Baron: applies for protection, 13; protections granted to him, 26, 34; and to some in his company, 34, 41; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 134
Wake (Ralph), Somerset: summoned to York, 88
Wakerle (John de): 172 [One of the name was perhaps the parson of Wytstan (Weston?), 23]

Wakingham (John de), clerk: protection, 41
Waldeby (John de): collector in Brustwick and Easington, 274
Walden (Stubbs), co. York, W.R.: in the parish of Womersley, *q. v.*
Waldeshefe (Sir Alan): 179
Waldeshefe (Richard): 180
Waldingfelde (William de): 178
Wale (Richard): protection, 47
Wale (Thomas): protection to him, 47; to some in his company, *ib.*; Sir T.'s horse, 214
Walecote (William de): collector in Yorkshire, 266, 270
Wales: troops raised there, iv, v, 6—8; victuals to be provided for them on their march, 56, 57; orders for their payment, 57—66; troops thence to be led to Durham and Newcastle, 63; mandates for payment, 64; the army not to wait for the Welsh troops, 70; further orders for raising forces, 89—95; mandates to the sheriffs touching provisions for the E. of Lincoln's troops from Wales, 101; arrival of the Welsh troops at Carlisle postponed, 108—112; (See also Welsh); order to survey the King's studs in Wales, 123
Wales (North): John de Haveringe, Justiciary, 7, 9, 108, 111
Wales (West): Robert de Tybetot, Justiciary, 92, 110
Waleton (Henry de): to be paid for provisions, 108 n
Waleton (Richard de): 226
Waleton (Stephen de), co. Salop: 223
Waleton (Thomas de): 186
Waleweyn (J.): *v.* Walwayn.
Waleys (Brian le): protection, 20
Waleys (Henry le): protection (le Wales), 14; another (H. son of H. le Galeys), 50; H. le Galeys, his horse, 234
Waleys (Ivo le), or Galeys: 202
Waleys (John le): summoned to York, as of Somerset, 88; protection, 45; horses (le Galeis, le Galeys), 188, 204
Waleys (N. le): *v.* Valeis.
Waleys (Richard le): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69; summoned to York, 86; protection (le Walays), 44
Waleys (Roger le): protection (de Wallia), 31
Waleys (Thomas le): to raise troops at Abergavenny, 93; writ to him postponing the arrival of the Welshmen at Carlisle, 111
Waleys (Sir William le), or Wallace: defeats the English, under the E. of Surrey, at Stirling, iii; heads the Scots, and overruns the North of England, etc., xix, xxiii, xxiv, 238; holds head-quarters at Torphichen, iv; said to have defeated the English in Fife, ix; lurks in Selkirk forest, x; his tactics and defeat at Falkirk, xviii, xx, xxv, xxix, xxx, xxxii, 238; seized in France, xxii, executed in London, 1305, xxiii
Waleys (William le), or Galeis, valet: in the English army; horses, 188, 220
Waleys (. . .): accompanies his brother William in Scotland, xxiii
Walinforde (Alan de), co. Berks: 210
Wallace: *v.* Waleys.
Walrand: protection, 44
Walsingham, co. Norfolk: K. Edward there, viii, 29
Walsingham (Richard de), Norfolk: summoned to York, 88
Waltham (John de): 186
Walton: *v.* Waleton, Wauton.
Walton (John de): horse, 218
Walton (Richard de), son of John: protections, 48, 49; horse, 226
Walton (Sir William de): 216
Walwayn (John), clerk: protection, 37; horses, 164, 165
Walweyn (Nicholas): 164
Warde (Robert de la), 1st Baron: protection to him, 30; to some in his company. *ib.*; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 152
Warde (Roger), co. Bucks: 210
Wardington (Richard de): to pay wages of certain Welsh troops, 91 n, 93; writ to him

postponing the arrival of the Welshmen at Carlisle, 112
Wardrobe (The King's): John de Drokensforde, keeper, 41, 73, 107, 148, 250 n, 252; Sir John de Benstede, keeper in 1307, 148; William of Louth, Bp. of Ely, treasurer, 80 n; the *Liber Quotidianus Contrarotulatoris Garderobæ* referred to, v, vi, viii, xiii, 160, 162, 163 nn
Wardyngton (R. de): *v.* Wardington.
Ware, co. Hertford: the rolls and treasure to be conducted thence towards York, 104
Ware (Hugh de la): *v.* Vare.
Ware (Luke de la): *v.* Gare.
Ware (Walter de la): *v.* Vare.
Warenne: *v.* Warren.
Wargrave (W. de): *v.* Weregrave.
Warre (John la), 2nd Baron: protection, 38; horse (la Ware), 181
Warre (Roger la), 1st Baron: protection, (la Ware), 34
Warin (William): 162
Wark, co. N'land: K. Edward there, xiii, 257
Warren (John I. de), Earl of Surrey: styled also E. of Sussex (1282—1297), 150, 152; defeated at Stirling, iii; appointed captain of the expedition against the Scots, 10; letters of attorney, 53; appoints an attorney, 53; protection, 16; respite of crown debts, 54; respite of pleas, 56; troops from Wales, Salop, Staffordshire, and Cheshire to be given to his command at Newcastle, 63, 64; he to receive wages for 100 horse for 3 months, 65; captain of the expedition, 66; commander of the English army at Berwick, 1, 4, 5; applies to the Chancellor, for letters of protection for various persons, 12; is ordered to advance immediately, to defend the March of Scotland, iv, 70; directs expenditure of money, 265—269; orders sale of corn at Newcastle, 272, 273; letter from K. Edward to the Earls and Barons in his company (17 March), 81, 82 n; letters of protection, etc., to persons in his company (Jan.—June), 17—24, 26, 32, 33, 41, 44, 45, 46, 53; his bailiff of Bromfield and Yale to raise troops, 91, 93; letters of the King to him and other magnates at Berwick requiring their attendance at York (10 April), vi, 95; another, to the same effect (13 April), 97; another protection to him, 24; further orders about raising troops from his lands of Bromfield and Yale, 103, 104; their march postponed, 110, 111; at York he promises confirmation of the charters, viii, xviii, xxvi; his command at Falkirk, x; his arms there, 150; witness to a grant, 256; ob. 1304, 150
Warren (John II. de), Earl of Surrey: excommunicated by John de Langton, Bp. of Chichester, for adultery, 36 n [for "the captain," read "grandson of the captain"]; he obtains the earldom of Strathern, 150 [for "son," read "grandson."]
Warwick, county: taxers and collectors of ninths ordered to deliver money for payment of troops, 58
Warwick (Earls of): *v.* Beauchamp.
Warwyke (Guy de): *v.* Beauchamp.
Wascelyn (W.): *v.* Gascelin.
Wascoyl (John de): protection, 32
Wastehoes (Richard): 208
Wasteneys (Edmund le), or Gasteneys, knt.: appointed to control payment of wages to certain Welsh troops, 57; leads the troops to Chester, 59; his wages, 60
Wasteneys (John le): protection, 21; summoned to York (as of co. N'ton), 88; protection, 30
Water-carrier (Hugh the): 183
Waterfal (Henry de), clerk: 196 n
Waterford, Ireland: provisions obtained there, 108
Waterville (Nicholas de), co. N'ton: 210
Waterville (Robert de): protection, 40
Walford (Weston S.): the roll of arms named from him, 159

Walton: *v:* Wauton.
Watton (John de): 194
Waune (Andrew de): safe-conduct for him to convey provisions to Scotland, 250
Waure (Robert de): protection, 38
Wauton (Gilbert de): protection, 32
Wauton (William de): protection, 35; Sir W. de Wautone, witness, 264
Weardale (A. de): *v.* Werdale.
Wedon (Thomas de): 164
Weighton (Market), co. York, E.R.: K. Edward there, 35 n, 36, 116, 120
Welande (Richard de): summoned to attend with horse and arms, 69
Weldon, co. N'ton: Richard Bassett, 85
Welle (Thomas atte), son of William, of Dingele: protection, 29
Welles (Sir Adam de), or Welle: protection to him, 36; to some in his company, 37; arms at the battle of Falkirk, 144; horse, 172
Welles (Sir Alexander de): preceptor of Torphichen, v; slain at Falkirk, xi, xxiii, xxiv
Welles (John de): 200
Welles (Oylard de): 229
Welles (Sir Philip de), brother of Adam: 172
Welles (Richard de): protection, 29; Sir R.'s horse, 162
Welsh: many in K. Edward's army, xxvi; the mutiny at Temple-Liston, x, xxvii; their conduct at Falkirk, xix, xxi, xxiii (See also Wales.)
Wem, co. Salop: R. le Butiller, 46; W. le Butiller, 248
Weper (Kenewerduy de): a leader of Welsh forces, 6, 7; (comp. Kenewreke Duy, 59, 60)
Werdale (Adam de): protection, 31
Weregrave (William de): protection, 47
Werington (Adam de): 209
Westacre (Thomas de): 165
Westmerland, county: invaded by the Scots, 238; Richard de Abyndon receiver there, 64, 66; soldiers raised there, iv; cavalry to march thither from York, 65; infantry raised there, 66; the troops ordered to advance with the E. of Surrey, 71; mandate to the sheriff touching provisions for the E. of Lincoln's troops, 101; precept to him for the defence of the county against the Scots, 128; mandate to the Chancellor for letters patent to the men of the county, 254; sheriffs, 128 n
Westminster, co. Midd'x: P. Edward there, iv, 5, 6, 10, 14, 18, 19, 20, 71, 117 n; K. Edward there (Mar.—Apr., 1298), v, vi, xvi, 21, 22, 23, 84, 89, 90, 94, 95; a fire in the palace, xvi; the Exchequer and King's Bench to be removed thence to York, 89; a horse returned there, 165; an order dated there when the King was in the North, 252; the abbey-church: carved and painted shields, 130; tomb of Aymer de Valence, 152
Westminster (Matthew of): *Flores Historiarum*, cited, xvi
Westmorland: *v.* Westmerland.
Weston (Athelard de): 227
Weston (Hugh de), co. Stafford: summoned to York, 88
Weston (John de): horses, 164 (clerk), 170, 177 (valet)
Weston (Roger de): 217
Weston (Simon de): 222
Weston (Thomas de): bailiff of Holderness, 121
Weston (Walter de): 198
Wetherigton (John de): 196
Wetwode (Thomas de): 196
Wetwude (Roger de), co. N'land: 214
Weylande (John de): summoned to York, 86; protection to one J. de Weylonde, and to some in his company, 44
Weylounde (John de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 88
Weylounde (Nicholas de), Suffolk: summoned to York, 88
Weylande (Richard de): summoned to York, 86; protection (Weylond), 24
Wheat: prices, 2
Wheathamstead, co. Hertford: a tomb, 148

Whiston (John de): 180
Whitby, co. York, N.R.: victuals carried thither for the English army at Berwick, 2; shipped to Newcastle, 272, 273
Ugglebarnby: William de Everle, of Uglebardeby, 40
Whitchurch-Canonicorum, co. Dorset: presentation to the church "Albi monasterii," supposed to be this place, 76
Whitchurch-Winterbourne, co. Dorset: 76 n
Whitchurche (William de): protection, 247
Whiterigge (Robert de): 197
Whitestone, co. . . . : *v.* Wytstane.
Whithorn, co. Wigton: Candida casa, the see of the Bp. of Galloway, 116 n
Whitinton (John de): summoned to York, 86
Whyteneye (Eustache de): protection, 43
Widridle (Alan de), co. Leic'r: 230
Wigebere: *v.* Wygebere.
Wigeford (S. de): *v.* Wygeford.
Wight (W. de): *v.* Wyght.
Wigmore (A. de): *v.* Wygemor.
Wigton, co. Wigton: John de Stokes presented to the church, 116
Wike: *v.* Wyke.
Willoughby: *v.* Wylgheby.
Wilington: *v.* Wylinton.
Wilton, co. York: K. Edward there, 14, 39, 53, 123; probably Wilton in the parish of Ellerburn, N.R., 39 n
Wilton (W. de): *v.* Wylton.
Wiltshire, county: precept to the sheriff to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
Winchelsea, co. Sussex: K. Edward embarks there (Aug. 1297) for Flanders, 238 n; mariners, 13; horses valued there, 263
Winchelsey (Robert), Archbishop of Canterbury: R. de Apinton, his clerk, 82; John de Langton, on his election to the see of Ely, goes to him, 36 n
Windsor (W. de): *v.* Wyndesore.
Wingfield (R. de): *v.* Wynefeld.
Wingham, co. Kent: P. Edward there, 20
Winslade (T. de): *v.* Wyncelade.
Wintershull (E. de): *v.* Wyntershulle.
Winterton (W. de): *v.* Wynterton.
Winton: *v.* Wynton.
Wintringham (J. de): *v.* Wyntringham.
Wisbeach, co. Cambridge: Scottish prisoners confined in the castle, 75
Wise (W.): *v.* Wys.
Wishart (Robert), Bishop of Glasgow: letters directed to him, ix n, 115, 117, 118
Wither (W.): *v.* Wyther.
Witton (East), co. York, N.R.:
Jervaulx abbey: 1, 273
Wodehouse (Robert de): presented to the church of Ellon, 242
Wodenham (Walter de): 181
Wodrington (John de), of Denton: protection, 31
Wogan (John), Justiciary of Ireland: charged to provide victuals against the King's coming to Carlisle, vii, 100; he witnesses a writ, 108
Wokindon (Nicholas de): protection, 37
Wokindon (Thomas de), or Wokinton: protections, 19, 45
Wolverton (John de): protection, 23
Wolverton (John de), son of John: protection to him, and to one in his company, 35
Womersley, co. York, W.R.:
Walden (Stubbs): J. de Stubbes, 39
Wood: *v.* Boys.
Woodroffe (G.): *v.* Wuderove.
Worcester, county: the sheriff to proclaim the rendezvous at Roxburgh, 113
Worcester, city: K. Edward's offerings at shrines there, xvii; *Annales de Wigornia*, cited, *ib.*; William de Beauchamp, E. of Warwick, buried at the Minorites', 1298, 238 n
Wortley (Nicholas de): protection (Wrtlay), 42
Wortley (Ralph de), or Wurtele: 178
Woubourne (Thomas de): 265
Wragby, co. York, W.R.:
Nostell priory: money received from the prior, 267
Wrest park, co. Bedford: in the par. of Flitton, *q. v.*
Wright (Thomas), F.S.A.: edits *Political Songs*, 140; and the roll of *Carlaverock*, 129

Writs: *v.* Summons, etc.
Wuderove (Gilbert): 175
Wygebere (Richard de): 171
Wygebere (William de): protection, 42; Sir W.'s horse, 171
Wygeforde (Simon de): 224
Wygemor (Adam de): 225
Wyght (William de): to survey the King's studs of horses, 123
Wyke (John de), or Wike: 201
Wyke (Richard de), son of Philip: protection, 247
Wyke (William de): 218
Wykeyn (Edmund): protection, 28
Wylgheby (Philip de), Dean of Lincoln: summoned to the Council, as Chancellor of the Exchequer, 81; attests writs (Wylughby, Wileghby), 126, 128
Wylghby (Robert de): protection, 43
Wylinton (Edmund de): protection, 38; horse (Wilington), 181
Wylyngton (Henry de): 181
Wylington (John de), co. Glouc'r: summoned to York, 88
Wylton (Walter de): protection, 51
Wyncelade (Thomas de): 187
Wyndesore (Walter de): 174
Wynefeld (Robert de), of the Peak: protection, 18
Wyntershulle (Edmund de): protection, 51
Wynterton (Walter de): 162
Wynton (Adam de): 174
Wynton (Henry de): 225
Wynton (John de): presented to the church of Stobo, 239; horses, 177
Wynton (Sir Richard de): clerk of the Kitchen, 198
Wynton (Walter de): presented to the church of Tyningham, 245, 246
Wyntoun (Andrew): his *Chronicle* referred to, xi n
Wyntringham (Jolin de): 222
Wyrham (Edmund de): 170
Wyriot (Richard): 218
Wys (William), of Len: protection, 34
Wyther (William): protection, 41; Sir W. Wither's horse, 179
Wytstane (John, parson of): protection, 23
Wyville (Thomas de): protection, 41

Yale, co. Denbigh: now a hundred, 91 n; the E. of Surrey's lands, 91, 93, 103, 104; troops raised there, 57, 59, 60, 91, 93, 103, 104; writ to the E. of Surrey's bailiff there, etc., postponing the arrival of the Welshmen at Carlisle, 110, 111
Yarmouth (Little), co. Suffolk: Adam de Andevre, 250 n
Yelande: *v.* Eylande.
Yelande (John de): protections, 47, 247
Yeyland (William de): protection applied for, 13; granted, 34
Yolthorpe (Henry de): protection, 37; horse (Yelthorpe), 172
Yetholm (Little), co. Roxburgh: Thomas de Chelreye presented to the church, 243
York, county: John de Byron, sheriff, 1, 78, 120, 266, 270, 273; the clergy of the East Riding grant a fifth to the King, 1; provisions purchased in the county for the English army, 1, 2, 11; Walter de Agmondesham receiver of the King's moneys there, 55 n, 63, 64; letters to the sheriff for respite of crown debts, 54; precept to the same respecting victuals for the Welsh forces, 57; infantry raised there, iv, 66; precept to the sheriff against exporting corn, 67; the Yorkshire troops ordered to advance with the E. of Surrey, 71; the sheriff to aid in collecting arrears from the clergy, 74, 75; to deliver the profits of the E. of Richmond's lands to W. de Agmondesham for fortifications, 76, 77; corn to be bought there for the army, 78, 80; precept to the sheriff to pay certain moneys for the same, 80; writs to the sheriff, touching elections for the Council at York, 96; about victuals against the King's coming, vii, 99; as to provisions for the E. of Lincoln's troops, 101;

to prepare for the King's Bench and Exchequer, 102; to send carts to Carlisle, 252; commission for the punishment of deserters, 120 n; receipts from John Byron, formerly sheriff, 266, 267; accompt of Ralph de Dalton concerning the purchase of corn there, 271

York, city: wages of the cavalry to be paid from the day of leaving York, 65; moneys to be sent under safe conduct to the sheriff there, 78, 79; writs of summons (30 March, 1298) to attend there with horses and arms at Pentecost, v, xv, 84—88, 113 n; the Exchequer and King's Bench to be removed thither, viii, 89; letters of the King (10 & 13 April) to the Lords at Berwick requiring their attendance at York, 95, 97; writs for a Council to be held there, vii, 95—98; the treasure to be kept in the castle, 102; precepts to sheriffs for safe conduct of the rolls and treasure thither, 104, 105; proceedings in the Council or Parliament, viii, xvi, xvii, xxv; K. Edward there (May), 29—36, 53, 109—115; the King's council at York to provide for punishment of deserters, 120; the forces assembled ordered to proceed to Roxburgh, 112; departure of the King, ix; John de Langton, Chancellor, goes thence to the Abp. of Canterbury, 36; mandates to appear before the Exchequer there, 120, 121; order for payment of expenses of removing treasure and rolls, 123; William de Oseneye, shipmaster, 3; Andrew Waune, 250

York, archdiocese: Henry de Newark, dean, elected Archbishop, 73 n; mandate to him respecting arrears of moneys due from the clergy, 73; cathedral: stained glass in the chapter-house, 130

York (William of): writ to him to raise foot in Lancashire, ix, 114

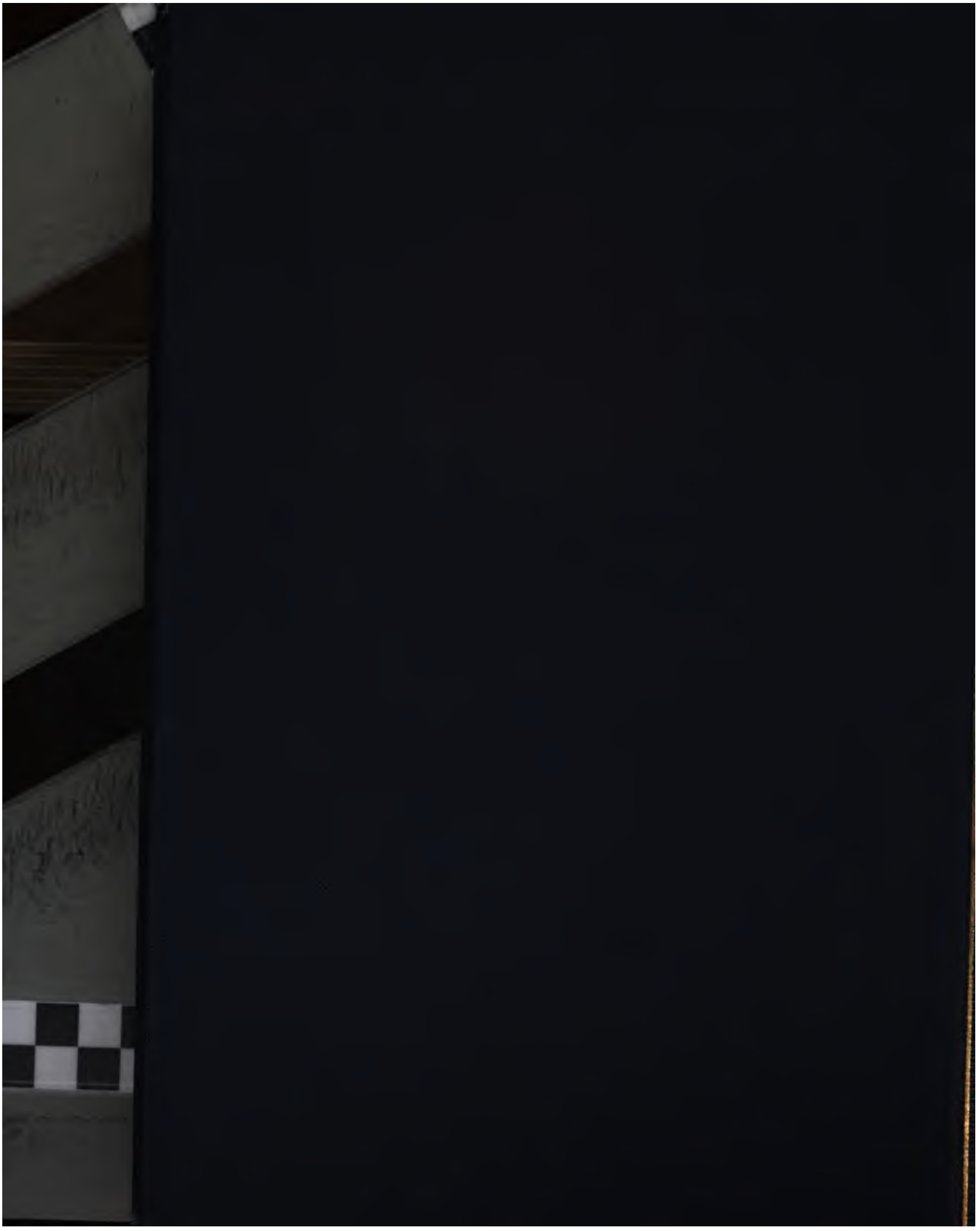
Zouche (Alan la), Baron of Ashby: protections, 19, 25; one to Oliver la Zousche in his company, 25; his arms at the battle of Falkirk, 132

Zouche (Oliver la): protection, 25

Zouche (Robert la): protection, 50; R. la Soche, his horse, 234; further protection, 248

NOTE.—On page xl each of the numbers in the last column has dropped a line or more, and the number 114, which was the last, has fallen out.

In the Rolls of Horses (pp. 161—227) the following places are mentioned, besides many of the same without dates:—June 30, *Roxburgh* (valuation); July 18, and without date, *Liston;* — 22, 24, and without date, *Falkirk;* — 26, 27, "mense," 31, and without date, *Stirling;* Aug. 8, *Stirling;* — 10, and "mense," *Torphichen;* — 13, and without date, *Abercorn;* — "mense," *la Redehalle;* — "mense," 26, 27, 29, 30, and "in fine," *Ayr;* — "in fine," *Lesmahago;* Sept. 3, *Dalgarno, Tibres;* — "in principio," and 4, *Lochmaben;* "mense," *Ayr, Carlaverock, Jedworth;* — 8-11, 13, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, and "mense," Carlisle; — 30, *Roule;* Oct. 1, 4, 7, 11, 16-18, and "mense," *Jedworth;* — "mense," *Lochmaben;* without date, *Lanark;* Nov. 8, 10, and without date, Durham; without date, Chester [-le-Street]; and Newcastle; an. 27, *Berwick;* an. 29, Northampton; an. 30, July 18, Westminster. There are some other dates without names of places; those printed in the larger type being apparently dates of valuation.

These entries always agree with the locality from time to time of the caravan, or baggage-train, so far as the same is mentioned, and pretty closely with the movements of K. Edward. A few entries, such as the statement that a horse died at Carlisle on July 25, and that another was killed in the *Forest of Selkirk* on Oct. 3, are exceptional. In this enumeration of dates, the italics indicate places in Scotland.

WESTMINSTER: PRINTED BY NICHOLS AND SONS, 25, PARLIAMENT STREET.